

THE
TWENTY-FIRST REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[22ND MAY, 1889.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

BY

ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED),

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
BYRN and SPOTTISWOODE, East Handing-street, Fetter-lane, E.C., or 82, Abingdon-street,
Westminster, S.W.; or ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, 6, North Bridge, Edinburgh; or
HOODS, FROTH and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

1889.

[C.—5835.] Price 1s.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
REPORT,	3

APPENDIX.

I. Certificate of Retainer, Probate Division,	25
II. Report of the Keeper of the State Papers,	25
III. Index to Calendar of Fiants of Elizabeth. Letters A to C,	29

THE TWENTY-FIRST REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS
IN IRELAND.

TO THE MOST NOBLE THE MARQUIS OF
LONDONDERRY, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

1. Early in the year the library and MSS. of the late Dr. Richard Caulfield, LL.D., F.S.A., were advertised to be sold by auction. On examination of the catalogue and of the lots it was found to include an original parish register, original parochial returns, and original consistorial and diocesan records of the diocese of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, that had been at some time or another taken from their proper custody, and were portions of series of Public Records already in this Department. Intermingled with these were miscellaneous original deeds and other documents. As these records had never been in the possession of this Department, there was no power under the Public Record Acts of this country to stop their sale. Accordingly, application was made to the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury for permission to purchase such lots as should contain original documents forming portion of classes of records already in the Department. The required authorisation was obtained, and the following list sets out the nature of the documents thus recovered:—

Nature of Records.	Dates.
Parish Register of the United Parishes of Kil-michaeloge, Kilnaline, and Kilcavan,	1705-1782
Parochial Returns of the Parishes of:—	
Abbeystrewry,	1789-90
Aghadown,	1746-86
Athnowen and Kilmaglory,	1793-4
Ballinaboy,	1784-99
Ballinsadée,	1777-99

Nature of Records.	Dates.
Parochial Returns— <i>continued.</i>	
Ballymartle,	1784-99
Ballymodan,	1784-99
Ballymoney,	1745-97
Bantry, <i>alias</i> Kilmocomogue and Durrus,	1790-7
Bearhaven,	1786-7
Brinny, Knockavilly, and Desertmore,	1784-94
Carrigrohane,	1784-99
Castlehaven,	1784-5
Cork:—	
Christ Church,	1687-1815
St. Anne's,	1784-96
St. Finn Barr's,	1784-97
St. Mary, Shandon,	1785-1800
St. Nicholas,	1784-1822
St. Paul,	1784-99
St. Peter,	1688-1837
Creagh,	1793-4
Desertserges,	1693-1797
Douglas,	1810-11
Dromdaleigue,	1746-88
Dunderrow,	1794-5
Dunmanway,	1787-94
Fanlobbus,	1792-94
Fanlobbus and Drinagh,	1795-1804
Inchigeelagh,	1784-96
Innishannon,	1793-4
Kilbrogan,	1746-97
Kilgarriffe,	1681-1799
Killaconenagh,	1784-96
Killanully,	1785
Killaspugmullane,	1784-99
Kilmeen,	1745-97
Kilmichael and Macroneigh,	1788-94
Kilmoe,	1794-6
Kilnagross,	1784-97
Kinneigh,	1745-94
Kinsale,	1746-99
Lislee,	1788-9
Marmullane,	1785-99
Moviddy,	1789-99
Murragh,	1780-99
Nehoval,	1746-9
Nehoval, Kilmonogue, and Balifeard,	1785-97
Rathclaren,	1746
Rathelaren and Kilbrittain,	1780-98
Rathcooney,	1746-99
Rincurran,	1746-99
Ringrone,	1745-99
Skull,	1745-1814

Nature of Records.	Dates.
Parochial Returns—continued.	
Templebrady,	1784–99
Timoleague,	1785–96
Tracton and Balifeard,	1747–99
Tullagh,	1787–95
Diocesan Consistorial Papers (Cork, Cloyne, and Ross) including—	
Accounts, Admiralty Papers, Allegations, Answers, Attestations, Cause Papers, Citations, Depositions, Discharges, Inquisitions, Letters, Marriage Licence Bonds, Nominations, Maps, Patents, Petitions, Presentments, Receipts, Rent Rolls, Renunciations, Returns, Wills, &c., &c.,	cir. 1567–1815
Act uniting several Parishes into the Parish of St. Nicholas, Cork,	1752
Certificates of Acquittance of favouring the Pretender, given to Candidates for Priest's Orders, Churchwardens, Clergy, Parish Clerks, and School-masters, Lists of,	1717
Indictments against United Irishmen,	cir. 1738–50 1797
Instruments of Consecration —	
Ballinaspig,	1730
Ballincollig Chapel,	1815
Foundling Hospital, Cork,	1811
Letters of Priests' Orders (Rev. Arthur Conolly),	1738
Letters Patent appointing Valentine French to be Dean of Ross,	1717
Mandate—Archbishop of Tuam to Bishop of Cork,	1735
for induction of William Meade as Dean of Cork,	1736
Maps—Glebe lands of Athnowen and Kilmaglory,	1747
New intended Glebe, Caheragh,	1831
Part of Murragh Glebe granted for a Church-yard,	1807
South part Bishopstown, St. Finn Barr's Parish, Cork,	1801
Memorial from a Cathedral Choirboy, requesting gratuity,	1829
Petition of the Cordwainers Society against Popish Brogue-makers,	1707–8
Plan for restoration of Kinsale Church,	Nodate(modern)
Replies to queries forwarded by Ecclesiastical Revenue Commissioners,	1832
Return of Charitable Donations in Wills entered in Registry of Cork and Ross,	1814
Return to a Commission by Bishop of Cork as to Carrigaline and Douglas Glebes,	1799
See House, Estimates for Erection of a, by Bishop Isaac Mann,	cir. 1784

Nature of Records.	Dates.
St. Finn Barr's Cathedral, Surrender Lease of Seats in, Sermons (Manuscript),	1766 cir. 1685
Tithe Composition, Certificates of Acceptance of, (Drinagh, Fanlobbus, Farnenesheag (Deartserves), Knockavilly, Myross),	cir. 1833-4
Tithes of Skemanish, parish of Inishonanc, Award as to,	cir. 1737
Value of Benefices in the Dioceses of Cork and Ross in the King's Books (Remembr'r's Office),	cir. 1694
Visitation Books (Dio. Ross),	1666-1743
Family Papers—Accounts, Letters, and Papers connected with the Families of Gallway, Roche, St. George, and Sarsfield,	1680-1720

DEEDS

Grant—Richard fitz Walter Roce to his son Thomas,	1348
" Margaret Penbrock to William fitz Patrick Roche,	1364
" David fitz William fitz Patrick Roche to William Sygyn,	1385
" Thomas fitz Walter Roche to John Wolfe,	1390
Release—John fitz Thomas Shy[] to William [],	cir. 1393
Grant—Sovereign and Commonalty of Youghal to Nicholas O'Cullan,	1396
" Nicholas O'Dowonyll to William Walisch,	1398
" William Laweles to Henry Bracy,	1401
" John fitz Richard deWynchedon to Katherine Hubarde,	1404
" John Lyones to Katherine Murragh,	1415
" Thomas Gogh to Elysa Gogh,	1428
" Andrew Onerey to William fitz Maurice Roche,	1438
Mortgage—William Gowlis to Edmund Tyrry,	1444
Release—Thomas Miloyt to Patrick Copen,	1474
Power of Attorney—Maurice Oronan to Philip Oronan,	1490
Lease—Philip Ronan to John Nagill,	1491
Grant—Richard Cristor to Thaddeus O'Connyll,	1494
Lease—William Cahyll to Robert Whit,	1496
Proceedings—Gerald fitz James Rotchford, by his father's grant, chief of his nation, against John Rotchfort—setting out that the Lordship of the Rotchfords was about to besold to Donogh McCartie More of Carbrie, but the sale was prevented by threats of the punishment the Lord Deputy would inflict if the estates of the English were sold to the Irish,	1514

DEEDS—continued.

Nature of Records.	Dates.
Sentence pronounced by Bishop of Cork and Cloyne, confirming Gerott Rotchford in the principality of the Rotchfords, against John fits Henry and Tibbot and Redmund the sons of John, by reason of bastardy in their grandfather, and decreeing the Rotchfords to be tenants in fee to the Bishop of Cork,	1514
Power of Attorney—John Butoler to James Nagill,	1523
Release—William Barry to Andrew Brown,	1531
Grant—Robert Water to Andrew Browne,	1563
Award—Maurice Earl of Desmond and Thomas Ronayn,	1549
Deed—Walter Coppinger to Charles McCormucke M'teige McCartye and Donogho McCormucke M'teige McCartye,	1594
Lease—Sir Nicholas Walsh to James Sherlok,	1610
Recognizance—William O'Hea and others to Sir Vincent Gookin,	1633
Mortgage—Maurice Lord Roche to Edmond Fitzgerald,	1649
Grant—Edmond and Richard Fitzgerald to Morris FitzGerald,	1649
Lease—Patrick Gallivan to Joan Waller,	1677
Fine—Morris and Philip Roch to Charles Newman,	1697
Grant—Sovereign and Commonalty of Kinsale to Thomas Chudleigh,	1698
Lease—Edward Bennett to William Wray,	1721
Marriage Settlement—James Dennis and Ann Chasterton,	1735

2. On the 5th January, 1885, an order was made by the Lord Lieutenant and Council, placing, *inter alia*, the records deposited in the office of the Clerk of the Peace of the County of Dublin under the superintendence of the Master of the Rolls, in accordance with section 5 of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867." For various reasons, it had not hitherto been convenient to transfer to this Department those records, but on the 9th and 10th November, 1888, warrants were signed by his Honor, and under them the following Records have been removed from the Court House at Kilmainham:—

Clerk of the
Peace, Co.
Dublin, Rep.
16, App. 1.

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Acts of Parliament, old Gazettes, &c.,	—	6	—
Affidavits,	—	12	1758-1852
Appeals, Memorials, and Petitions,	—	4	1773-1867
Arms:—Licence papers for,	—	9	1795-1846
" Notification of keeping,	—	1	1796

CLERK of the PEACE, Co. DUBLIN—continued.

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Arms:—Proclamation to deposit,	—	1	1866
“ Registry Books for Cawlock and Uppercross Baronies,	6	—	1532-1543
“ Sergeant at, Emoluments of,	—	1	1803-1806
Bankruptcy Documents,	—	8	1801-1842
Bills found at Sessions,	—	215	1752-1867
Capias Books,	4	—	1770-1853
Catholic Oath Book,	1	—	1798-1811
“ Qualifications,	—	1	1782-1834
Census Return Books for Baronies of Balrothery and Upper-cross,	17	—	1821
Civil Bills, &c.,	—	3	1824-1860
“ Bill Books (County Court),	18	—	1820-1867
“ “ (Liberty of St. Sepulchre),	1	—	1827-1843
“ Ejectments,	—	2	1640-1662
Constabulary Recommendations,	—	1	1824
Convictions, Warrants, &c.,	—	3	1806-1859
Correspondence,	—	2	1810-1840
Crown Books,	32	—	1750-1874
“ File,	—	2	1816
Court Martial, Questions at,	—	1	—
Detached Documents,	—	1	1817-1832
Dublin Corporation Waterworks Papers,	—	2	1846-1867
Fine Book, portion of an old,	1	—	1667
Fines Books,	2	—	1844-1879
Forage Notices printed,	—	2	1823
Freeholders' Books,	23	—	1790-1832
“ Certificates of Election Papers,	—	31	1705-1850
“ List,	—	1	1816-1817
Gaolers' Calendars, Returns of Criminals and Fines,	—	9	1750-1848
Grand Jury Payments,	—	7	1750-1841
Householders' Book,	1	—	1795-1799
Informations,	—	21	1750-1853
Issues,	—	7	1750-1807
Jurors' and Voters' Lists, and Rates of Trespass (all printed),	—	6	1803-1867
Jury Panels,	—	12	1750-1867
“ Returns,	—	1	1830-1870
Lunatic Asylum Inspection Book,	1	—	1850-1859
“ “ Papers,	—	1	1846-1867
Magistrates, a List of,	1	—	1838
Manor Court Papers,	—	1	1826-1856
Militia Men's Families, Return respecting,	—	1	1797-1809
Petitions, Memorials, and Appeals,	—	2	1750-1848
Poll Books,	100	—	1803-1837
Population Returns, Documents relating to,	—	2	1812-1832
Poor Law Union Papers,	—	3	1829-1877

CLERK of the PEACE, Co. DUBLIN—continued.

Records.	Vols.	Edis.	Dates.
Presentments of Encroachment,	—	1	1819-1858
Publicans' Bail Bonds,	—	2	1814-1818
Appeals,	2	—	1839-1849
Register,	2	—	1849-1872
Final Certificates,	—	1	1836
Licences and License Documents,	—	12	1753-1873
Spirit Licences, Notifications,	—	7	1815-1838
Quare Books,	1	—	1704-83
Balances—Book of Reference—Dublin and Drogheda,	1	—	—
" " Dublin and Enniskillen,	1	—	—
" " Dundrum and Rathfarnham,	1	—	—
" " Great Northern,	1	—	—
" " Great Southern and Western (and papers),	1	1	—
" " Kingstown and Bray,	1	—	—
" " Waterford,	1	—	—
" " Midland Great Western,	1	—	—
Documents,	—	1	—
and Drainage Award Papers,	—	1	—
Inquisitions and Papers,	—	2	—
Maps and Documents,	—	14	—
Recognizances,	—	28	1740-1868
Registry of Trees,	—	1	1813-1843
Releases,	—	4	1750-1836
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies (Enrolments),	—	1	1824-1834
Title Books and Proceedings,	28	—	1839-1833
Notices,	—	1	1834
Voters' Books,	13	—	1832-1840
Voters' Claims, Objections, and Lists,	—	63	1823-1873
Votes, Applicants to Register,	4	—	1840-1841
Writs, Precepts, Commissions of the Peace, &c.,	—	2	1750-1867

3. The Records of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace for the County of Kildare having, as was stated in last year's Report, 20 Rep., sec. 2, been put under the superintendence of the Master of the Rolls, by an order of the Lord Lieutenant and Council, dated 2nd January, 1888, were, under warrants of his Honor, dated 30th 20 Rep., App. and 31st July, 1888, transferred to this Department. They III. weighed one ton seventeen cwt. The following schedule shows their nature:—

Records.	Vols.	Edis.	Dates.
Accounts and Payments, Grand Jury,	—	18	—
Acts of Parliament and Bills,	—	2	1752-1884
Affidavits (Renewal of Decrees),	—	3	1796-1887
Appendix,	—	1	1847-1867

CLERK OF CROWN AND PEACE, NAAS, CO. KILDARE—*continued.*

Records.	Vols.	Edns.	Dates.
Appeals of persons fined,	—	1	1854-1865
Arms, Books and Papers relating to,	—	1	—
" Certificates for,	—	1	1801-1848
" Convictions for unregistered,	—	1	1889
" Notice to Register,	—	1	1843-1848
Arms Act, Notices of Change of Residence, &c.,	—	1	1844-1846
" 1850, Proclamations and Gazettes under,	—	1	1888
Arms Licences granted,	14	—	Undated.
" Register of,	4	—	1843-1848
" Returns to January, 1848,	—	1	1848
Assize Crown Books,	100	—	1779-1861
" " " Index thereto,	1	—	1782-1806
" " Files,	—	110	1800-1887
Assizes Car Account,	—	1	1858-1877
" and Gaol—Proclamation removing from Athy to Nans,	—	1	1860
Capias Book,	1	—	1826-1845
Catholic Qualifications—Alphabetical List,	1	—	1703-1801
Census Returns,	—	11	1831
Civil Bill Books (Athy and Naas),	70	—	1796-1865
" Ejectments, Affidavits to verify,	—	1	1834-1867
Commissions of the Peace,	—	1	Various dates.
Coroners' Districts,	—	1	1847
" Objections,	—	1	1847
Criminals, Return of,	—	1	1886
Curragh Plans,	—	1	1885
Decrees belonging to Attorneys,	—	1	1838-1874
Draughts—Papers relating to—			
Blackwater and Boyne,	—	1	1848-1848
Boyne,	—	1	—
Connell District,	—	1	1885
Upper Boyne,	—	1	1845
Ejectment Books,	8	—	1817-1860
Ejectments,	—	1	1817-1848
Election Books,	50	—	1850-1847
" Indenture of,	—	1	1836
Elections, Oaths of Magistrates at,	—	1	1832
" Objections at,	—	1	1830-1837
Excise Business, Letters on,	—	1	1840-1871
" Licences, Applications for,	—	1	1827-1888
" " Notices,	—	5	1883-1887
" " " of renewal,	—	1	1848-1869
Fees and Enclosures of Clerk of the Peace (affidavit),	—	1	—
Fines Books,	2	—	1890-1851
Freeholders' Affidavits,	—	17	1795-1830
" Application to register,	—	1	1829-1832

CLERK OF CROWN AND PEACE, NAAS, CO. KILDARE—continued.

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Freeholders' Registry Book,	1	—	1830
Rejected,	—	—	Various dates.
Government Letters,	—	1	1829-1847
Grand Canal—Acts, Plans, and References,	—	2	1847
Grand Canal—Judgment,	—	1	1841
Grand Jury, Secretary to. Vouchers for Payments,	—	1	1797-1863
Inquests,	—	11	1801-1867
Insolvent Petitions,	—	1	1801-1821
Insurrection Act, 5 Geo. IV., Cap. L. Papers relating to,	—	1	1824
Jurors' Printed Lists,	—	1	—
Jury Books,	35	—	1834-1868
Kildare Court House—Plans, &c.,	—	1	1829
Larceny Cases prosecuted by Crown Solicitor,	—	1	1830-1845
Magistrates' Qualifications,	—	1	1821-1831
Malicious Injury—Information. Except in case of,	—	1	1861
Mountmellick Constl.—Judgment,	—	1	1828
Oaths, Rolls of,	—	2	1776-1866
Payments, Applications for Grand Jury,	—	16	1840-1858
Petty Sessions Districts. Map of,	—	1	1845.
Poor Law Communications,	—	1	1859-1867
Presentments and Informations,	—	1	1818-1856
Proclamations and Gazettees under Arms Act, 1866,	—	—	—
Publicans' Notifications of having obtained Licences, mostly undated,	—	1	1824-1839
Qualification Rolls,	—	1	1820
Quarter Sessions Crown Books,	8	—	1830-1863
" " " Files,	—	67	1790-1867
Query Books, Grand Jury,	85	—	1798-1845
Railways—Acts, Plans, and References:—			
Baltinglass,	1	6	1845-1868
Celbridge to Mullingar,	—	1	1838
Central Irish,	—	5	1816-1838
Dublin Atmospheric,	—	1	1845
Dublin and Enniskillen,	1	1	1845
Dublin and Galway,	—	1	1847
Dublin and Kilkenny,	—	1	1836
Dublin and Mullingar,	—	1	1844
Enfield and Trim,	—	1	1856
Great Southern and Western,	—	2	1844
" " " (Cork Extension),	—	1	1845
Great Western,	—	3	1844
Leinster and Munster,	—	1	1838
Meath and Cavan,	—	2	1846

12 THE TWENTY-FIRST REPORT OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER

CLERK OF CROWN AND PEACE, NAAS, CO. KILDARE—*continued.*

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Railways—Acts, Plans, and Reference:—			
Midland Great Western,	—	1	1845-52
North Midland,	—	2	1845
Recognisances to keep the Peace,	—	3	1793-1878
Religious Societies, Returns of (under 10 Geo. IV., cap. 7),	—	1	1829-1834
Repeal of Process,	—	1	1833-1860
Roads, Plans of—			
Dublin to Carlow,	—	1	1826
Grange to Carlow,	—	1	1820
Newbridge to Dunsany Fort,	—	1	1810
Royal Canal, Enrolment,	—	1	1806
Savings Bank, Documents relating to,	—	1	1813-1854
Supercedens,	—	1	1797
Tithe Court Books,	153	—	1861-1883
" Cases, Documents relating to,	—	1	1844-1846
" " Petitions,	—	1	1822
" " Register,	—	1	1829
" " Schedules and Affidavits,	—	1	1831
Transfer Act, 6 & 7 Wm. IV., cap. 84, Proclamations under,	—	1	1839-1842
Turnpike Road, Dublin, Award,	—	1	1855
Voters' Affidavits (Carbury—Salt),	—	14	1785-1847
" Certificates,	—	1	1822-1850
" Lists, &c.,	—	17	1851-1867
" Notices, No. 1-27,	—	4	—
" Printed Lists,	—	1	1830-1831
" Register of,	44	—	1796-1850
" Registry Notices,	—	16	1832-1845
Waterworks, Papers relating to Liffey and Canal,	—	2	1848 & 1850
" Dublin Corporation,	—	1	1846

4. There were transferred into this Department during the year 1888 the following records from the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division:—

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Account Books, Agra Bank v. Barry,	5	—	1851-1865
Affidavits,	19	—	1867
" by way of answer to Cause Petitions,	12	—	1867
Consents,	1	—	1867
" Index to,	2	—	1852-1867
Conveyances of Quilt and Crown Rent,	1	—	1856-1867
Copy Will of Alexander Jaffrey, Esq.,	1	—	1815
Day Book,	1	—	1866-1867
*Depositions, Chief Examiner, Index to,	1	—	M. 1827-1867

*See Deputy Keeper's Second Report, Appendix VI., p. 60.

RECORD AND WRIT OFFICE—continued.

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Deed Polls.	-	2	1867
Draft Books,	2	-	1863-1868
Plants,	-	1	1866-1867
Hearing Book, General, Vice-Chancellor's Court,	1	-	1867-1888
" " Chancery,	1	-	1867-1868
Maps,	59	-	1856-1868
Motion Book (Rolls),	1	-	1865-1867
Notices, Common, Chancery,	7	-	1867
" Landed Estates Court,	5	-	1867
" of Motion,	5	-	1865-1867
" " Landed Estates Court,	6	-	1867
Orders, Appeal,	1	-	1862-1867
" and Notices, Entry Books of, Landed Estates Court,	2	-	1867
" Lord Chancellor's Court,	3	-	1867
" Masters,	18	-	1867
" (Index to),	1	-	1856-1867
" Rolls Court,	7	-	1866-1867
" Side Bar,	4	-	1867
" Vice-Chancellor's Court,	1	-	1867
Patent Roll,	-	1	1867
Petitions,	11	-	1867
" Cause,	5	-	1867
" of Appeal and Answers,	6	-	1867
Receivers' Accounts,	16	-	1867
Recognizances,	-	2	1867
" Cause Book—Index to,	1	-	1847-1868
" Roll,	-	1	1867
Reports,	4	-	1867
Rule Books,	6	-	1856-1868
Summons Book,	1	-	1864-1867
Vice-Pres Examinations,	-	7	1867
Writs of Attachment, &c.,	1	-	1863-1867

5. From the Registrars' Office, Chancery Division:—

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Affidavits for Enrolment of Solicitors' Apprentices' Indentures,	46	-	1868-1869
Solicitors' Affidavits and Certificates for Admission,	16	-	1816-1868
" Apprentices' Indentures, Enrolment of,	1	-	1866-1868

14 THE TWENTY-FIRST REPORT OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER

6. From the Hanaper Office, Chancery :—

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Accounts of Hanaper,	-	1	1865-7
Commissioners to take Oaths, Petitions for Appointments,	-	1	1865-7
Coroners' Warrants and Election Returns,	-	1	1865-7
Dedimus and Oaths taken by Magistrates,	-	1	1865-7
Lord Justices and Commissioners of the Great Seal (Patents appointing),	-	1	1865-7
Lunacy, Commissions of, and Inquisitions thereunder,	-	1	1865-7
" Musters and Transcripts in,	-	1	1865-7
" Orders in,	-	1	1865-7
Petty Bag Side of Chancery, Documents relating to proceedings at,	-	1	1865-71
Proclamations and Orders (Draft),	-	1	1865-7
Warrants for Appointment of Magistrates,	-	1	1865-7
" to supersede and reinstate Magistrates,	-	1	1865-7
" for Writs of Election for M.P.s,	-	1	1865-7
" and Orders, Miscellaneous,	-	1	1865-7
Writs for Election of Representative Peers,	-	1	1865-7

7. From the Offices of the Registrar in Lunacy :—

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Affidavits,	24	-	1866-1867
Petitions,	24	-	1866-1867
Reports and Accounts,	24	-	1866-1867

8. From the Taxing Offices :—

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Chancery certified Costs,	50	-	1866-1867
Incumbered Estates Taxed Costs,	110	-	1866-1868
" and Landed Estates Costs, Attendance Note Books,	10	-	1848-1868
" and Landed Estates Costs Entry Books,	5	-	1850-1868
Landed Estates Taxed Costs,	62	-	1858-1868
Law Costs,	90	-	1845-1867

9. From the Exchequer Division :—

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Abstracts,	1	—	1867
Affidavits and Index thereto,	7	—	1867
Cognovitis,	1	—	1867
Defences,	2	—	1867
Judgment Book,	1	—	1867
" Pleadings,	8	—	1867
" Rolls (Case),	2	—	1867
" " (Debt),	1	—	1867
Forster Book,	1	—	1855-1865
Returned Writ Books,	1	—	1861-1865
" Writs,	2	—	1867
Satisfaction Book,	1	—	1855-1863
Satisfactions,	1	—	1867-1865
Summons and Complaints and Index,	2	—	1867
Warrants of Attorney,	1	—	1867-1868

10. From the Office of Registrar of Judgments :—

Records	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Memorandums for Registration,	—	12	1867
Records of Negative Searches,	9	—	1865-1868

11. From the Stamp Office, Custom House :—

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Accounts (Commissioners of Stamp),	—	52	1774-1831
Miscellaneous Printed Reports, &c.,	20	—	—
Treasury Letters,	3	—	1806 and 1824

12. From the Quit-Rent Office, Lower Ormond-quay:—

Received.	Vols.	Bols.	Dates.
Two-penny Books:—			
Athlone,	4	—	1864-1865
Bandon,	4	—	1864-1865
Belfast,	4	—	1864-1865
Carrow,	4	—	1864-1865
Colesaine,	4	—	1864-1865
Cork,	4	—	1864-1865
Drogheda,	2	—	1864-1865
Dublin,	4	—	1864-1865
Dundalk,	2	—	1864-1865
Galway,	4	—	1864-1865
Limerick,	4	—	1864-1865
Londonderry,	4	—	1864-1865
Newry,	1	—	1864-1865
Sligo,	4	—	1864-1865
Waterford,	4	—	1864-1865
Wexford,	4	—	1864-1865

13. From the offices of the Land Judges, Chancery Division, the balance of the deeds boxes, 2,500 in number, included in the warrant of the 17th July, 1886, have been transferred. These, with the 2,000 removed last year, amount in all to 4,500 deeds boxes of the Land Judges transferred. Of these 116 have been inspected during the year, on orders from the Registrar of the Division.

14. From the Office of the Accountant-General of the Supreme Court, thirteen bundles of miscellaneous copy' orders, portion of the series transferred in 1882, have been received; together with eighteen bundles of railway warrants or requisitions to lodge money for the years 1839-1879.

15. No Records have been transferred during the past year from the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, the President of that Division having certified that the Records are required for the current business of the Division. There are, therefore, eleven years' accretion of original wills, as well as eleven years' accretion of book copies of those wills, besides other testamentary Records, unremoved to this Department, in addition to some two years of ordinary contentious office and Court papers. In the course of the year, in compliance with requisitions from the Probate Office, twenty-three searches have been made and certificates issued by this Department to obviate any inconvenience which might be imposed on the officers of the Division, if required to attend at the Public Record Office to make their searches in person. The necessity for such searches being made here affects only the Records already transferred to this office. The Records of Grants of Administration and Probate from the 11th

January, 1858, yet to be removed here, have, in accordance with sections 72 and 73 of the Probate and Administration Act (Ireland) 1857, printed calendars which would afford the officers of the Division all the information necessary for their searches, and copies of them would still be available for reference at the Probate Office.

16. There has been no transfer from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle. The Report of Sir Bernard Burke, the Keeper of the State Papers, Ireland, will be found as Appendix II.

17. It had been expected that before the making of this Report the Warrant of the Lord Chancellor and the Master of the Rolls, directing the transfer of the Marriages Records of the late Consistorial Court of Dublin, would have been executed; but it has only been complied with as regards that portion of the ^{20 Report, p. 10.} Records removed in 1887, the Marriage Licence Books and the Indices thereto being still withheld.

18. Fifty-two conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents, and three other Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown, have been received and deposited here during the year.

19. The Minute Book of the Corporation of Knocktopher has been deposited here by R. Langrish, Esq., under the 16th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act.

20. At the instance of the Public Record Office of England, a list was forwarded of addenda to the returns of Members of the Parliament of Ireland, 1559-1800, ordered by the House of Commons on the 4th May, 1876, and 9th March, 1877.

21. Attention having been directed to a certain amount of deterioration which had taken place in the Patent and Closs Rolls of Chancery, measures have been taken to obviate it, which have so far proved completely successful. These rolls, in their former repository, were kept standing on their ends in closed wooden presses, which preserved the parchment in good condition, but had a tendency to wear the roll where it rested, and to discolour the top by the layer of dust which formed there. To avoid these disadvantages, on their removal here they were wound on wooden mandrils, by which they were hung in open trays; but experience has shown that this mode of preservation dried the parchment of the rolls too much, and permitted dust to enter at the sides. The form of deposit now adopted will, it is expected, get rid of all these inconveniences, by means of a modification of the French system of "carton" boxes, which is considered, and with good reason, one of the best modes of preserving records against the evils arising from dust, light, changes of temperature, and the effects of the varying amounts of dampness in the air. A report on this system was made by Sir Bernard Burke, Ulster King-at-Arms, in 1866, to Lord Naas, then Chief Secretary for Ireland, and highly approved of and recommended by him. The rolls are now being deposited in hollow cylinders, made of brown

paper boards, stopped at one end and with a cover on the other. These are laid on their side in trays. Some forty years ago the late James F. Ferguson tried, with success, a similar plan with the memoranda rolls of the Exchequer, wrapping them in sheets of thick brown paper. This plan, though thoroughly efficient in keeping the parchment in a good state, and free from the evils above mentioned, is unsuited for rolls in frequent use.

22. Authorisation was obtained from the Lords of the Treasury to send to H. M. Stationery Office, for the purpose of their being sold to the public, 180 copies of the ninety-two pages of the "Chartae Privilegia et Immunitates," left printed by the late Record Commissioners. These pages contain transcripts of charters and privileges to cities, towns, abbeys, and other corporate bodies, from 18 Henry II. to 18 Richard II. (1171 to 1395), and would appear to be all that is at present to hand of what had been completed by the Commission at its determination. This work was transferred here in sheets from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle; and though only ninety-two pages are now extant, it would appear from the Reports of the Commissioners that they had printed down to page 100, the commencement of the reign of Henry IV. At the request of the Stationery Office, a title page was drawn up for sale with these books.

Intern Fittings.

23. Eight bays on the sixth floor have been covered with corrugated galvanised iron sheeting, to preserve the Records from the dust and broken mortar, which accumulate owing to the fall of the rendering from the roof. This change has been found effectual for the purpose, and has had the additional effect of lowering the temperature of these upper bays in summer, and making them warmer in winter. Six bays have had galvanised iron shelving substituted for the former wooden fittings.

24. Two vaults, I and K, have been fitted with iron racks for the Land Judges' Deeds Boxes, and the left hand corridor in the vaults has been fitted with similar racks for the like purpose.

25. Thirteen trays in bay 3 D have been fitted with zinc bottoms and sides, to serve as sliding drawers, to hold the Patent and Close Rolls, as now placed in round carton boxes. The usual diagram, showing the changes made in the Record Treasury, is annexed.

Sorting and Arrangement of Records.

26. The arrangement in dictionary order of the miscellaneous Cause Papers of the Court of Admiralty has been completed, and the bundles containing them have been papered.

27. Twenty-three bundles of miscellaneous papers from the Prerogative Collection have been sorted into dictionary order, with a view of interpolating them amongst the Prerogative Cause Papers.

28. The Incumbered and Landed Estates Court Notices, from 1850 to 1866, have been flattened, stamped, arranged, and wrapped in paper, as well as the Incumbered Estates Court Claims and Objections to Schedules 1850-1858, and a miscellaneous collection of Receipts, &c., from the Landed Estates Court for the years 1859-1865.

29. Jury Issues from the Records of the Clerk of the Crown, 18 Report, s. 5 removed from Green-street, have been arranged under their years, 1792-1854, stamped and papered.

30. The placing of the Christ Church Deeds, papered and entitled, in tin boxes, has advanced to No. 467.

31. Amongst the Records of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace of the county of Kildare, removed from Naas, were six sacks of miscellaneous documents. These have been sorted and interpolated amongst their respective classes.

32. Marriage License Bonds and Affidavits of the Diocese of Dublin, have been arranged in dictionary order for the years 1839-1848, and down to 1870 have been flattened, stamped, and put in papered parcels.

33. In the arrangement of a series of miscellaneous documents from the Incumbered Estates Court, many Draft Conveyances were found, which have been arranged in a series by themselves under their initial letters in order of date, extending from 1849-1858, forming 51 bundles.

34. The mode of preserving the Customs Deeds uncovered in open trays, having been found unsatisfactory, they have been folded to an uniform size and tied in forty-six papered parcels, with an average of some twenty-eight deeds to each parcel.

35. Five bundles containing miscellaneous Fiants have been arranged and interpolated in their proper places, amongst those of Charles I., Charlee II., James II., and William III.

36. The Fiants of James II. (March, 1684—16th June, 1689), and George III. (6th January, 1761—28th January, 1820), contained in fifty-nine portfolios, have been arranged in the order of the dates of their receipt into Chancery.

37. Thirteen bundles of Copy Ordere from the Accountant-General's Office, have been interpolated along with those previously arranged in order of their dates, and eighteen bundles of Railway Warrants or Requisitions to lodge money, have been flattened and arranged in dictionary order, according to the Railways to which they relate.

38. In the Bookbinding and Repairing Department 125 volumes of Patents of Invention, 30 volumes of Diocesan Registers, 21 volumes of Parochial Registers, 6 volumes of

Repertories to Chancery Decrees, and some 42 miscellaneous volumes, have been bound, and 700 sheets of Cork Administration Bonds, 48 Membranes of Rolls, 50 sheets of Parochial Registers, and 40 miscellaneous documents have been repaired.

Indexing and Calendarizing.

Fiants,
Elizabeth.
20 Report, s. 28.
Appendix III.

39. An Index to the Calendar of Fiants of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, as printed in the 11th, 12th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th Reports, has been nearly completed by Mr. James Mills, Senior First Class Clerk, and portion thereof, as far as the letter C is printed in appendix.

20 Report, s. 29. 40. The General Index to the Receivers' and other Chancery Accounts, has been continued, engrossed and bound to the end of the year 1859. It now consists of three volumes, covering the period from April, 1843, to the end of 1859, and forms a reference to 379 volumes of accounts.

20 Report, s. 34. 41. The Draft Indices to the Will and Grant Books of Meath, 1667-1731, Ardagh, 1762-1802, and 1839-1858, have been engrossed and bound in with their respective volumes.

20 Report, s. 36. 42. The Draft Indices to the Administration Bonds of the Dioceses of Cloyne, Down, and Tuam, have been engrossed, and those for Derry, Dromore, Elphin, Ferns, and Kilmore, compared with the Bonds and engrossed.

20 Report, s. 37. 43. The Consolidated Detailed Index to the Records of the Incumbered and Landed Estates Court, has been advanced to page 124; to the Equity and Revenue Exchequer, to page 234, and from page 301 to 413; to the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, to page 301; to the Custom House collection, to page 337; to the Chancery Detailed Index, volume 2, to page 431, and a Detailed Index has been made to the collections of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace, and written up to page 73.

19 Report, s. 38. 44. The Calendar to the Disentailing Deeds, enrolled in the Court of Chancery, has been continued from Deed No. 4,754, enrolled 7th August, 1866, to Deed No. 4,796, enrolled on the 16th November, 1866.

45. A draft Catalogue has been commenced to the Chancery Bills found amongst the ancient Pleadings, and has proceeded from September, 1552, to the 11th November, 1611, comprising 1,779 documents.

46. The draft Index to the Grant Books of the Dublin Consistorial Court has been supplemented by forming a draft Index to the Marriage Licence Bonds for the years 1831 to 1846 inclusive.

47. The Calendar to the Christ Church Deeds has been continued by Mr. M'Enery, and some 400 additional Deeds are now nearly ready for printing.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts,
38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

48. The reports for the year 1888 of the Parochial Officers having charge of their Parish Registers, by virtue of Retention Orders from His Honor the Master of the Rolls, have been regularly and satisfactorily furnished. At the present date, out of 487 parishes for which reports have to be returned, there is only one in arrear. There have been but few fresh complaints of injury to the records arising from damp, and when the precautions recommended the last few years have been adopted with regard to these, there is little doubt but that they will have the same good effect as they have had in the other cases in which they have been taken; but at the same time an iron safe cannot be considered the best form of receptacle to preserve records from the effects of damp.

49. In two cases where the custodians had reported that they had removed the Records from the place of deposit to another building, undertakings were obtained from them that this should not again occur.

50. I regret to have to report that the Parochial Register of the Parish of St. Nicholas Without, for the years 1631-1660, has disappeared from the local custody. On the 22nd February, 1876, the late Rev. H. R. Halahan entered this volume in his inventory as being then in his possession, amongst the other Records of the Parish. He was succeeded in 1883 by the Rev. J. D. Smylie, who applied under the Parochial Records Amendment Act for an order to permit the Records to remain in the Parish, which order was granted by His Honor the Master of the Rolls, and, in the usual course, was forwarded to the Incumbent with a Schedule on the back of the Order conforming to the inventory furnished by the late Mr. Halahan. It having been reported that this Register was not accessible to the public, a letter was written to the Incumbent making inquiries for the book in question, who stated that it had never been given up to him by Mr. Halahan, and that he had never seen it, nor had it ever been in his possession. The Parish Clerk stated the same thing, and after a careful examination of the Records in the Parish Safe by an Officer of the Department, it was not amongst the Records there deposited, nor, after careful examination of all the places available to him, could it be found. This is a further instance of the unsatisfactory nature of the present system of divided control to which this Department has, on several occasions, directed attention.

Report 13, n. 32;
 Report 14, n. 31;
 Report 15, n. 34;
 Report 16, n. 32;
 Report 17, n. 27;
 Report 18, n. 34;
 Report 19, n. 41;
 Report 20, n. 42.

51. The system of forwarding per Parcels Post the Parochial Registers, when attached by the warrant of the Master of the

Rolls, for removal here, has worked very well, and resulted in a considerable saving in the cost of transmission. I have to thank the clergy concerned for their effective co-operation in this matter.

52. The Registers of thirty parishes became attachable during the year. Of these fifteen have been transferred to this custody, and fifteen remain in local custody, by virtue of His Honor's Retention Orders. The three tables subjoined show the changes in places of deposit and custody of Parochial Records during 1888 :—

I. Parishes, the records of which have been transferred to the Public Record Office in the year 1888 :—

Parish Church or Chapel.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Athlone, . . .	Limerick, . . .	1	1803-1883	1800-1819	1803-1884
Aughanmullen, . . .	Monaghan, . . .	5	1774-1888	1776-1845	1774-1888
Ballyeaston, . . .	Antrim, . . .	4	1827-1888	1827-1847	1855-1888
Ballymuckenny, . . .	Louth, . . .	1	1810-1888	1829-1852	1810-1888
Ballymonnon, . . .	Kildare, . . .	8	1705-1780 and 1801-1888	1707-1734 and 1805-1844	1707-1780 and 1801-1887
Balrothery, . . .	Dublin, . . .	5	1732-1887	1798-1844	1732-1888
Borris-in-Ossory, . . .	Queen's, . . .	2	1829-1888	—	1867-1883
Caherconlish, . . .	Limerick, . . .	1	1804-1888	1804-1886	1804-1885
Headford, . . .	Galway, . . .	4	1799-1888	1800-1884	1799-1887
Kildolla, . . .	Antrim, . . .	2	1850-1879	—	1867-1887
Kilmurry, . . .	Clare, . . .	4	1774-1887	1774-1845	1774-1887
Macallop, . . .	Waterford, . . .	2	1852-1888	—	1853-1888
Marshalstown, . . .	Cork, . . .	2	1851-1888	1853-1844	1849-1869
Mooristownbiller, . . .	Kildare, . . .	2	1828-1888	—	1827-1870
Skeirke, . . .	Queen's, . . .	1	1798-1887	1810-1872	1772-1888
Swift's Alley, . . .	Dublin, . . .	1	1848-1887	—	—
Tallaght, . . .	Do., . . .	3	1711-1750 and 1770-1888	1781-1745 and 1768-1845	1731-1745 and 1770-1884

II. Parishes, the records of which have been returned from the Public Record Office of Ireland to the former custody of the respective Incumbents during the year 1888 :—

* Ballintemple.

† Ballynascreen.

* Castlemacadam.

* St. Munchin.

* Taken up temporarily pending erection of safe.

† Taken up temporarily during rebuilding of church.

III. Parishes in which the Parochial Records have been retained under Retention Orders in the year 1883:—

Athlone.	Killyleagh.
Delgany.	Raphoe.
Domaghmore.	St. John (Dublin).
Gesshill.	St. Mark (Aughert).
Inch.	St. Mary (Limerick).
Kilmunmin.	Scapstrick.
Kildress.	Stoneyford.

53. The amount of Fees received during the year was £720 11s. 6d., being an increase of £51 6s. over the receipts of the previous year.

TABLE OF FEES, 1883.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces of Maps.	Attendances.	Fees at 1s.	Fees at 5d.	Total.
January . . .	166	4	—	278	1,397	75 13 0
February, . . .	175	5	—	185	8,995	97 13 6
March, . . .	180	12	—	230	1,155	79 4 6
April, . . .	147	2	—	85	1,262	43 16 0
May, . . .	164	1	—	110	1,084	41 8 6
June, . . .	159	1	—	155	1,297	59 16 6
July, . . .	180	3	—	878	1,872	69 4 0
August, . . .	118	1	—	187	1,225	44 16 0
September, . . .	83	—	—	78	759	27 0 6
October, . . .	125	4	—	76	1,714	58 19 6
November, . . .	180	4	—	311	1,714	59 14 0
December, . . .	148	1	—	96	1,708	56 8 6
Total, . . .	1,831	38	—	2,180	10,609	720 11 8

In addition to the above, fees have been remitted to the amount of £17 4s. Od. for work of a similar nature done for Public Departments, which would otherwise have been a charge on the public.

54. I beg to acknowledge donations of thirteen volumes of Record publications by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, five volumes by the Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland; History of the Fetherstonhaugh Family, by the author, A. J. Fetherstonhaugh, Esq.; Prynne's History of King John, Henry III, and Edward I, by W. F. Littledale, Esq., and Genealogical Memoirs of the Members of Parliament for the County and City of Kilkenny, presented by the author, George Dames Burtchaell, Esq., B.L.

55. The Literary searches during the year related to the histories of the families of Adair, Armstrong, Carmichael, Casey, Chamberlaine, Colhoun, Cosgrave, Crosslegh, Downing, Evans, Gillman, Hanna and Hannay, Healy, Kingsmill, Kirwan, McCarthy, Martin, Nash, O'Dowd, Sigerson, Stokes, Tottenham, Usher, Vigors, Williams and Woodward; Articles between Sir C. Cooto and Luke Taaffe, 1654; Materials for Military History; Members of Parliament for Kilkenny City and County; Memoirs on the Stuart Exhibition, London, and of Dean Swift; Materials for a Clerical List; a List of the Clergymen of the Diocese of Ossory; a Handbook to the Diocese of Down, Connor, and Dromore; and a Blazon of Episcopacy; also documents relating to the History of Kilkenny, Lisburn, and Sligo, Annaduff Church, and the parishes of St. Audoen and St. Bride.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this 22nd
day of May, 1889.

J. J. DIGGES LA TOUCHE,
Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to Your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER,
Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

PUBLIC RECORDS (IRELAND) ACT, 1867.

I, the Right Honorable Robert R. Warren, Judge of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, hereby certify to the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in Ireland, that, in my opinion, it will be conducive to the due performance of the business of the Probate Division that the Records belonging to said Court, in the Schedule annexed specified, shall not be delivered into the custody of the Master of the Rolls at the end of twenty years from the making thereof.

Dated this 5th of July, 1888.

ROBERT R. WARREN.

SCHEDULE.

The Wills, Will Books, and other Records of the Principal and several District Registries of the Court of Probate from 11th January, 1858.

Appearance Books, from 1865.

Cause Books, from 16th December, 1864.

„ Papers (A-Y), from 1865.

„ „ Rules Office (A-W), from 1865.

Caveats, from December, 1864.

Day Books, from July, 1865.

Record „ (Records disposed of), from December, 1865.

Rule „ from 16th May, 1865.

„ „ (Side Bar), from September, 1864.

Writ „ from 1865.

APPENDIX II.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS—THE TWENTY-FIRST REPORT OF SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., ULSTER, KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS IN THE RECORD TOWER, DUBLIN CASTLE, DATED 1ST FEBRUARY, 1889.

SIR.—The work of this Department during the year just passed has been as follows :—

- I. THE INDEX TO THE COLLECTION OF DOCUMENTS AND LETTERS transferred to this Department from the Chief Secretary's Office in 1859, alluded to in my last [20th Report] has been proceeded with from 1787 to 1790.

- II. THE UNREGISTERED MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS of the years 1877 and 1878 have been indexed on slips.
- III. A COMPREHENSIVE INDEX of a COLLECTION OF PAPERS ranging over the years 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, to 1808, contained in 68 cartons [Nos. $\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{68}{10}$] has been transcribed, filling 231 pages.
- IV. THE "SEARCH Book" INDEX 1874 to 1888, has been arranged in alphabetical form, and is now being copied into the Volume of Searches.
- V. THE PAPERS of the year 1883 have been folded and placed in 67 cartons, Nos. 2412 to 2477.
- VI. THE CURRENT PAPERS of the years 1877 and 1878, the CONVICT PAPERS of the years 1878-1883, the COUNCIL ORDERS 1871-1873, COUNCIL PAPERS 1874-1883, MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS of the COUNCIL OFFICE 1872-1876, PROCLAMATIONS 1875-1885, CATTLE DISEASE ACTS—COPIES OF ORDERS OF COUNCIL 1866-1878, have been placed in cartons. They fill 281 boxes.
- VII. THE COUNCIL MINUTE BOOKS 1711-1839, 40 vols.; THE COUNCIL ORDER BOOKS 1711-1876, 40 vols.; COUNCIL OFFICE LETTER BOOKS 1848-1879, 5 vols.; FIANT BOOK 1846-1867, 1 vol.; LETTER BOOK INTO ENGLAND 1759-1768, 1 vol.; COUNCIL OFFICE REGISTER, 1858-1875, 1 vol.; and other Books and Papers of the Privy Council Office, have been catalogued.
- VIII. THE GOVERNMENT SEARCHES, which have, in consequence of the reception of the modern Papers from the Chief Secretary's Office, the Privy Council Office, and the Convict Department, increased considerably, and have occupied, during the past year, much time and labour.

The documents transferred from the Chief Secretary's Office in 1859 are of a miscellaneous character, and were sent to this Department in a very confused state. There was no index at all, and in 1860 this deficiency was supplied, but not adequately, by a general index then formed.

Seeing the necessity of having a more comprehensive index, slips have been made to the collection up to the year 1790. There are letters from Robert Hobart, J. Barrington, Baron Power, Earl of Chatham, Lord Delvin, William Ogle, Sackville Hamilton, Lord Mountjoy, Henry Ormsby, Rt. Hon. H. J. Clements, Countess of Tyrconnel, Earl of Glandore, Luke Gardiner, Alleyn FitzHerbert, Marquis of Buckingham (Lord Lieutenant), Lord Santry, Rt. Hon. Henry Dundas, Duke of Rutland, Lord Sydney, Earl of Carlisle (Lord Lieutenant), Marquis Townshend (Lord Lieutenant), Earl of Northumberland (Lord Lieutenant), Duke of Bedford, William Pitt, &c., &c. The letters refer to a great variety of subjects, such as Crown lands, Patents, Treaties of commerce, landing of the French, Parliament in Ireland, State of Ireland and its Government, Peerage Promotions, Linen Manufacture, Lottery Commissioners, Grand Juries, Post Office, Ulster King of Arms, Whiteboys, Cotton Manufacture, Bills before Parliament, Purchase of Lodge's MSS., Poynings' Act, and a vast number of other subjects.

RECEPTION OF STATE PAPERS.

The following Books and Papers have been transferred to this Department, from the Privy Council Office, 18 January, 1888.

BOOKS.

Council Minute Books,	-	-	1711-1839	...	40 Vols.
Council Order Books, -	-	-	1711-1876	...	40 Vols.
Council Office Letter Books,	-	-	1848-1879	...	5 Vols.
Fifths Book, -	-	-	1846-1867	...	1 Vol.
Letter Book into England,	-	-	1759-1768	...	1 Vol.
Council Office Register,	-	-	1858-1875	...	1 Vol.

PAPERS, &c.

Council Orders,	-	-	1871-1873	...	12 Cartons.
Council Papers,	-	-	1874-1883	...	41 Cartons.
Miscellaneous Papers, Council Office,	-	-	1872-1876	...	2 Cartons.
Proclamations,	-	-	1875-1882	...	19 Cartons.
Proclamations (loose), 21 in all,	-	-	1882-1885		
Patents, Lord Lieutenants (2),	-	-	1881-1885		
Cattle Disease (Ireland) Acts, copies of Orders in Council,	-	-	1866-1878	...	5 Cartons.

Chronological Index to Proclamations Books, 1618-1875, transferred to this Department, 19 July, 1888.

Three Volumes of Proclamations, 1830-1870, and one file of the *Dublin Gazette*, containing the Proclamations of 1870-75, were received in this Department from the Privy Council Office, 30 Aug., 1888.

The following documents have been transferred from the Privy Council Office to this Department, 13 September, 1888.

- I. Proclamation of Queen Victoria, 23 June, 1837.
- II. Proclamation of King William IV., 30 June, 1830.
- III. Queen's Letter, 16 Aug., 1837, appointing New Privy Councillors.
- IV. List of Privy Councillors appointed in the reign of George III., and alive in 1799.
- V. Rolls of Oaths [18 skins] 1813-1868.
- VI. Oath of Lord Lieutenant, 2 copies.
- VII. The Declaration, 1766-1772.
- VIII. Patent of appointment of Lord Fortescue [Viscount Ebrington], as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1839.
- IX. Instructions for executing the several works of the intended new Barracks at Castlerea, Co. Roscommon, 1802.
- X. Drogheda Barracks—Plans, 1804.
- XI. Mallow Barracks—Plan.

28 APPENDIX TO TWENTY-FIRST REPORT OF THE DEPUTY

The Current Papers of the years 1877 and 1878: 84 cartons full have been transmitted from the Chief Secretary's Office to this Department, 10 April, 1888.

The Convict Papers of the years 1878 to 1883, inclusive, filling 76 cartons, have been transmitted from the Convict Department, 10 April, 1888.

The whole of the foregoing documents have been carefully catalogued and placed in the State Paper Department.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your faithful servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,

5th March, 1889.

APPENDIX III.

INDEX

TO

CALENDAR OF FIANTS OF THE REIGN OF
QUEEN ELIZABETH.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

A Calendar of the Fiants of the reign of Queen Elizabeth has been printed in seven sections as appendices to the 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, and 18th Reports of the Deputy Keeper. Added to the last are a few of earlier reigns found during the arrangement of the Fiants of Elizabeth. An Index is now furnished to these seven sections, the reference being to the current block numbers, 1 to 6811, in the Calendar.

This Calendar is in continuation of those of the Fiants of Hen. VIII., Edw. VI., and Mary, printed (with indices) respectively in the 7, 8, and 9th Reports of the Deputy Keeper.

The term "Fiant" is derived from the first word of the usual form "Fiant litterae patentes,"—"Let letters patent be made." Fiants are the warrants to the Chancery, authorising the issue of letters patent under the great seal, and may be regarded as the Irish equivalent of the "Signed Bill" of English procedure. They take the place also of the English Signet Bills, and other warrants connected with the "Privy Seals." As in the case of the Signed Bills, letters patent (under an Irish statute of Henry VI.), issued as of the date on which the fiant was delivered into Chancery.

In the introduction to the Calendar of the Fiants of the reign of Henry VIII., the first of the series published, in the 7th Report of the Deputy Keeper, 1875, pp. 27-32, some account of the documents classed as fiants was given, with examples printed at length.

Treating of the Fiants of Henry VIII., the 7th Report, p. 27, recognises three classes, those signed by the sovereign, those signed by the deputy, and those signed by other competent authority.

The first class, not infrequent in the reign of Henry VIII., is very rare in the subsequent reigns. There are only three examples in that of Elizabeth; numbered 85, 1213 and 3192 in the Calendar.

Fiants signed by the deputy or other chief governor include grants of office (a few principal offices excepted), presentations to church benefices (bishoprics excepted), commissions for local government, for taking musters, for martial law, dividing and forming counties, inquiries for various purposes, ecclesiastical courts, and many other objects connected with the government, protections, licenses of absence, licenses for alienations, authority to impress victual, forage, &c., denization of foreigners, and grants of English liberty to Irish. The council joined with the deputy in signing pardons, orders in council, and occasionally fiants for commissions and some other purposes.

The foregoing were signed by virtue of the powers conferred on the chief governor under his patent of appointment. The powers so bestowed were not uniform. Being appointed ordinarily by English patent, no fiants of appointment of lords lieutenant or lords deputy will be found in the Calendar, but there are a few for lords justices. No. 4084 gives at some length the powers conferred on Archbishop Loftus and Sir Henry Wallop when made lords justices.

Besides grants signed by the deputy in right of his office there are a large number signed by him under special authorization from England. These include appointments to the higher offices—lord treasurer, lord chancellor, vice treasurer, chief judges, and to bishoprics, grants of land, &c., and leases in reversion. These were made in obedience to queen's letters, or letters of the English council addressed to the deputy or deputy and council. The larger groups of land grants connected with organised settlements had some more special sanction. Thus the important series of grants of land in the King's and Queen's counties, commencing at No. 474, were signed by the deputy under explicit instructions from the queen, and in pursuance of an Irish statute, 3 & 4 Philip and Mary, cap. 1. The interesting collection of grants being a distribution of the land of co. Monaghan among the native occupiers, beginning at No. 5621, are signed by deputy and council under queen's instructions, after a minute report by a royal commission, whose objects and powers may be seen in No. 5582. The grants in connexion with the Munster plantation come under the third class below.

Following is a list of the chief governors during the reign of Elizabeth, indicating the grants belonging to their terms of government, respectively.

CHIEF GOVERNORS OF IRELAND UNDER ELIZABETH.

NAME.	Office.	Date.		Grants.
		From	To	
sir Henry SYDNEY, . . .	Lord Justice, . . .	18 Dec., 1558	30 Aug., 1580,	1—148
Thomas earl of SUSSEX, . . .	1. deputy, . . .	30 Aug., 1559	13 Feb., 1580,	149—218
sir W. Fytzwylliams, . . .	1. Justice, . . .	15 Feb., 1560	June, 1580,	219—239
earl of SUSSEX, . . .	1. Lieutenant, . . .	June, 1560	29 Jan., 1581,	260—338
sir W. Fytzwylliams, . . .	1. Justice, . . .	2 Feb., 1561	8 June, 1581,	336—356
SUSSEX returned, . . .	1. Lieutenant, . . .	5 June, 1561	16 Jan., 1582,	357—601
sir W. Fytzwylliams, . . .	1. Justice, . . .	Jan., 1562	28 July, 1582,	612—643
SUSSEX returned, . . .	1. Lieutenant, . . .	29 July, 1562	May, 1584,	645—663
sir N. Arnold, . . .	1. Justice, . . .	May, 1564	20 Jan., 1586,	662—801
sir Henry SYDNEY, . . .	1. Deputy, . . .	20 Jan., 1566	9 Oct., 1587,	803—1195
sir R. Weston and sir W. Fytzwylliams.	1. Justices, . . .	14 Oct., 1567	28 Oct., 1588,	1196—1224
sir Henry SYDNEY, . . .	1. Deputy, . . .	23 Oct., 1568	23 Mar., 1571,	1225—1310
sir W. Fytzwylliams, . . .	1. Justice, . . .	1 Ap., 1571		} 1811—2731
sir W. FYTZWILLIAM, . . .	1. Deputy, . . .	13 Jan., 1572	Sept., 1575,	
sir H. SYDNEY, . . .	1. Deputy, . . .	Sept., 1575	12 Sept., 1575,	2732—3507
sir W. Drury, . . .	1. Justice, . . .	14 Sept., 1578	30 Sept., 1579,	3505—3599
sir W. Pelham, . . .	1. Justice, . . .	11 Oct., 1579	Aug., 1580,	3600—3657
Arthur lord GREY of Wilton, A. archb. Dublin, and sir H. Wallop	1. Deputy, . . .	Aug., 1580	Sept., 1582,	3658—4068
	1. Justices, . . .	6 Sept., 1582	21 June, 1584,	4069—4457
sir J. PERROT, . . .	1. Deputy, . . .	21 June, 1584	30 June, 1588,	4458—5238
sir W. FYTZWILLIAM, . . .	" . . .	30 June, 1588	11 Aug., 1584,	5239—5889
sir W. RUSSELL, . . .	" . . .	11 Aug., 1584	22 May, 1587,	5890—6106
Thomas lord BURGH, . . .	" . . .	22 May, 1587	16 Oct., 1587,	6106—6122
sir Thomas Norreys . . .	1. Justice, . . .	Oct., 1587	27 Nov., 1587,	6123—6138
archb. Dublin and Sir R. Gardner.	1. Justices, . . .	Nov., 1587	April, 1588,	6138—6238
Robert, earl of ESSEX, . . .	1. Lieutenant, . . .	16 April, 1588	Sept., 1588,	6239—6243
archb. Dublin and Sir G. Cary.	1. Justices, . . .	25 Sept., 1588	27 Feb., 1589,	6243—6261
lord MOUNTJOYE, . . .	1. Deputy, . . .	27 Feb., 1589		6262—7801

Of the third of the classes of fants distinguished in the 7th Report already referred to, those signed by competent authority other than that of the chief governor, the most numerous are the leases and wardships. These are made under commissions (under the great seal of England), which usually accompanied the appointment of a new deputy, and empowered him with some of the more active members of the council to lease crown lands for 21 years and grant the wardship and marriage of crown wards. The most valuable collection of grants in connexion with the Munster Plantation, the earliest of which may be found as No. 5032, were also made by a commission. Warrants for custodian grants of escheated lands, such as Nos. 4237-9, bear the signature of the Lord Treasurer.

Comparing the existing fants with a summary of those extant in 1633, contained in an old Rolls Office book, it is found that, with the exception of one class, they have been fairly well preserved. The exception is the class entitled Presentations, under which head are included, besides presentation to ordinary church benefices, the various instruments connected with the appointment of bishops, donation of deaneries, &c. The fants of this class for the reign of Elizabeth numbered 1136, in 1633. When catalogued by the Record Commissioners early in the present century there were only found some 80 or 90, and no more are now known to exist.

Among the records of the office of the Auditor-General are books known as Patent Books, containing contemporary entries more or less full of grants of land, made apparently from the fants. Comparing the extant fants with these entries, it was found that 21 grants so entered are not now found among the fants. Abstracts of these have been inserted in their proper places in chronological sequence. In one case, the charter No. 1503, where the entry in the book was very brief, the abstract has been made from an entry on an Exchequer Memorandum Roll.

Numbered and classed with the fants proper of this reign are a large number of Surrenders. These include surrenders of offices and pensions, and of leases of lands held under crown leases, the latter usually for the purpose of obtaining new leases from the Commissioners for leasing lands, who had not power to make any lease in reversion. But among them of much greater value and interest are many surrenders by chiefs, of Irish or Norman descent, of their possessions, in order to receive them again by patent under English law. Among these, usually with the signature or mark of the chief, and in a few cases with his seal remaining, are surrenders by O'Dempsey, No. 1681; O'Carroll, 3396; Magennis, 4218; Dillon, chief of his nation, 4222; Mageoghegan, 4255; sir Tirlagh O'Brian, of Ennistimon, 4263; O'Brien, of Pubblebrian, 4486; McRory, 4649; McMorice, of Clannmorice, co. Mayo, 4657; Maguire, 4682; O'Rorke, 4683; McCostilos, 4898; Wm. Bourk, son of McWilliam, 4977; sir Con McNeal oge, 4984; O'Molloy, 4987 and 3449; McMahon, 4989; O'Hanlon, 5041; O'Ferall Bane and O'Ferall Boy, 5062-3; McDavid Bourk, 5068; O'Flaherty, 5120 (partly printed in notes to Hardiman's *Iar Connacht*); O'Dogherty, 5190; O'Heyne, 5236; McCarty, of Muskery, 5330; O'Callaghan, 5903; Magrath of Termon Magrath, 5993; Fox, 6362; M'Swyne of Toa, 6382. In almost all cases the surrender is followed by the desired regrant in tail.

There were also included in the collection some other classes of documents not fants, such as certificates of administering the oath of supremacy (Nos. 224, 226-7, 236), and certificates of freedom from subsidy (see No. 96).

The existence of these documents not strictly fiants among the files entitled Fiants, suggested that the collection should be made more complete by including in the calendar notices of such documents of this reign as were included in the Rolls Office Miscellaneous Records (see Eighth Report, Commissioners of Records of Ireland, pp. 518–20), received from the same record repository as the Fiants. The documents so inserted will be found as Nos. 189 and 4634 (these are noted only for reference, having been already printed); 6784 and 219, a Proclamation and warrant for publication; 2148, submission of earl of Thomond; 3741, instructions for commander of forces; 4732, commission of survey for Connaught; 4761, indenture of composition for Thomond (this important document would appear to be the only one of the valuable series of indentures of composition for Connaught and Thomond, of which the original remains of record). The others of the series have been printed from entries in the Composition Book, by Hardiman in the notes to his edition of O'Flaherty's *Iar Connaught*; 4901, English patent laying down the lines on which the Munster Plantation was to be carried out; 6786, commission and return, setting out with much curious detail the bounds of Queen's and King's counties as originally laid out. The originals of these ten documents, having been noticed by the Record Commissioners among a special class, have been retained in their former places. An examination of some bundles from the Rolls Office, uncatalogued by the Record Commission, has produced some documents of considerable interest. These have been added to the collection of Fiants, and abstracts have been inserted in the calendar. They comprise indentures or agreements with the following:—the chiefs of the country of Kinselagh (in co. Wexford), 6789–90; the captains of the Clandonells, 8291; O'Reilys, 4541–2; O'Conor Sligo, 4561; McDonells in Shievemargy, 4749; Surley McDonell, 4894; and O'Donell, 4906; and a few other documents belonging to classes already included in the collection.

Nos. 511 and 2005, stated in the Calendar to be missing, have been found during the arrangement of the remainder of the collection, and Nos. 628, 4049, 4054, 4067, described as fragments, have been made complete or materially augmented by the discovery of other portions of the documents.

As already mentioned, the Index reference is to the current block numbers in the Calendar. The number (enclosed in brackets) which follows this current number in the Calendar is the number used by the Record Commissioners in their arrangement, and is that by which the originals are still to be found in their portfolios. Where after the names of places in the Index the county is given within brackets, as (King's co.), it is not mentioned in the original. Where a townland name is given in the same way, it is the modern (Ordnance Survey) form of the name it follows.

JAMES MILLS.

INDEX.

- Ashivenghine (co. Cork or Limerick), 668.
 Anthas (Assay, co. Meath), rectory, 512.
 Abar Hoe, river (co. Donegal), 559.
 A Bardan, Thomas, pardon, 676.
 Abarte. *See* Abart.
 Abbey, old, 144.
 Abbey, near Fiddrell, co. Tipperary, 641.
 Abbott—Abhart—Abarte—Albert, co. Galway, 454, 460, 464, 468, 522, 565; grant, 563.
 Abbey, to be rebuilt castlewise, 512.
 Abbey. *See* Monasteries.
 Abbeydale. *See* Derrig and Monaster Berika.
 Abbeyfoyle (see Nephelangh) Monastery of, 665.
 Abbey Larney (Abbeylara, co. Longford), 558.
 Abbeyeleix. *See* Abbey of Leix.
 Abbeymahon (see Mawer), 558.
 Abbey of Athashell, co. Tipperary, 558.
 Abbey of Knockmoy, co. Galway, 448.
 Abbey of Lanay (Abbeylara, co. Longford), 558.
 Abbey of Leix (Abbeyleix), Queen's co., 558, 560.
 Abbey of Owghny (Abington), co. Limerick, 578.
 Abbey of Shrowell—Shrowle (Abbey-shrule), co. Longford, 558, 574.
 Abbey of Siomaght, co. Tipperary, 578.
 Abbeyoughny (Abington), co. Limerick, 578.
 Abbeyshrule (see Abbey of Shrowell; also Shrowill), 558.
 Abbeysinowry (see Monaster Insherie), 558.
 Abbes Chambers—Abbes Lodgings, Dublin, 674.
 Abbotteston, co. Waterford (see Abbottston), 558.
 Abbottgarren, co. Waterford, 558, 1877.
 Abbottston—Abbottestowne, co. Dublin, 413, 558.
 Abbotton, co. Waterford, 558.
 Abbottston—Abbotteston, co. Waterford, 467, 558.
 Abbott, John, grant to, 558.
 Abbottlands in Oughard, co. Kildare, 1880.
 Abbeyland, co. Limerick, 558.
 Abbykcoole, co. Longford, 558.
 Abduction, 558.
 Abelstown, co. Meath. *See* Avelston.
 A bhawone, Hugh, pardon, 558.
- Abington, co. Limerick. *See* Owney.
 Abogganduf, ford, King's co., 678.
 Abomagh, Richard, pardon, 564.
 Abotsgarren. *See* Abboisgarren.
 Abowan—a Bowen, Rob. (see Bowen), 512, 558.
 Aboye (co. Longford), 558.
 Abrey, John fits Tho., 558.
 Abrehaine, Domell, pardon, 558.
 Abyett, co. Galway, 558.
 Acallay, John, pardon, 58.
 Aonan, John, pardon, 58.
 Aoclebarde, James, pardon, 558.
 " Tho., pardon, 558.
 Accounts of the Ordinance, Commission to examine, 648.
 Achaneurky, co. Kerry, 549.
 Achadoe—Achadew—Aghadoe—Agbydwe (Aghadoe, co. Kerry), 507, 574, 588.
 " diocese, ecclesiastical comm. for, 581; bishop of, 584-5. *See* Kerry.
 Achannagh (Aghanagh), co. Sligo, rectory, 452.
 Achanscrine—Achanisranna. *See* Aghanscraigne.
 Achamry (co. Kerry), 549.
 Acharivaghe (Agharevagh, co. Westmeath), 558.
 Acharran (co. Cork), 509.
 Achahurrun (Aghacurrun, co. Roscommon), 576.
 Achadoe. *See* Achadoe.
 Achetim, Katherine ny Joan ny, pardon, 548.
 Achencoyre. *See* Aghenanyver.
 Achermagh (co. Cork), 574.
 Achill. *See* Achill.
 Achclare, co. Roscommon, 510.
 Achiske, co. Cork, 549.
 Achlorye, co. Cavan, 454.
 Achney, Rory m'Rich, pardon, 574.
 Achkylemore (Aghakilmore), co. Cavan, 557.
 Achonire (Achonry), co. Sligo, 453.
 Achony. *See* Achonire, Athonry and Athconney.
 Achotydyne, co. Cavan, 557.
 Achtyyne, co. Cork, 471.
 Achudighessanassa, co. Cavan, 557.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Achunage (co. Cork), 6764.
 Achy, Tho., pardon, 6577.
 Ackell—Aghill (Achill), co. Mayo, 4566.
 Ackersas (Aughris?), co. Sligo, house of
 canons leased, 6151.
 Ackeworth. *See* Aeworth.
 Acknock—Acknoycke, co. Mayo, 3021, 6016.
 Ackrie—Ackry, co. Kerry, 3306.
 Ackrum (co. Limerick or Kerry), 5610.
 Ackworth. *See* Aeworth.
 Ackyne, 1067.
 Achare (co. Louth), 4147.
 Achare (co. Roscommon), 5058.
 Acheligh Carrow Carrowdeough (Carrow-
 sloaghagh), co. Mayo, 5565, 5911.
 Acherrye, Donnell, pardon, 5222.
 Acregar (Acregar, Queen's co.), 482.
 Acregare, co. Kilkenny, 4812.
 Acre m'Crugha, co. Kerry, grant, 6117.
 Acre ne Croghnew, co. Longford, 6151.
 Acres, the, co. Kerry, 6494, 6496, 6476,
 “ number of, in a poll, 1681.
 “ “ tate, 6474.
 “ burbage, 5947.
 “ English, 5012, 5461.
 “ great measure, 5632; equal four of
 standard measure, 5605, 5680; or
 three of standard, 5748.
 “ Irish, 5947.
 “ small measure, 5947.
 Across. *See* Agh Crosses.
 Acts. *See* Statutes.
 Aeworth—Ackworth, Geo., doctor of laws,
 vicar-general and official of archb. of
 Dublin; appointed commissioner for
 faculties, 3295; substitute master of facul-
 ties, 3321; appeals from, 6014, 3018, 2106,
 2344-5, 3312, 3250, 5367, 5394, 5474, 3610-2;
 commissions to, 5047, 5916, 5604-5, 5616.
 Aeworth—Ackworth, Henry, collector of
 customs, 1454; commission, 1846.
 “ *See* Aykworth.
 Aeyianne (co. Cork or Kerry), 3070.
 Adamestowne. *See* Adamston.
 Adams, Anthony, grant, 6333.
 “ Edward, controller of wine duty,
 1874.
 “ Katherine, pardon, 2642.
 “ Robert, pardon, 578, 5860.
 Adamston (Cadamstown), co. Kildare, 2448.
 Adamston—Adamyston, co. Meath, 590, 3330,
 3733.
 Adamston, Queen's co., 5995.
 Adamston, co. Westm., 1045, 1512.
 Adamston—Adamstowne, co. Westm., 1601,
 1760, 3347, 3716, 3775, 5419, 5120; grant, 5635.
 Adamston—Adamestowne—Addamstone,
 co. Wex., 1749, 2427, 2116, 2408, 6727.
 Adamston, co. Wex. or Kilkenny, 6484.
 Adamstown, co. Cork. *See* Ballindame.
 Adamstowne, 6138.
 Adare, co. Limerick, 2362, 3250, 5347, 6487, 6604-5,
 “ grant of lands and tenements, 5847.
 “ house of Augustin friars, leased, 1142,
 5174, 4124, 4787, 6116; granted, 6944.
 “ house of Franciscans, leased, 2128,
 4758, 6116; granted, 5964.
 “ house of friars preachers, leased, 6116.
 “ house of friars of the Trinity, leased,
 1142, 5174, 4124, 4787, 6116; granted,
 6964.
 Adarige. *See* Aderick.
 Adarigh (Aderrig, co. Dubl.?), 1869.
 Adart. *See* Andert.
 Adaye, alias FitzGarrelde, Tho., pardon, 623.
 Addams, Bob, 578.
 Addamsone. *See* Adamston.
 Adderdawalle (Addrigpole?), co. Waterford, 566,
 5133.
 Addergewill—Adergwyll (Addergown),
 co. Kerry, 2630, 6306.
 Addergoole, co. Mayo. *See* Adregole.
 Addergowill (co. Galway), 5328.
 Addergowlbeg (Addergoole Beg), co. Gal.,
 5252.
 Addergown, co. Kerry. *See* Ardergowl.
 Addergoyla (co. Leitrim?), 4820, 5476.
 Addinstown. *See* Adinston.
 Addragule, co. Galway, 5452.
 Addrigoll, co. Kilkenny, 1362.
 Adergoulebeg (Addergoole Beg), co. Gal.,
 5178.
 Adergwyll, co. Kerry. *See* Addergewill.
 Adericke—Adarige—Aderidge (Aderrig, co.
 Dubl.), 1868, 2690, 4382.
 Adhadwe (Aghada), co. Cork. *See* Aghadwy.
 Admiral (high), of England, 5040.
 Admiral of Ireland, 5742.
 Admiral; sovereign of Kinsale to admiral,
 6834.
 Admiralty, judge of the, 6731, 6638.
 Adinstown (Addinstown), co. Westm., 1492.
 Adnycraze, co. Westm., 2117, 2444.
 Adregole (Addergoole), co. Mayo, castle, 5777.
 Adristone, co. Ciar, 6163.
 Adrostome, 5957.
 Adtowne (co. Westm.?), 6518.
 Ae, Domogh in, 5826.
 Aefern, co. Cavan, 4891.
 Aekersall, James, pardon, 5381.
 Afalee (Offaly), 3941.
 Affane, co. Westm. *See* Aghemone, 584.
 Affay, Edm., pardon, 5962.
 “ Gerald, pardon, 5962.
 “ Patr., pardon, 5952.
 Afucke, co. Clare, 2077.
 Agnaghkellemorry (Aghakilmore, co. Leitrim),
 5440.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Apane, Mewa ny, pardon, 6734.
 Agard, co. Gal., 5526.
 Agarde, Francis, takes oath of supremacy, 1227; privy counsellor, 1429; seneschal of O'Byrnes's country, 246, 1348, 1404, 1523; chief commissioner in Munster, 2426-7; leases to, 102, 515-6, 501, 514, 584, 597, 1123, 1145, 1403-60; grants, 2384-5, 2506-8; surrender, 2503; pardons, 42, 263, 1144, 1704, 1707, 2323, 2563; commissions, 225, 343, 598, 1194, 1693, 1417-8, 1424, 1512, 1882, 2100, 2342, 2443, 2517, 2623, 2884, 2929, 2934, 3047; pardon n'th'rsuit, 1597; signees of, 1117, 3186, 6034; wardship of his heiress, 3442; livery to her, 4442.
 " Mary, dau. and heiress of Francis, wardship, 3442; livery, 4442.
 " Thomas, lease, 585.
 Agarot—Agret (Athgarret), co. Kild., 1087, 2142.
 Aglasses, co. Kerry, 4721.
 Aglasses—Agles (English), co. Cork. See Aglase.
 Agha, co. Cork, 6528.
 Aghaboe, Queen's co. See Aghaboe.
 Aghabollog—Aghbollog—Aghbollocke—Aghbollog—Aghbollock—Aghytbollog (Aghabollog), co. Cork, 2031, 2823, 3330, 3332, 6457, 6529, 6562, 6571, 6764.
 Aghbrick, co. Mon. See Aghbrick.
 Aghcarra, co. Ros. See Aghcarra.
 Aghcashel, co. Leit. See Aghcashel.
 Aghchurruym (Aghcurreen), co. Kerry, grant, 3847.
 Aghconny, co. Cav. See Aghconne.
 Aghcorridinan, co. Long. See Aghcorredinan.
 Aghcreevy, co. Cavan. See Aghcreevy.
 Aghkrewe.
- Aghcroise, co. Cork. See Agh Cross.
- Aghcurreen, co. Ros. See Aghcurren.
- Aghdrin, co. Cork. See Aghdraddy.
- Aghdrain, co. Long, 5118.
- Aghdark, co. Leit. See Aghdarkye.
- Aghdraddy—Aghdrade—Aghdrady—Aghdragh—Aghdrave—Aghdrave (Aghada), co. Cork, 4108, 4110, 4570, 4581, 6409, 6575; rectory, 524, 5323, 5705.
- Aghda, co. Car. See Aghda.
- Aghderry, co. Mon. See Aghdirrie.
- Aghdliagh (co. Cork T.), 6527, 6571.
- Aghdoe, co. Kerry. See Aghdoe.
- Aghdownagh (co. Cork T.), 6571.
- Aghdrumchien—Aghdrumkyne—Aghydrumkyne (Aghdrumkeen), co. Mon., 5502, 5546, 5559.
- Aghdrumore, co. Mon. See Aghdrumore.
- Aghduan, co. Limerick, grant, 1592.
- Aghduy. See Aghduy.
- Aghaffay — Aghafayd (Aghafay), co. Donegal, 4912, 5097.
- Aghafin, co. Long. See Aghafin.
- Aghafore, co. Cork. See Aghaphoile.
- Aghagran, co. Leit. See Aghagran.
- Aghagurty, King's co. See Aghagurty.
- Aghahally, co. Kerry, rectory, 5204.
- Aghahare — Aghoghare — Aghochere, co. Ros. 4703, 5427.
- Aghain (co. Gal. P.), 5521.
- Aghakilmore, co. Cav. See Aghakilmore.
- " " co. Long. See Aghakilmore.
- " " co. Leit. See Agaghkelle-morry.
- Aghalaghe—Aghalaghna, (Aghalough, co. Donegal), 5522, 5527.
- Aghalee, co. Antr. See Aghillvi.
- Aghalhare — Aghelaharde — Aghelardo—Aghelarde (Aghalahard), co. Mayo, 4536, 4578, 5482, 5746, 5755.
- Aghallo—Aghally, co. Tip., 6547, 6704.
- Aghalough, co. Donegal. See Aghalagh.
- " " co. Leit. See Aghalagh.
- " " co. Mon. See Aghalaghe.
- Aghalongham, co. Cav. See Aghlongane.
- Aghaloughan, co. Long. See Aghaloughan.
- Aghalusyp (co. Long T.), 3754.
- Aghaluske, co. Cork, grant, 5521.
- Aghamacairt — Agham'cairt. See Agham'Cairt.
- Aghamakallian, co. Mon. See Aghvialine.
- Agham'Thomas (co. Tip. or Limer.), 4524.
- Aghamayne (co. Leit. or Ros.), 4705.
- Aghamere, Queen's co. See Aghavore.
- Aghamoyngahs (co. Cav. T.), 5189.
- Aghanagh, co. Sligo. See Achanaghan.
- Aghanagan, co. Kerry. See Aghancranie.
- Aghanagran — Agheneigraine — Agheneigraine — Agheneeyne — Achaneeyne (Aghanagan, or in some cases Aghanagan, co. Kerry), 4427, 5118, 6457, 6559.
- Aghananganagh, co. Westm. See Aghenanagh.
- Aghanargit, co. Westm. See Aghemargit.
- Aghancon, King's co. See Aghancon.
- Aghandunvarra, co. Down. See Ballieugh-dunvarra, 4549-50.
- Aghanrush, King's co. See Aghenrush.
- Aghanure, Queen's co. See Aghanure.
- Aghaphoile—Aghaphoile—Aghaphoile—Aghaphoyn — Aghaphoyn (Aghafore), co. Cork, 4286, 4326, 5095.
- Aghar, 6574.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Aghard, co. Car., 1240.
 Agharevagh, co. Westm. *See* Acharivagh.
 Agharishallowe (Aghnashalvy), co. Mon., 5661.
 Agharra, co. Long. *See* Agherie.
 Agharrawe alias Aghenure (Aghnure), Queen's co., grant, 507, 5878.
 Aghasgarrahe (Ahascragh ? co. Galway), rectory, 587.
 Aghatagal, co. Cav. *See* Agatagill.
 Aghatenan, Queen's co., 5856.
 Aghattedow (Attiduff), co. Mon., 5648.
 Aghatubrid, co. Cork. *See* Aghatubberd.
 Aghatubrud (co. Kerry ?), 5876.
 Aghavallen, co. Kerry. *See* Agheamallie.
 Aghavalin.
 Aghavanister (co. Cork), grant, 5856.
 Aghavens in Iniskilly, 5857.
 Aghaviller, co. Kilk. *See* Agheviller, Aghviller.
 Aghave—Aghwoe—Aghvoe—Aghvoes—
 Aghboe—Athebowe—Athbowe
 (Aghboe), Queen's co., 5876, 5888,
 5890, 5892, 5893, 5894; grant of fair
 and market, 5817.
 frary leased, 2370, 4238; granted, 5892.
 rectory granted, 5891.
 Aghawillin, co. Leit. *See* Aghewillin.
 Aghayde, co. Car., 1240.
 Aghaynane (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
 Aghbellic—Aghbelliche. *See* Aghabellog.
 Aghboge, co. Westm., grant, 5856.
 Aghbrune (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Aghcale (co. Tip. ?), 4887.
 Aghcarrin, in dia. Cloyne, vicarage, 6196.
 Aghcashill—Augh Cashill (Aghncashel), co. Leit., 5442.
 Aghoevy, co. Cav., 4834.
 Aghcheeriv. *See* Aghe Cryvy.
 Aghclare, co. Car., 1803.
 Agholare, co. Wex., 710.
 Aghlante, co. Louth, 5415.
 Aghlogher (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
 Aghonne (Aghnoony, co. Cav.), 4889.
 Aghoort (co. Kerry ?), 5878.
 Aghromem, co. Leit., 5442.
 Aghroes, Queen's co. *See* Aghnecrosse.
 Agh Cross—Across (Aghacross), co. Cork,
 5122; grant, 5891.
 Agh Cryvy. *See* Aghe Cryvy.
 Aghdawn. *See* Aghaddy.
 Aghdirrie (Aghaderry), co. Mon., 5858.
 Aghdrumcruer (Aghadrumcor), co. Mon., 5863.
 Agh, co. Kilk., 2064, 5102, 5443.
 Aghbeamallie—Aghmale—Anagunnlin—
 Anaghwalin—Anghwallen (Aghavallen ?),
 co. Kerry, rectory, 1648, 2820, 2788, 4013,
 5861.
- Aghbean, co. Rosc., vicarage, 5016.
 Aghbearc, co. Leit., 4807.
 Aghbeoe. *See* Aghnvo.
 Aghcheaslaine, co. Cav., 4831.
 Aghchehere. *See* Aghahare.
 Aghchilern, co. Cav., 4834.
 Aghcorredrenan—Cartron Aghecorredrinan (Aghacordrinan), co. Long., 5029,
 5107.
 Agh Cryvy—Agh Cryvy—Aghcheeriv
 (Aghacreevy), co. Cav., 4834, 5792.
 Aghedagh. *See* Aghaddy.
 Aghederriplus (co. Mon. ?), 5802.
 Aghedoe. *See* Achedoe.
 Aghedolour, 5822.
 Aghedrumkyne. *See* Aghadrumchien.
 Aghedrummancke, co. Mon., 5872.
 Aghedullane—Agh Dullan, co. Cork, 2948,
 5814.
 Aghes (co. Kilk. ?), 5050.
 Aghenghy, co. Down, 1609.
 Aghefadda (Aghafad), co. Mon., 5849.
 Aghefain (Aghafin, co. Long. ?), 5819.
 Aghegard, co. Cork, 5818.
 Agheghare. *See* Aghahare.
 Aghegor, co. Long., grant, 5845.
 Aghagh (co. Kilk. ?), 5841.
 Agh trim (Aughrim ?), co. Rosc., 5887.
 Aghekhork, co. Down, 1609.
 Aghekilmore—Cartron Aghekillamore—
 (Aghakilmore), co. Long., 5062, 5107, 5142.
 Aghekrewe, co. Cav., 4892.
 Aghelsharde—Aghelshard—Aghelard. *See*
 Aghalshare.
 Aghellic, co. Cav., 4892.
 Aghelman (co. Wex. ?), 5817.
 Aghelorre, co. Cav., 4892.
 Aghellis (co. Cork ?), 5832.
 Aghelost—Agheloinb (co. Mayo ?), 5740.
 Aghelubber, Queen's co., 1632, 5835.
 Aghemacart. *See* Agh macart.
 Aghembrace (Annaghbrack), co. Mon.,
 5862.
 Aghemanagha. *See* Aghmanagha.
 Aghemarten—Aghimarten—Aghmartin—
 Aghmartin, co. Cork, 2449, 4457, 5816, 5839,
 5858.
 Aghmartin (co. Limer. ?), 5842.
 Aghemean (Affane), co. Wat., chapel, 520,
 5122.
 Aghemeane, co. Wat., 5846.
 Aghemore, King's co., 1802.
 Aghemure, co. Kilk., 930.
 Aghenaghe, co. Long., grant, 5850.
 Aghenaltana, co. Leit., 5807.
 Aghencon—Aghenton—Aghincon (Aghan-
 con, King's co.), 972, 3889,
 4922;
 rectory, 2279, 2355, 4894, 5151.

INDEX TO PLATES—ELIZABETH.

- Aghendrowe (co. Cav.), 4128.
 Aghenocraine — Aghenacryne — Aghene-graine. *See* Aghanagran.
 Aghenecraige (Aghanagran), co. Kerry, grant, 5123.
 Aghenemanganagh (Aghanemanganagh), co. Westm., 1321, 2242, 3374.
 Agheneshidre (Aghenchederry?), co. Cav., 4934.
 Agheneywre. *See* Aghenanyver.
 Agheneyore (co. Gal.?), 5392.
 Aghenix (co. Wick.), 1877.
 Aghenlegan, King's co., 1050.
 Aghenmagh. *See* Atenagh.
 Aghemorline, co. Kilk., 5212.
 Aghemotrou (Aghanure), Queen's co., grant, 6282.
 Aghenoy, co. Cav., 4212.
 Aghenrashe (Aghanrush, King's co.), 4334.
 Aghenton. *See* Aghencon.
 Aghentrenche, King's co., 106, 1754.
 Aghenvyre. *See* Aghenanyver.
 Aghenygane (co. Wex.?), 2180.
 Aghpheoiré—Aghpheoyne. *See* Aghpheoiré.
 Agher, 5209.
 Agher (co. Kilk.?), 5368.
 Agher, co. Meath, 678, 4230; grant of castle, &c., 220.
 Aghera (co. Long.?), 5321.
 Aghercarew, co. Cork, 5252.
 Agherem (Aughrim?), co. Clare, 3077.
 Agheren — Agherin — Aghern — Agheryn — Ahrine — Ahruy :
 = Daniel Ó'Shan. I, 4573.
 = Maurice Ó'Shan. y, 1780, 4478, 4790.
 = Margaret ny, 2780, 2102.
 = Thomas Ó'Shan. (Cowcullen), 1086.
 = Others of the name, pardoned, 1073, 1095, 2780, 3022, 3122, 4478,
 4790, 4897, 5252, 5172, 5178, 5182,
 5252, 5272.
 = *See also* Ingherin, O'Haghierin,
 Ó'Agheherin.
 Aghereske, co. Mon., 5272.
 Aghoogarrowe, King's co., 474, 1347, 5073.
 Agherie (Aghere), co. Long., 5211.
 Agherim (Aughrim, co. Clare), 4802.
 Agherim. *See* Aghrim, co. Gal.
 Agherim (co. Tip.?), 5756.
 Agherin. *See* Aghrym, co. Wick.
 Agherin. *See* Agheron.
 Agheris (Aghil?), co. Cork, rectory, 5121.
 Agherlough (co. Cork ?), 6457, 6571.
 Aghermols (co. Kilk.?), 2042, 2064.
 Aghero, 5740.
 Aghertis in Ossey, rectory, 5055, 4430.
 Aghery, Gerald fitz Wm. y, pardon, 1055.
 Agherya, co. Long., church of, 5122.
 Agherym o'mammy. *See* Aghrim, co. Gal.
- Agheryn. *See* Agheron.
 Aghewahanan, co. Mon., 5668.
 Aghewurd, co. Mon., 5572.
 Aghetegill—Aghotegill (Aghatagal, co. Cav.), 4554, 5792.
 Aghetobriff—Aghetobreda, Queen's co., 3129; rectory, 1216.
 Aghetobhared—Aghetobhistic (Aghatobhald, co. Cork), 6450, 6513.
 Aghiven, co. Mon., 5643.
 Aghewallie (Aghivalien), co. Kerry, advowson, 2234.
 Aghewiller (Aghaviller), co. Kilk., 3248.
 Aghewe. *See* Aghewe.
 Agheworty (co. Westm.?), 5057.
 Aghewone, co. Kerry, grant, 5122.
 Aghewriske (Aghabrick), co. Mon., 5552.
 Aghewrada (co. Long.?), 5411.
 Aghewwillin, co. Leit. (Aghawillin), 4507.
 Aghewye, co. Cav., 4254.
 Aghewynlough, co. Down, 1681.
 Aghay na myever. *See* Aghenanyver.
 Aghdale (co. Wex.?), 6377.
 Aghnicharkie, co. Cav., 5262.
 Aghortonegran, Queen's co., 6752.
 Aghurrie (Aghgurrie, King's co.), 374.
 Aghulagh (co. Cav.?), 4812.
 Aghulig—Aghullick. *See* Aghahollog.
 Aghidhlaue—Aghidhlan, co. Cork, 6424.
 Aghie in Dironc, co. Car., 523.
 Agh Lanise (co. Tip.?), 5522.
 Aghiem. *See* Agheron.
 Aghill, co. Cork, 6115, 6562, 6770.
 Aghill. *See* Ackill.
 Aghillname (co. Cork ?), 5542.
 Aghillians, co. Kilk., 5214.
 Aghillvi (Aghaloo, co. Ant.?), 4227.
 Aghimasten. *See* Aghemarion, 6186.
 Aghinus, co. Kerry, 5054.
 Aghinagh, co. Cork, 6467; patronage of church, 1272, 5232, 5232.
 Aghinically (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Aghincon. *See* Aghencon.
 Aghinross, King's co., 572.
 Aghingran (co. Kerry ?), 6457.
 Aghlackagh, co. Lím., 1762.
 Aghlare (co. Chr.?), 5462, 6584.
 Aghlare—Aighlare, co. Wex., 5154, 6647.
 Aghleage, co. Mayo, 5016.
 Aghloors, co. Cav., 5545.
 Aghlarcha. *See* Aghalarcha.
 Aghligh Currow parrow Crossmolinae (Crossmolina), co. Mayo, 5955, 5911.
 Aghlile, co. Cav., 4392.
 Aghlakewill, co. Long., 5903.
 Aghleghan (co. Ros.?), 5582.
 Aghloman (co. Kilk. or Wex.?), 6284.
 Aghlomonye (Ailiumney, co. Menth?) (*See* Ahunney), 5052.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Aghlonghan (Aghalonghan), co. Long., 6198.
 Aghloughane (Aghlonghan), co. Cav., 6292.
 Aghm'eart — Aghmacknarty — Aghemacart
 — Aghmecart — Aghm'knart
 — Aghmacaitie — Aghmacarte
 — Aghmacartye (Aghmacart,
 Queen's co.), 897, 4651, 5555,
 6581.
 monastery leased, 2370, 4925;
 granted, 6402.
 Aghmale. *See* Agbeamallie.
 Aghmanagh — Aghemanagh, King's co.,
 1324, 2371.
 Aghmane (co. Wat. or Cork?), 6294.
 Aghmenagh, co. Clare, 4761.
 Aghmillane (co. Cav.?), 5792.
 Aghmonemerte, Queen's co., 6736.
 Aghmore (Cork, Wat. or Kerry), cell of
 canons, 1887, 3161.
 Aghmore, King's co., 1885.
 Aghmoysagh (co. Leit.?), 5442.
 Aghmureek, co. Long. (*see* Cartrone Aghene-
 e (co.)), 5845.
 Aghnagh, 4681.
 Aghnagloch, co. Cav. *See* Aghnegloch.
 Aghnagloch, co. Mon. *See* Aghnegloch.
 Aghnagore, co. Long. *See* Aghnegore.
 Aghnahoderny, co. Cav. *See* Aghenehidra.
 Aghnahola, co. Mon. *See* Aghneholo.
 Aghnaleck, co. Down. *See* Ballyaghnelecke,
 4650.
 Aghnemeadile, co. Tip. *See* Aghnemeall.
 Aghnamullen, co. Mon. *See* Aghnemullen.
 Aghnanyver — Aghenewyre — Aghey na
 nyever — Aghnenewer — Aghnenre —
 Aghenvyre — Aghenvere — Achenemoyre
 (Aughnanre), co. Gal., 1306, 2715, 4028,
 4638, 5226, 5319, 5303; surrender, 5120;
 grant, 5121.
 Aghnasedagh, co. Mon. *See* Aghneseydagh.
 Aghnashalvy, co. Mon. *See* Aghnashallowe.
 Aghnaskew, co. Mon. *See* Aghnaskoe.
 Aghmatrixk, co. Down (*see* Ballyaghmatrix),
 4480.
 Aghmeeloy (Aughmealoy, co. Mon.?), 6042.
 Aghmcross (Aghcross), Queen's co., grant,
 638, 4748, 6343.
 Aghmealiddean, co. Gal., 4920.
 Aghmegan, 629.
 Aghnegloch (Aghnagloch), co. Cav., 5512.
 Aghnegloch (Aghnagloch), co. Mon., 5544.
 Aghnegore (Aghnagore), co. Long., 5345.
 Aghneholo (Aghnahola), co. Mon., 5547.
 Aghnehubber, Queen's co., 6325.
 Aghnemamagh, co. Westm., 908, 6322.
 Aghnemeall — Aghnemeall (Aghnemeadile,
 co. Tip.), 2273, 6161; rectory, 2273, 2285, 4904,
 6151.
 Aghnemoe, co. Wex., 6160.
- Aghnemullen — Aghnemullen (Aghna-
 mullen), co. Mon., 1612; termen granted,
 5742.
 Aghnemorlin (co. Kilk.?), 6484.
 Aghnemurlin (co. Tip.?), 6705.
 Aghnes (co. Ldm. or Cork?), 5546.
 Aghnes Island (Aughinish), co. Clare, 4761.
 Aghnesandle, co. Gal., 6220.
 Aghneseydagh (Aghnasedagh), co. Mon.,
 5552.
 Aghneshane, co. Mon., 5451.
 Aghneskie (co. Rose. or Gal.), 5457.
 Aghneskoe (Aghnaskew), co. Mon., 5547.
 Aghnesmeare, co. Tip., 5373.
 Aghnesnere, co. Tip., 4639.
 Aghnesysraghe (Annasocragh), co. Mon., 5626.
 Aghnesymullen. *See* Aghnemullen.
 Aghnill, co. Leit., 5428.
 Aghnishe (co. Clare ?), 4681.
 Aghoearre (Aghaearra), co. Rose., vicarage,
 4922.
 Aghoeryvine, co. Cav., 4934.
 Aghodeoe, co. Kerry, 6376.
 Aghoe, co. Dub., 6469.
 Aghoe (co. Wick.?), 6377.
 Aghogy, Rickard oge m'Rickard, 4628.
 Aghohare (co. Rose.?), 5477.
 Aghohc (co. Cav.?), 5792.
 Aghokrewe (Aghnacreevy ?), co. Cav., 4821.
 Agholaghe (Aghalough), co. Mon., 5551.
 Aghollaller, Queen's co., 1385.
 Aghole — Agholl, co. Meath, 5343, 6122.
 Agholirr (co. Cav.?), 5792.
 Agholmalton, co. Long., 5552.
 Aghologh (Aghalough, co. Leit.), 4800.
 Agholaghan (Aghalonghan, co. Long.), 6108.
 Aghonalta, co. Long., 4760.
 Aghondrong, co. Cav., 5792.
 Aghonfrye, co. Long., 6181.
 Aghonillane (co. Cav.?), 5792.
 Aghonmore, co. Long., 6131.
 Aghotegill. *See* Aghotegill.
 Aghotydiffe (co. Ferm.?), 4610.
 Aghoure, co. Kilk., 5370; manor, 1555.
 Aghoverry (co. Leit.?), 4800.
 Aghowlaght, co. Mon., 5540.
 Aghownehab, co. Long., 6181.
 Aghra, in Upper Casary, 897.
 Aghrim (Aghrim, co. Cork), 5525.
 Aghranne, Queen's co., 6551.
 Aghrarragh (co. Leit.?), 5447.
 Aghremale, co. Mayo, 6481.
 Aghrim — Aghrimo — Agherim — Aghrym —
 Aughrime — Angryme — Aghrym
 in Omney — Agherym omney
 (Aughrim), co. Gal., 950, 5423,
 5282, 4255, 4219–20, 5160, 5420, 5474,
 5557; rectory, 1053.
 See also priory granted, 1481.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Aghrim, in Glanmickard, co. Gal., 628.
 Aghrime—Agho Irim—Aughn Irim (Aughrim), co. Rosc. T., 5526, 5527.
 Aghris (Anghris, co. Sligo), 5405, 5415.
 Aghrym — Anghrym — Aghrin — Agherin (Aughrim, co. Wick.), 1246, 2202, 5111, 5277.
 Aghryme—Agherim (Aughrim), co. Clare, 4761.
 Aghrym Ihusythy (Aughrim), co. Clare, 3342.
 Aghrym More, co. Gal., chapel, 4918.
 Aghrymydewglin (Aughrim), co. Clare, 2043.
 Aghsallagh (co. Tip. T.), 5522.
 Aghsoor, co. Leit., 5443.
 Aghtent alias Beghert alias Birke, rectory, 663.
 Aghtertic in Ossory, rectory, 2873.
 Aghtinnagh. See Atenagh.
 Aghlowkilmore (co. Cav. T.), 6557.
 Aghlowne, co. Leit., 5438.
 Aghruskerban (co. Leit. T.), 5442.
 Aghtynagh. See Atenagh.
 Aghumilie (Ahampish?), co. Sligo, 5151.
 Aghvally (King's co.), 6496.
 Aghveagh (co. Kerry), 5526.
 Aghvehicle, 5477.
 Aghvictome (Aghamackalina ?), co. Mon., 5572.
 Aghviller—Aghvillar (Aghaviller, co. Kilk.), 4545, 5641.
 Aghvoe. See Aghavo.
 Aghvoe (co. Wexl. T.), 5484.
 Aghvore (Aghamore ?), Queen's co., 5551.
 Aghvoe. See Aghavo.
 Aghybolig. See Aghabollog.
 Aghy Carron, co. Wex., 5762.
 Aghydowen. See Achadon.
 Aghydromkyne. See Aghadrumchien.
 Aghymoty, 5526.
 Aghymurlin, 5524.
 Aghynagh—Aghynigh, co. Cork, 4256, 5522.
 Aghynygony (Anghanagon), co. Down, 4227.
 Agilis (Aglish, co. Kerry ?), 5670.
 Agingram (co. Kerry ?), 5437.
 Aglestone, Connor, pardon (O'Gleeson?), 1400.
 Agles, Moelmo m'Deig, pardon, 5764.
 Aglis (Aglish), co. Clare, 4591.
 Aglish, co. Kerry. See Aglis.
 Aglis, co. Wex. See Aglis and Englishness-agayly.
 Aglis — Aglisse — Aglis — Agliss — Agliss (Aglish), co. Cork, 2264, 2272, 4946, 5250, 5253, 5467, 5528.
 Aglis, co. Wex., 5526; granted, 6024.
 Aglis ne grainman, co. Linc., 6181.
 Aglis noe alias Newchapel rectory, 5774.
 Aglis Redemy, co. Clare, 1031.
 Agmacartie—Agmacartye. See Aghmacart.
 Agnes, Francis. See Anyna, 2624.
 Agnastion, co. Louth, 1312.
 Agoe (Athgoe, co. Dub.), 5520, 5521.
 Agohare (co. Ross. T.), 5427.
 Agret. See Agaret.
 Agrevane, David, pardon, 6463.
 Ahacee (co. Car. T.), 4550.
 Ahadd (co. Car. T.), 5764.
 Ahaddy, co. Cork, 5524.
 Ahadullivan (co. Cork ?), 5522.
 Ahandy (co. Cork or Wex. ?), 5523.
 Ahas (co. Car. T.), 6467.
 Ahangislyne, co. Cork, 5522.
 Ahankluna, co. Kerry. See Athlens.
 Ahaska, co. Cork, 5621.
 Ahampish, co. Sligo. See Aghumilie.
 Ahansia in Cmedley's country, 1418-20.
 Aharrow—Ahars. See Aberroe.
 Aharna—Aharner—Aharn (Aharny) King's co., 448, 1767, 1822, 6495.
 Aharran, Donegal, pardon, 2204.
 Ahesomagh. See Aghnasgarragh.
 Ahasgahe, co. Gal., 4672.
 Ahatis (co. Car. T.), 1590.
 Ahavenza (co. Cork T.), 5042.
 Ahendidie, co. Cork, 5522.
 Ahegharryn, co. Cork, 5522.
 Ahena—Aheen (Ahenn), co. Mayo, 4551, 5522.
 Ahemaghy, (co. Cork T.), 5524.
 Ahensure (co. Kilk. T.), 5524.
 Ahericoe—Ahawer—Aharin—Aragh—Aholio — Arloch — Arloch — Arise — Arlow — Atherlowe, co. Tip. and Linc., 2762, 2767, 5524, 5527, 4762, 5525, 5525, 5528, 5525, 5525, 5525, 5525, 5525.
 Ahicarme (co. Cork or Wex.), 5526.
 Ahinagh, co. Cork, 5522.
 Ahinam, co. Gal., 5522.
 Ahirkine, Maurice. See Agheron.
 Ahirlyrog (co. Cork T.), 5524.
 Ahirkaghla (a person in Barryroe), 2240.
 Ahirkay, Margaret. See Agheron.
 Ahirkrees (co. Kerry T.), 6487.
 Ahinskagh, co. Linc., 2668.
 Ahiykagh (co. Linc. T.) 2117.
 Aherskan, John, pardon, 654.
 Ahoyde (Nahod?), co. Westm., 1401.
 Ahurke (co. Mayo T.), 4595.
 Aky, Dor [I fits John I, pardon, 6281.
 " Margaret my, pardon, 5522.
 Alderplic, co. Leit., 5476.
 Aighlare. See Aghlare.
 Aile. See Aill.
 Ailemer. See Aylmer.
 Ailward. See Aylward.
 Afordeslonde, co. Meath, 2162.
 Ail—Aile—Ayle—Ayl (Aile), co. Gal., 2104, 4728-30, 4724, 4904. (See Ayl.)
 Aillhallin (co. Ferman. T.), 5522.
 Aillward. See Aylward.

INDEX TO FIANTE.—ELIZABETH.

- Ailmer. *See* Aylmer.
 Ailmor (co. Mayo ?), 6844.
 Allward. *See* Aylward.
 Allwardston. *See* Aylwardstown.
 Ainglishe, Poole, pardon, 6831.
 Aird, co. Gal., 6836.
 Aire (co. Car. ?), 6848.
 Aire, Donagh m'David, pardon, 6812.
 " Rob. (see Byre), 6409.
 " Wm. (see Eyre), 6400.
 " *See* Ayre.
 Airin, co. Gal., 6836.
 Aisho, James, 6106.
 " Nich., 6106.
 " Rob., 6106.
 Ashewelle, co. Meath, 6836.
 Att m'Mag (co. Cork ?), 6875.
 Akincorry (co. Wnt. ?), 6834.
 Akyne, co. Gal., 6418.
 Alabnagh, James m'Breene, pardon, 6837.
 Alackagh. *See* Athlakath.
 Alasty, co. Kild. *See* Alesty.
 Albenagh—Albenagh—Albnagh—Albonagh
 Albanachc—Albenagh:
 " Alen, pardon, 6728, 6408.
 " Allen m'Turloch m'Sharry,
 pardon, 6848.
 " Dermot (alias Redwardc), pardon,
 6831.
 " Daniel, pardon, 6874.
 " Daniel fitzWaller, pardon, 6405.
 " Edm., pardon (of Rathlie), 6409.
 " " 6422, 6830.
 " Edm. m'Tibbott, pardon, 6803.
 " Edm. dufie, " 6838.
 " Edw. " 1074.
 " Enes, " 5198, 6488.
 " Gilleduff, " 6112.
 " Henry (of Rathlie), " 6429.
 " Hubert (of Rathlie), " 6428.
 " John, " 6847.
 " John boy, of Mornyn, pardon,
 6838.
 " Patrick, pardon 612.
 " Philip, of Rathlie, pardon, 6408,
 6848.
 " Redmund, of Lienhin, pardon,
 6438.
 " Rich., pardon, 6831, 6832.
 " " (alias Redwardes), pardon,
 6831.
 " Rowry, harper, pardon, 6864.
 " Shanc, " 6830.
 " Tho., " 6830.
 " Waller, " 2600, 3541,
 8872, 4117.
 " Wm., " 3711.
- Aleake. *See* Athleage.
 Ales — Alie — Allee — Alley — Alye, Emery,
 lease, 1245; pardon, 6868.
 " John, lease, 1245; grants, 1234, 2871;
 pardon to servants of, 642.
 " John the younger, lease, 644;
 pardon, 1237.
 " Rob., 1811.
 Alcinston, co. Meath, 2218.
 Alen, John, kny, chancellor of Exchequer,
 110, 374, 804, 1627; takes oath of supremacy, 294; commissions, 56, 290, 321; lease, 518.
 " Mary, 1687, 2691.
 " *See* Allen.
 Alenscourt—Allenscourt, co. Kild., 28, 281,
 2245.
 Alenston. *See* Allenston.
 Alenstowne alias Allestowne, co. Kild.,
 1363.
 Alesteyne (co. Wick. ?), 6877.
 Aleston (Alasty ?), co. Kild., 6452.
 Alesty—Aleste (Alasty), co. Kild., 1173, 2668,
 2682.
 Alexander, Doryne nyne, pardon, 6899.
 " George, leases, 4242, 4420.
 Aleyvallane (co. Kilk. ?), 2988.
 Alford, Lancilot, clerk of the hanaper,
 3249; chief remembrancer, 2188; surveyor-general, 2184; grant of a wardship, 567; leave of abnegation, 1234, 1238; pardon, 3230; commissions, 2328, 2305, 2857, 2906, 3047,
 3280, 4048, 4514.
 Alghill (Alkill), co. Mon., 5825.
 Alie, John. *See* Ale.
 Alieg. *See* Athleage.
 Alienation, assessment of fine for, 6816.
 Alienations, concealed, com. to inquire of,
 5782.
 Aline, Carill oge, pardon, 4868.
 Aling, Katherine, 4714.
 Alinan, Mahon m'Donogh y, pardon, 6804.
 Allardeston — Allreston — Allerderton —
 Allerdston (Allardstown), co. Louth,
 2861, 4147, 4423, 5827.
 Albenagh, Hibert. *See* Albenagh.
 Allecangha, co. Linn, 1884.
 Allee, John. *See* Ale.
 Allen, Cormac oge, pardon, 6835.
 " Cormock, pardon, 2871.
 " Edw., executor of, 6104.
 " Giles, 1811, 1849; saddler of the ordnance, 737, 6809; mayor of Dublin, 2345; alderman, 3418, 6077.
 " John. *See* Alem.
 " John (or Alen), (of S. Wolstan's), 2879;
 commissions, 2117, 2845, 2844, 2906,
 6150, 4484, 5193, 5884; leases, 1172,
 2865; surrender, 1150; grant, 1067.

Albert (Abbott, co. Gal.), 6846.
 Albo Tracta. *See* Traction.

INDEX TO PLATES—ELIZABETH.

- Allen, John (of Fetherd), comm. 6237, 6245.
 " John, pardon, 603.
 " John, vicar of Laracor, 468.
 " Matthew, pardon, 4517.
 " Nich. 6847.
 " Thomas, 222, 292, 1627, 2601; clerk of the hanaper, 222, 297, 6248.
 " Tho. (of Kilhole), 260, 281, 1627, 2726.
 Allenescurie, co. Kild. See Alenescourt, 2245.
 Allenston—Alenstowne—Allerton, co. Kild., 290, 1346.
 Allenston — Alenston — Allynestowne (Alenstowne), co. Meath, 203, 261, 1118, 2218, 2281, 2296, 2343.
 Allenston, co. Wex., 417.
 Allenston, Wood of (Allenswood, co. Dub.), 2630.
 Allenvallans (co. Limer. or Tip.?), 5943.
 Allerdeston. See Allardeston.
 Allerton—Allestowns. See Allenston, co. Kild.
 Alley. See Alice.
 Alleynestowne. See Allenston, co. Meath.
 All halloves, by Dublin. See Dublin, All Hallows priory, 6718.
 Allib, David, pardon, 621.
 Allinvalains (co. Limer.?), 5929.
 Allistonreade, co. Monif., 5814.
 Allen—Allone, co. Kild., 1177, 1675, 2117, 2444, 2472, 4194.
 Allen, Nich., Eng. liberty, 14.
 " Wm., Eng. liberty, 14.
 Allordeston grange. See Allardeston.
 Alloy, Manus, pardon, 6238.
 All Saints feast, a rent term, 3948.
 Allyn, George, pardon, 5809.
 Allyne, John, pardon, 5612.
 Allynagh, co. Limer., grant, 8751.
 Almonston—Almanston (Almondstown), co. Cork, 247, 5408, 5873, 6077.
 Alma, permission to collect, 5830.
 Alone. See Athlone.
 Alt., Teige m'Dermot m'Syne, pardon, 5266.
 Altaghe, co. Cork, 5829.
 Althamullan, co. Tyrone. See Althnamilly.
 Altnern, co. Sligo, 5835.
 Althnamilly—Althnamambilly (Alhamullan, co. Tyrone), 5838, 5867.
 Altmoyshe — Altmasse (Altmarsh, co. Meath?), 5437, 4006.
 Altroin—Altrom, co. Donegal, 5855, 5907.
 Altroushe, co. Cav., 4008.
 Any, Domogha beg m'Dermot, pardon, 5762.
 Ailimney—Aghlomony (Aihlammey), co. Meath, rectory, 2610, 2707.
 Alye, John. See Alice.
 Alynan, More yny, pardon, 4531.
 Amagan (King's or Queen's co.?), 5824.
 Anaghmore in Thomond. See Annaghmore, 1643.
 Anayle (Innale, co. Wick.; see Inayle), 1621.
 Ambrose, Wm., pardon, 6228.
 Ambroschade, co. Kerry, 5821.
 Ambroston—Ambrostowne (Ambrostone), co. Wex., 1617, 5542.
 Amolone, Brian, pardon, 5824.
 Amulleton, co. Wat., 5176.
 Anogan, co. Limer., castle and lands, 5171.
 Amectteston, co. Kild., 4560.
 Amusements of Dublin gentlemen, (*see* Games), 2268.
 " See Wrestling.
 Anache, co. Cav., 6237.
 Analdagh, Onora ny Teige, pardon, 4034.
 Anagh. See Annagh.
 " names commencing. See Annagh.
 Anighton, Laughren, pardon, 5842.
 Anagle (co. Rosc.?), 5542.
 Anangosy (co. Rosc.?), 5542.
 Anangusula (Aghavallen, co. Kerry), 5831.
 Anache, co. Cav., 6237.
 Anagle—Anally. See Annaly.
 Anase, Gerald m'Nich. m'Wm., pardon, 2394.
 Anasugh (co. Rosc.?) 5422.
 Anavean, Teig oge, pardon, 5776.
 Anchord's house in Fore, 3322.
 Anchord's land near Lismore, 5824.
 Anchors, impressed, 1661, 2621, 3021.
 Anchroys (Crough, co. Tyrone), 1903, 2007.
 Ancient bearer in army, 3586.
 An Callen, Teig m'Donogh, pardon, 6234.
 An Cwoyn, Donagh, " 6202.
 Anderson, George, " 6280.
 Andreda, co. Gal., 4572.
 Androe, Bartholomew, 744.
 Androe, Walter, 627.
 Andrew, Patr., pardon, 5806.
 Andrewesland (Andrew, co. Kild.?), 1367.
 Androe, Wm., 542.
 Androme, Wm., overseer of tanning, 5818.
 An Dun, Hugh, pardon, 6236.
 Anse—Ans. See Aney.
 Anquall, Teig m'Caher, pardon, 6247.
 Anchube (Annahabey), co. Mon., 5821.
 Aneson, Donogh, pardon, 6275.
 Aneskenn (Anneskinnes), co. Westm., 5827.
 Anestore, Gerald 2nd Wm. 3rd John, pardon, 2780.
 Aney—Auce—Aue—Any—Awney (Knockainy), co. Limer., 105, 1188, 2868, 5479, 6420, 5826, 6211; granted, 4121.
 " castle, manor, barony, borough town, fairs and markets, granted 5023.

INDEX TO PLATES—ELIZABETH.

- Ancy—preceptory or manor (Hospital near Knockainy, a preceptory of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem), leased 1258, 1762, 5290, 5347, 5841; surrendered, 5242.
- Anfasty, Davie fitz Moris, pardon, 4676.
- Angarrayne, Brianroe, " 2780.
- Angarry, co. Kerry, 6575.
- Angc, co. Clare, 2077.
- Angervilleston—Angelston, co. Meath, 1460, 2298.
- Angestome—Angeston, co. Meath, 233, 1944.
- Anglant, Ellen, pardon, 6107.
" Tho. " 6107.
- Anglishe, Edmund more, pardon, 2888.
- Angloland, John fitz Wm., " 2292.
- Anglyn, Granv ny, " 6468.
- Angor (Anagor), co. Meath, 1460.
- Angyllen, Ynery ny, pardon, 4732.
- Angyllon, Tho., " 2351.
- Anhe, co. Cav., 6107.
- Anhors, Henry, pardon, 2275.
- Anias lands, in Youghal, 4829.
- Anighallie (co. Cork ?), 6764.
- Aniflyle (Liffey) river, 6537.
- Ankenocke, Domagh, pardon, 4872.
- Ankyster's park, Dublin, 0792.
- Anlose, Owny ny, pardon, 6121.
- Annacatty, co. Mon. See Annaghgattin.
- Annadun. See Annaghdown.
- Annangellif, co. Cav. See Annaghgalley.
- Annagh (co. Carr.), 6517.
- Annagh, co. Cav., 6822.
- Annagh—Anaghe, co. Clare, 4304, 4350, 5035.
- Annagh—Anagh, co. Cork, 2247, 6188, 6905, 6869, 6589.
- Annagh (co. Cork or Limerick), 2280, 5032, 6173.
- Annagh—Anagh, co. Gal., 5476, 5800.
- Annagh, co. Kerry, 6486.
- Annagh, King's co., 572.
- Annagh, co. Limerick, 462, 2945, 5818, 8004.
- Annagh, co. Long., 204.
- Annagh, co. Mayo, 4828, 4931; rectory, 1581.
" cell of S. Francis leased, 5235.
- Annagh, co. Meath, 1618.
- Annagh, in bar. of Fore, co. Meath, 1583, 1623; granted, 2715.
- Annagh—Anagh, co. Roscommon, 4076, 4944, 5429, 5436, 5624, 5629, 5802, 5803.
- Annagh, co. Sligo, 5815, 5848.
- Annagh, co. Tipperary, 5618, 6582, 6583, 6704, 6765, 6778.
- Annagh, co. Wex., 6817, 6850.
- Annaghhalio—Annaghally—Anaghally—Anighallie—Annaghhalio—Annahalagh (Annahala), co. Cork, 6374, 6380, 6382, 6389, 6371, 6764.
- Annaghame, King's co. 1824, 2871.
- Annagharvey, King's co. See Annagharmoye.
- Annaghbeg, co. Cork, 1678.
- Annaghbeg (co. Limerick ?), 6430.
- Annaghbeg (co. Roscommon ?), 4170.
- Annaghbegge, co. Clare (in par. Killennalea), 4761.
- Annaghbegge, co. Gal., 5468, 5712.
- Annaghbrack, co. Mon. See Aghem'bracke.
- Annaghbreake, co. Gal., 4507.
- Annaghbride, co. Gal., 4880.
- Annaghcall, co. Gal., 4884.
- Annaghcork, co. Gal., 4887.
- Annaghcoyne. See Annaghdown.
- Annaghdown—Anaghduyn—Annadun—Annaghcoyne:—
" monastery of S. Augustin, leased, 1051, 5486; granted, 1581; its possessions leased, 3953, 4819, 5855, 6016.
" college of S. Brendan, leased, 8097.
" diocese, 287.
- Annagheda, co. Gal., 2302.
- Annaghmore. See Annaghmore.
- Annaghmoresty, co. Limerick, 4686, 4615.
- Annagheragh (Annaghraw), co. Mon., 5641.
- Annaghes (Annaghs), co. Kilkenny, 678, 1140, 1947, 4983.
- Annaghewduff (Annaghduff), co. Mon., 5649.
- Annaghgalley (Annagellif), co. Cav., termen, 6235.
- Annaghgamyn, co. Mon., 5851.
- Annaghgattin (Annacatty), co. Mon., 6571.
- Annaghhalie (co. Cork ?), 5871.
- Annagh in Riddery, co. Kerry, 6043.
- Annaghkericks (co. Leitrim), 4782.
- Annaghkilly, co. Mon. See Anowghgheillya.
- Annaghkyn (co. Leitrim), 6462.
- Annaghkyme (Annaghkeen), co. Gal., 1067, 2418, 5532.
- Annaghm'iale (Annamacneill), co. Mon., 8857.
- Annaghminton, co. Mon., 5671.
- Annaghmore (alias Doonass), co. Clare, 4761, 5886; rectory, 1585, 4013; territory, 5887; granted, 1583.
- Annaghmore, co. Gal., 5448, 5632.
- Annaghmore, King's co., 1401, 6518.
- Annaghmore (co. Limerick ?), 1030.
- Annaghmore, co. Mon., 5603.
- Annaghnebane (Annaghbane), co. Mon., 5544.
- Annaghraw, co. Mon. See Annagheragh.
- Annaghs, co. Kilkenny. See Annaghan.
- Annaghwalin (Aghavallen), co. Kerry, 4013.
- Annaghbane, co. Mon. See Annaghnebane.

INDEX TO FIANTE.—ELIZABETH.

- Annaghdrum, co. Mon. *See* Annaghewdrum.
 Annagroh, co. Mon. *See* Anyola.
 Annagor, co. Meath. *See* Angor.
 Annagulmyne—Annagulmyne, or Glabbesford, co. Ant., 620.
 Annahaln, co. Cork. *See* Annaghalle.
 Annahalngh, co. Cork, 620.
 Annashuby, co. Mon. *See* Anshabe.
 Annaly — Annale — Annalle — Annellie — Annelle—Annale—Annale—Oonaly (now the county Longford), 206, 415, 520, 407, 1028, 1039, 1103—16, 1277, 1328, 1385, 1401, 1447, 1226, 1604, 2129, 2102, 4281, 4964, 5245, 5626, 5702, 5822, 5121, 6297 ; martial law in, 280, 620, 624 ; com. to survey and form into a county, 1486 ; composition rent paid from, 1521.
 Annasmacneill, co. Mon. *See* Annaghmacnele.
 Annasoragh, co. Mon. *See* Aghsesyragh.
 Annaskianna, co. Westm. *See* Aneskeman.
 Annates, commission to value for, 620.
 Annanghar moye (Annaghgarvey), King's co., 522.
 Annanghcoine (Annaghdown), co. Gal., 520.
 Annayalla, co. Mon. *See* Anyalla.
 Annaytowne, co. Gal., 620.
 Annec (co. Kerry ?), 620.
 Anneghconn (co. Mayo ?), 620.
 Annellie. *See* Annaly.
 Annemalcot, co. Mon., 620.
 Annkhitt (co. Limer. ?), 620.
 Annies, co. Mayo. *See* Haney and Neahany, 1604, 5418.
 Annighherhye, co. Gal., 620.
 Annys (Annies), co. Mon., 620.
 " termen of, granted, 620.
 Annigurrie (co. Kerry ?), 620.
 Anoghe, co. Gal., 620.
 Anoghikcrothie, co. Ldm., 620.
 Anowghegillye (Annaghkilly), co. Mon., 620.
 Anreghan, Dermot m'Toig I. (*see* O'Hanraghane), pardon, 620.
 " Shane m'Dermody I, pardon, 620.
 Anryne, Donell reogh, pardon, 620.
 Ansley, Rob., grant of land, 620.
 Ansloss lot, co. Limer., seignory called, 620.
 Ansep, John, 620.
 Anthocarey (Acheaney, co. Sligo ?), 620.
 Antis, Dermot, pardon, 620.
 Anton, Tho., pardon, 620.
 Antrawnaghe of Ballytrawnby, pardon, 620.
 Antrim—Antrym county, 4888, 5275, 5704, 5705, 6245, 6710 ; commission to set out the county, 1510 ; sheriff of, 5706 ; fishery in, 6211.
 Anto of R. Finbar. *See* Gill Abbey.
- Anugh (co. Long. ?), 1281.
 An Waile, co. Gal., 620.
 Any. *See* Aney.
 Anyalla (Annayalla), co. Mon., 620.
 Anyrle, Philip fits Moree, pardon, 620.
 Anyus—Anyus, Francis, alderman, pardon, 1007, 620.
 " John, alderman, 620.
 Anynewans, co. Clare, 620.
 Anymolt, co. Tip., 620.
 Anyus, Bewny, pardon, 620.
 Anyula (Annagola), co. Mon., 620.
 Apdavid, Gryffith, controller of customs, 620.
 Apselby. *See* Apsley.
 Ap Evans or Bevans, Nich., pension, 6196 : keeper of the council chamber, 6167.
 Aphany (Offaly), co. Kild., barony of, 620.
 Aphastbeg, co. Cork, 620.
 Aphaye, Conch, pardon, 16.
 Aphingh-ap Hne, Owen, provost marshal, 620.
 " Rice, or Rees, provost marshal, 620,
 6201, 6202 ; constable of gaol of Ardee, 4688, 6112, 6116 ; pardon, 3212, 6120, 6120 ; lenses, 3149, 5202,
 4734, 5071, 5410, 6207 ; commissions, 2962, 3221, 3624, 4761, 5125, 5555,
 5575, 5703, 6202.
 Aplayard or Applyard, Francis, grant of land, 620.
 Apperwell—Appowell, John, pardon, 1578.
 " Elice, 620.
 " Thomas, Jones, 1184 ; pardon, 1571.
 Appeals, spiritual, registrmr of, appointed, 620.
 Appearance in court excused to one employed in Queen's service, 5211.
 Appelie. *See* Apsley.
 Appries—Apprise: John, grant, 620.
 " John, son of John, wardship, 620.
 Appricestown, or Ballynukill, King's co., 620.
 App Thomas, Tho. app Morgan, pardon, 620.
 A praye, Hugh, pardon, 6712.
 " John, " 6712.
 " Owyn, " 6712.
 " Patr., " 6712.
 Ap Richard, Alexander, pardon, 6778.
 " Evan, grant of land, 1774 ; livery to heir, 4776.
 " Hugh, pardon, 6775.
 " John, " 620.
 " Wm. Every, 4775.
 Apsley—Apsley—Apslie—Apslye—Appeslie—Apsley.
 " Anably, grant, 620.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

INDEX TO FEANTA—ELIZABETH.

- Archer, David, pardon, 622.
 " Edm. 626.
 " James, " 626.
 " John fitz Walter, pardon, 226, 242,
 244, 274.
 " John fitz Wm., pardon, 242.
 " Laurence, pardon, 242.
 " Luke, " 627.
 " Margaret, " 628.
 " Martin, " 242.
 " Pukick, pardon, 1617, 242; mer-
 chant, 226.
 " Peirs, pardon, 628.
 " Peter, " 242.
 " Raffell, " 100.
 " Rich, " 242.
 " Roh, " 242.
 " Tho. " 242, 242.
 " Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 1617, 242.
 " Walter, Edm.; recorder of Kilkenny,
 626-7; clerk of the Crown in Mun-
 ster, 626; pardon, 242, 426, 526;
 lease, 2548; commissions, 2117, 2444,
 2728, 4444.
 " Walter, jun., pardon, 242.
 " Walter (of Archerstown), pardon,
 622.
 " Walker (of Aghloman), pardon, 624.
 " Walker (of Rosse), grant, 624.
 " William, pardon, 242, 275.
 Archers (English), to be maintained by
 lessees of lands, 311, 327, 526, 2184; in county
 levies, 2444; pay of, 5211.
 Archerston, co. Meath, 261.
 Archerstown—Archeriston, Queen's co., 227,
 622.
 Archerston—Archeriston, co. Tip., 227,
 428, 428.
 Archerstown, co. Westm., 1460, 622.
 Archery practised, 623.
 Archidiocorum—Archidiocorum, in Fore, co.
 Westm., 1620, 224.
 Archiniced, David fitz Philip, pardon, 622.
 Archpoll, John (as Archbold), 424.
 Arklow—Ardlo—Arden. See Arklow.
 Areskink, David fitz Edm. See Areskink.
 Areuchey, co. Car., 226.
 Ard, co. Gal., 522.
 Ard, King's co., 1176.
 Arda, co. Kerry, 624; grant, 622.
 Ardschullen. See Ardschullen.
 Ard Adam (Arduanum), co. Cork, 522.
 Ardagh, co. Car., 522.
 Ardagh, co. Cork, 226, 227.
 Ardagh, co. Gal., 522; surrender, 5220;
 grant, 5221.
 Ardagh (co. Kerry?), 622.
 Ardagh, co. Linn., 326, 5479, 5503, 5528, 5529;
 lease, 5227; grant, 5777, 5920.
 Ardagh, co. Linn., to the grantee, 5227.
 Ardagh, co. Long., 4920; term granted, 6224.
 " Barony, *Sic* Clangillane, Corribeg.
 " Lysens, bishop of (Lisach Ferrall);
 commissions, 4732, 5227.
 Ardagh—Arduaghs, co. Louth, 326, 2071, 2271.
 Ardagh, co. Meath, 3224.
 Ardagh Tho., pardon, 622.
 Ardagh, Rob., chaplain, 1835.
 Ardaghgreigh, co. Mon., 5225.
 Ardaghullen—Ardschullen (Ardaghullen
 co. Long.), 5221, 5227.
 Ardakillin, co. Rose. See Ardakillin.
 Ardamsdane—Ardamadine, co. Cork, 6223,
 5221.
 Ardameen, co. Wex. See Ardameen.
 Ardans, co. Rose, 5222.
 Ardasearie (co. Cork or Linn.), 6228.
 Ardazagh—Ardearagh, co. Long., 2913,
 2921, 5220, 5221, 5222, 6228, 6229.
 Ardans, Muich, co. Kilm., 5223.
 Ardare. See Ardfer.
 Ardare, King's co., 522, 5220, 5223.
 Ardare (co. Linn.?), rectory, 5220, 5227.
 Ardarragh (co. Gal.?), 5228.
 Ardart—Ardarts—Ardarth—Ardartha—
 Ardartic—Ardarthis—Ardartary—Ardath.
 See Ardfer.
 Ardawggle, co. Cinc. See Ardawggle.
 Ardawhe. See Ardagh.
 Ardawraghs (co. Long.?), 6227.
 Ardawhagh, co. Louth, 1721.
 Ardawh, King's co. See Ardaw.
 Ardaw, co. Kilk., 5224.
 Ardaw (Ardee, co. Tyrone), 622.
 Ardawloghs (Ardboghill), co. Linn., 5221.
 Ardboy (co. Rose.?), 5228.
 Ardrakcan—Ardebreacan—Arkanecan (Ar-
 drakan), co. Meath, 4220, 5222, 6227, 6227.
 Ardcamer (co. Linn.?), 5222.
 Ardcanagh, co. Kerry, 6224; grant, 6226.
 Ardcannish—Ardecnish (Ardeundrisk),
 co. Wex., 102, 5224.
 Ardcarno—Ardcarnagh—Ardcarna—Ar-
 dcarna—Ardecarne (Ardeurn), co.
 Rose, 5221, 5227, 5228, 5226, 5223,
 5224.
 " house of mass granted, 5226, 5227.
 Ardcathe—Arcauth (Ardenha), co. Meath,
 1460; rectory, 1460, 5224.
 Ardcavan, co. Wex. See Ardcavan.
 Ardcleeson, Rich. See Ardcleeson.
 Ardcille (co. Clare ?), 5221.
 Ardcloim (co. Kerry ?), 5222.
 Ardcloone, co. Gal., 5222, 5223.
 Ardcloone, co. Cork, 5224.
 Ardcloone, co. Clare, 5222.
 Ardcloony, co. Clare, 5222.
 Ardclouddy, co. Clare, 5222.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ardcolum (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 128.
 Ardecolman, co. Rosc. *See* Carhowardecolman.
 Ardcoime—Ardcolim (Ardecolim), co. Wex., 417; rectory, 505, 5062, 5063, 5115, 5061.
 Ardecomeryan, co. Car., 180.
Ardeonrishe. *See* Ardenrishe.
 Arderoman—Arteorman, co. Wex., 195, 234, 3680, 4457, 5727.
 Ardcrewy—Ardcrwmy, co. Tip., 4680, 5511.
 Ardculen, co. Kerry, 2829, 3758, 5305; grant, 6123.
Ardee. *See* Ardee.
 Ardinnefadden. *See* Ardinnefadden.
 Arddolan, co. Clare, 4529.
Arddresten. *See* Ardristen.
 Arddrine, co. Limer. *See* Ardran.
 Ardlurbeck (co. Cork ?), grant, 5535.
 Ardrya, co. Kild. *See* Ardry.
 Arde, co. Down. *See* Ardee.
 Arde (co. Ferm ?), 4910.
 Arde, King's co., 5601.
 Arde (co. Leit. ?), 4794.
 Arde, co. Louth. *See* Ardee.
 Arden, co. Cork, 4828.
 Ardea (co. Cork or Kerry), 2903, 5511.
 Ardeaman (co. Meath ?), 4234.
 Ardeart (Ardfert, co. Kerry ?), 6194.
 Ardebrecan. *See* Ardbreckan.
 Ardecarn. *See* Ardecarne.
 Ardecraghe, co. Meath, 1222.
 Ardee—Ardya, co. Kerry, 4888, 5210, 4508.
 Ardee—Ardee—Arde—Ardys — Atherde—
 Atharde—Athard—Athyrde, co.
 Louth, 738, 1781, 2524, 3432, 3776, 3916,
 3856, 4448, 6709; manor, 5934.
 " constable of gnd at Senteger's
 castle, 1458, 5218, 4698, 4812, 6168, 6758.
 " provost of, commission to, 2117, 3444.
 " Carmelite friars' house leased, 591,
 4380.
 " Friers' gate, 1723.
 " garrison in, 5154.
 " hospital of St. John leased, 1723, 2578.
 " merchant of, 3763.
 " messmages and land in, leased, 1723.
 " weir on river, 621.
Ardefinan. *See* Ardfyman.
Ardeganny (Ardginnay), co Mon., 5662.
Ardegrogan, 6817.
Ardehrony, co. Tip., 5564.
Ardekerane, rectory, 1681.
Ardekevan. *See* Ardekevan.
Ardekill. *See* Ardkill.
Ardekylleene. *See* Ardkillin.
Ardele, Queen's co., 1115.
Ardemalle. *See* Ardmayle.
Ardemain—*Ardmayne* (Ardsamine), co.
 Wex., rectory, 1060, 2916.
Ardemowne, co. Rosc., 1290,
 Ardemore (co. Gal. ?), 4806.
 Ardemore, co. Kerry, 5533.
Ardemullan, co. Meath, 6002.
Ardenagh, co. Long., 2919, 6553.
Ardenagh, Little, co. Wex., 6742.
Ardenbane, co. Cork, 5478.
Ardenbeghe, co. Kerry, 5533.
Ardenbeghe. *See* Ardenbeghe.
Ardenerry, co. Mayo, 5793.
Ardenhue—*Arnehue* (Ardehnue, co. Car. ?),
 5764, 5974.
Ardeon, 413.
Ardenagh, co. Meath, 5533.
Ardenot (co. Wick. ?), 6560.
Ardenranights (co. Long. ?), 6559.
Ardenenall (co. Cork ?), 5562.
Ardenenass (co. Cork ?), 5562.
Ardenagh, co. Long. *See* Ardaugh.
Ardeodullare, co. Clare, 4528.
Ardepatrik. *See* Ardpatick.
Arderenagh (Ardgreenagh), co. Meath, 1408.
Ardergowill (Addergown ?), co. Kerry, 3752.
Arderick (Aderrig, co. Dub.), 2620.
Arderoylike. *See* Ardrolikha.
Arderthe—*Ardert.* *See* Ardfert.
Artery. *See* Ardry, co. Kild.
Ardee—*Arde*—*Ardee* (Ards), co. Down, 1296,
 1880, 1480, 5767, 6712.
 " semeschal of, 2660.
 " martial law in, 1630, 2004, 5150, 2427,
 6021, 5488.
 " abbey de Jugo Dei, in, 4732.
 " preceptorcy, 4420.
 " (Grant), 5230.
 " (Little), 6082, 5520, 5711-2.
 " " governor of forces in, 5535.
 " " Lord of, 5254, 6711.
 " Great and Little, government by
 Sir T. Smythe, 5148.
Ardeallaghe. *See* Ardeallagh.
Ardescooc (co. Cork ?), 5046.
Ardescole. *See* Ardscoil.
Ardeskeighe. *See* Ardskeagh.
Ardesse, co. Rosc., 5138.
Ardetemon. *See* Ardetemon.
Ardetogle (Ardintagle, co. Clare), 6215.
Ardetully (Ardtully, co. Kerry), 6562.
Ardevallig, co. Cork, 5561.
Ardevasse *See* Ardvass.
Ardfartic. *See* Ardfert.
Ardfeman. *See* Ardfyman.
Ardfert — *Ardfartie* — *Ardart* — *Adart* —
 Ardarta — *Ardartie* — *Ardarthe*
 — *Ardartha* — *Ardarth* — *Ardith*
 — *Ardistry* — *Ardare* — *Ardeth*
 — *Ardert* — *Ardfert*, co. Kerry, 2627,
 3250, 4679, 4710, 5069, 5184, 5228,
 5347, 5535, 6183, 6479, 6494, 6497,
 6498, 6562.

INDEX TO PLACES.—ELIZABETH.

- Ardfern—bishop (James Pierce), 6384; tainted, 6111.
 " " (Nich.) ecclesiastical commission, 5879, 5915, 5921.
 " " (John Grosbó), 6424-6.
 " archdeacon, 6018, 6061.
 " diocese, ecclesiastical commission for, 6112.
 " friary, granted, 6043.
 " lands and tenements in, granted, 6117, 6133.
 " land near, granted, 6117.
 " merchants of, 6484.
 " Spittle house, granted, 6117.
- Ardfield, co. Cork. *See* Ardhoyle.
- Ardlari, co. Sligo, 6192.
- Ardfynn—Ardfynnan—Ardfinnan—Ardfinn—Ardfinnan—Ardfinnan—Ardfinnan (Ardfinnan), co. Tip., 612, 2482, 2527, 6454, 6522, 6537, 6581, 6764; grant, 6761.
 " friary, leased, 6218, 6222.
 " rectory, 2203, 2280, 6647, 6941.
 " vicar of, 1089, 4123.
- Ardgall, co. Meath, 1694.
- Ardgehan—Ardgehan (Ardgehan), co. Cork, 4290, 4754, 5022.
- Ardigill (co. Limer. ?), 6171.
- Ardigny, co. Mon. *See* Ardegonny.
- Ardiglas—Arglas (Ardiglas, co. Cork), 6421, 6584, 6515.
- Ardiglas, co. Down, port, 1772, 6082.
- Ardiglas (co. Westm. ?), 5806, 4012.
- Ardiglasses (Ardinaglass, co. Donegal), 5803, 5897.
- Ardiglasses, co. Kerry, 6117.
- Ardiglasses, co. Sligo, 4560.
- Ardiglasses—Ardiglas, George. *See* Arglas.
- Ardigahan. *See* Ardgehan.
- Ardgonaugh—Ardgowl—Ardgowly—Ardgouly—Argowle—Argoll (Ardgould), co. Limer., 5086, 5092, 5171, 6461, 6524, 6532.
- Ardgreagh, co. Meath. *See* Ardkeagh.
- Ardhoyle (Ardfield ?), co. Cork, rectory, 2280.
- Ardilligan Poile, co. Limer., 6128.
- Ardilly, co. Kilk., rectory, 302.
- Ardineaserry (co. Cork ?), 5764.
- Ardine (co. Cork ?), 5774.
- Ardinere (co. Mayo ?), 5022.
- Ardinheath (Ardinheath?), co. Gal., 5146, 5300.
- Ardinoda, co. Kilk. *See* Ardinaught.
- Arditynane (co. Cork ?), 6770.
- Ardiknayil, co. Clare, 1817.
- Ardikearne (see Ardcarne), co. Rosc., 6131, 6950.
- Ardikearne, co. Sligo, 5528.
- Ardikeenan, co. Rosc. *See* Ardkyinan.
- Ardikernes—Ardkerneyes—Arkernes, co. Wex., 1517, 5661, 6390.
- Ardkeavan—Ardkeavan (Ardkeavan), co. Wex., 417; rectory, 936, 1622, 4002, 5113, 6081.
- Ardkeyna, co. Rosc., house of nuns, lands of granted, 6121.
- Ardkryvane, co. Rosc., 5423.
- Ardkierne (co. Rosc. ?), 5635.
- Ardkill, co. Clare, 3062.
- Ardkill—Ardkill, co. Kilk., 1116, 2612, 6073, 6516.
- Ardkillin—Ardkillan—Ardkillen—Ardkyline (Ardkillin), co. Rosc., 1290; grant, 5224.
- lake, 5206.
- Ardkilly, co. Tip., rectory, 3862.
- Ardkilmartin, co. Limer. *See* Ardkyllimerty.
- Ardkitt—Ardkyi, co. Cork, 5510, 6202.
- Ardkyliye (Ardkilly), co. Cork, 5029.
- Ardkyllimerty (Ardkilmartin ?), co. Limer., 5022.
- Ardkyman (Ardkeenan), co. Rosc., 6770, 6806; grant, 5226.
- Ardkyt. *See* Ardktit.
- Ardlinghe, co. Tip., 6117.
- Ardingheen, co. Rosc. *See* Ardleighin.
- Ardlegher (Ardleghas), co. Kerry, 1622.
- Ardleman, co. Limer. *See* Arleman.
- Ardleman—Arleman, co. Tip. (*see* Arleman and Ardlyman), 6100, 6551.
- Ardlae—Arlas or Ardlae, Queen's co., 610, 6030.
- Ardleaghlin—Arlaghlin (Ardlingheon), co. Rosc., 5008, 5105.
- Ardleme—Arlayne or Ardlae, Queen's co., 510, 5091.
- Ardleha, co. Cav., 6107.
- Ardleman, co. Tip. *See* Arleman.
- Ardleman, co. Limer., 6117.
- Ardlovinge, co. Clare, 5422.
- Ardlowe, co. Kilk., 1618.
- Ardlyman (Ardleman ?), co. Limer., 5024.
- Ardmadas (co. Cork ?), 6243.
- Ardmaghbrege—Ardmaghbrege—Armaghbrege (Ardmaghbrege), co. Meath, 1141, 6475, 5800.
- Ardmanassan, co. Rosc., 5024.
- Ardmaolla, co. Gal., 4507.
- Ardmayle—Ardmala—Ardmala—Ardmally—Ardmaly, co. Tip., 1677, 2267, 2217, 5845-4, 4371, 4897, 5002, 6519, 6584, 6706, 6765.
- Ardmayne. *See* Ardemain.
- Ardmullen—Ardmolan—Ardmolin (Ardmullan), co. Rosc., 5022, 5802, 5808, 6574.
- Ardmollovan, co. Gal., 4717.
- Ardmore, co. Wat., 924, 1678, 2271, 5022, 6022-4.
- Ardmoro, 6477, 6529.
- Ardmoro. *See* Ardmore.
- Ardmoy, co. Cork. *See* Fermoy
 " Viscount. *See* Fermoy

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Ardmoye (Armo), co. Ant., dean of, 4327.
 Ardmoyle, co. Ros., 5877.
 Ardmoyne (co. Leit. ?), 5429.
 Ardmoynem (co. Leit. ?), 5428.
 Ardmulchan—Ardmulghane, co. Meath, 5816; manor granted, 5804, 6429; rent and customs of tenants, 5804.
 Ardmullan, co. Rosc. See Ardmullan.
 Ardmurgher (Ardmurcher), co. Westm., 1240.
 Ardmylode (co. Kerry or Lím. ?), 6428.
 Ardnacranny, co. Westm. See Ardnacrane.
 Ardnacrohy, co. Lím. See Ardnacrough.
 Ardnacrushy, co. Cork. See Arnacrushie.
 Ardnagecha, co. Gal. See Carrowardinegighe.
 Ardnaghbreige. See Ardmaghbrege.
 Ardnaglasse—Ardneglass—Ardneglashe—
 Ardneglass—Ardnglass (Ardnglass), co. Sligo, 4570, 5454, 5459, 5597, 5740, 5806, 5815,
 5848.
 Ardnaghlass, co. Donegal. See Ardglass.
 Ardnagrath, co. Westm. See Ardnagrath.
 Ardnamellan, co. Westm., 4302.
 Ardnaric—Arndary—Arnderic—Arnarye
 (Arndaree), co. Sligo, 4500, 5815,
 5848.
 Friary, leased, 5808.
 Ardnacrane (Ardnacranny), co. Westm., 5828.
 Ardnacrough (Ardnacrohy), co. Lím., 5826.
 Ardnafadden—Arnesadden—Arndafadie—
 Arnesadden—Arnesadden, co. Gal., 580,
 5815, 4919, 5826, 5832.
 Ardnegap, 5811.
 Ardnogawne, co. Lím., 5469.
 Ardnogillagh, co. Lím., 5179.
 Ardnoglass—Ardneglas. See Ardnaglasse.
 Ardnegrach (co. Kerry ?), 2481.
 Ardnagrath—Ardnegreagh (Ardnagrath),
 co. Westm., 5778, 6281.
 Ardnagrath, co. Kerry, castle and lands,
 5812.
 Ardnagrosse (co. Wick. ?), 6597.
 Ardnegroy (co. Kerry ?), 2481.
 Ardenhne, co. Car. See Ardenhue, and
 Ardinheath.
 Ardeslyvan, co. Gal., 4717.
 Ardeseric. See Ardnaric.
 Ardesadden—Arnesadden—Arnesadden.
 See Arnesadden.
 Ardnoglass. See Ardnaglasse.
 Ardnoughter Ardothe, co. Dub. (Ardinoda,
 co. Kild. ?), 1801.
 Ardnouth, co. Kild., 6582.
 Ardmurgher, co. Westm. See Ardmurgher,
 Ballymagher.
 Ardnuglassa. See Ardnaglasse.
 Ardoghter, 5170.
 Ardonan, co. Cav., 1831.
 Ardoormya, King's co., 1402.
 Ardophil, co. Cork, rectory, 5362.
- Ardorny (King's co. ?), 6613.
 Ardover, co. Gal. (Ardour ?), 1881.
 Ardow, co. Long., 6108.
 Ardpatrick—Ardepaticke—Ardpatrick, co.
 Lím., 1066, 2873, 5170, 5612,
 5613, 5806.
 " corb of, 4631.
 " land in tenure of clerks of,
 5817.
 " rector of, 1791.
 Ardra, co. Cav., 6824.
 Ardra, co. Cork, 6871.
 Ardraghon (Ardrahan), co. Gal., castle and
 land, 5891.
 Ardrasony, co. Wat., 5848.
 Ardrane (Ardrahan), co. Gal., 5463.
 Ardranie, co. Gal., 4583.
 Ardrawiy, co. Cork, 6871.
 Ardrane (Ardrine), co. Lím., 5781.
 Ardrree, co. Kild. See Ardry.
 Ardrlicke. See Ardrullike.
 Ardristin—Ardeston—Ardestyns—Ar-
 dreston—Ardistell—Ardrystell—Aredsta-
 tin (Ardristan), co. Gar., 140, 511, 915, 1379,
 1428, 2729, 6727, 4446; rectory, 521, 6411.
 Ardrullike—Ardrlicke—Arderoylike, co.
 Meath, 598, 5163; grant, 5185; rectory, 5409.
 Ardrume (Ardrum, co. Cork), 6182.
 Ardrume, co. Meath, 5800.
 Ardry (co. Cork ?), 5062.
 Ardry, co. Gal., 4572, 4707.
 Ardry—Ardry—Ardery (Ardree, co. Kild.),
 1575, 2432, 2702, 4508, 5624.
 Arda, co. Down. See Ardee.
 Ardsallagh—Ardesallagh—Ardsallagh, co.
 Meath, rectory, 2704, 6134, 5736, 6787.
 Ardsallagh, co. Rosc. See Arsmallagh.
 Ardsallagh, co. Wat. See Ardsallagh.
 Ardsbye, co. Cork, rectory, 5121.
 Ardescall, co. Kild. See Ardkoll.
 Ardhillingh—Ardesallaghene (Ardsallagh),
 co. Wat., 556, 2271, 2972, 5488, 5132.
 Ardhyanan, co. Kilk., 504.
 Ardskeagh, co. Clare, 5401, 6616.
 Ardskeagh—Ardeskeigh—Ardskehe—Ar-
 skehe, co. Cork, 5876, 5435, 5556; manor,
 5817.
 Ardskeigh, co. Lím., 5828.
 Ardskehe. See Ardskeagh, co. Cork.
 Ardskeettin—Ardeskeettin (co. Lím. ?), 6179.
 Ardskele. See Ardskeagh.
 Ardkoll—Ardescolle (Ardescall), co. Kild.,
 2308, 5626.
 Ardskeagh, co. Tip., 6426.
 Ardsinaw (Ardsinaw, co. Tip. ?), 5918.
 Ardkennane, co. Cork, 5451.
 Ardtermon—Ardtemron—Ardtemmays—
 Ardtemm—Artemron, co. Sligo, 4500,
 4705, 5454, 5804, 5837, 5815, 5848.

INDEX TO PLATES—ELIZABETH.

- Ardtiboe (co. Cork ?), 684.
 Ardibally, co. Kerry. *See* Ardibally.
 Ardiballyhy—Arditwillie—Arditwillie—Ar-
 twilly—Arditully (Arditully, co. Kerry ?),
 5121, 6838, 6850, 6762.
 Arditynan, co. Cork (*see* Arditynane), 6086,
 6542.
 Ardvass—Ardevasse (Ardbash), King's co.
 474, 1647, 6776.
 Ardvole. *See* Ardnought, co. Dub.
 Ardy, co. Cork, 6281.
 Ardyn. *See* Ardee, co. Kerry.
 Ardye. *See* Ardee, co. Louth.
 Ardyyry, co. Kild., 404.
 Arditynane—Arditynane, co. Cork, 6414,
 6772. *See* Arditynan.
 Ardylarigge (co. Cork ?), 6029.
 Are, in Scotland (Ayr), 58.
 Aredristin. *See* Aredristin.
 Aredy, Donogh, pardon, 6852.
 " John, pardon, 6854.
 " Maurice, pardon, 6855.
 Areffynan. *See* Arditynan.
 Aregan, country of (Iregan, Queen's co.), 1501.
 Archatrick (co. Linn. or Cork ?), 6838.
 Areleman (Ardiloman or Ardlaman), co. Tip.,
 6558.
 Areu (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4707, 4796.
 Arenagh. Randall m'Orion, pardon, 6837.
 Arendell, church of, 6797.
 Arenchey, co. Car., 1548.
 Arexynane. *See* Arditynan.
 Argall, Rowland, clerk of council of Con-
 naught, 4144; pardon, 4852.
 Argiss—Argissas—Ardglasses, George (of
 Cullein in Germany), English liberty, 2404;
 controller of wine duties, 1496, 1515; keeper
 of new buildings in Dublin castle, 226, 2842,
 6855; keeper of council chamber, 3886, 4120;
 receives a horseman's place, 3163, 6856;
 leases, 1526, 3418; license to keep a tennis
 court, &c., 4121.
 Argins. *See* Ardigna.
 Arglasses, 6794.
 Argoll. *See* Ardgoagh.
 Argorrin (co. Leth.), 5121.
 Argowle. *See* Ardgoagh.
 Arguna in Slavonia (Ragusa), 50.
 Arkle, co. Linn. *See* Aherlow.
 Ariell, Donogh m'Dermot I, pardon, 6858.
 Arin island. *See* Arten.
 Ariste, co. Kild., 6445.
 Arkernes, co. Wex., 3661.
 Arkstone (Askeaton ?), co. Linn. (*see* Aske-
 ton), 5124.
 Arkia, in Great Arin island, manor of, 5121.
 Arklow (co. Rossl.), 5456.
 Arklow—Arolo—Arclow—Archoo (Arklow,
 co. Wick.), 584, 5991, 6010, 6661.
 Arklow, haven, 92.
 " water of, 683.
 " reekory, 683.
 Arlagh. *See* Aherlow.
 Arlagh (co. Cork or Kerry ?), 6029.
 Arlingha. *See* Ardlegh.
 Arlinne, co. Linn., 5978.
 Arlinman (Ardiliman), co. Linn., 5977.
 Arlos. *See* Ardlaseo.
 Arlos, Queen's co., 1532.
 Arleman. *See* Ardlaman.
 Arlemolen, co. Meath, 2792.
 Arlestone—Arlenton, co. Kilk., 5012, 4267,
 4668.
 Arleyne. *See* Ardeleine.
 Arlee—Arlow—Arloch—Arloch. *See* Aber-
 lee.
 Armeche. *See* Armagh.
 Armada, Spanish, preparations against in-
 vasion, 6043.
 Armagh—Ardmaghe—Ardmougho—Ar-
 meche, 5410.
 " garrison at, 541.
 " treaty at, 5621.
 " archbishop Adam. *See* Loftus,
 Adam.
 " " Tho. Lancaster, 1430;
 pardon, 1808, 2731,
 3337; appeal from,
 1516; commissions,
 2117, 2248, 2249, 2344,
 2822, 2934, 5045, 5153,
 5601, 5657, 5967, 6008,
 6054, 6266, 6358, 6417,
 6486; his will, 4432.
 " archbishop, commissions, 4490,
 4499.
 " " John [Long], 4535,
 4761, 4834, 4952, 5031,
 5225, 5373.
 " " John [Garvey]. *See*
 Garvey, John.
 " " Henry. *See* Ussher,
 Henry.
 " deas (Terence), 465, 1037, 1228, 1736,
 5021, 5567.
 " dean and chapter unable to meet,
 460.
 " diocese, 1488; commission of, 400.
 " province, ecclesiastical commis-
 sion, 400, 422.
 " county, commissioners to set out,
 1776; commander of forces in,
 6270-1; martial law, 6276.
 Armagh (Ardmaghbreaga, co. Meath ?), 6211.
 Armaghbreag (Ardmaghbreague, co. Meath ?),
 3226.
 Armaghbrege. *See* Ardmaghbrege.
 Armeton, co. Westm., 5458.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Armaestowne (co. Tip. I.), 6291.
 Armiston, co. Wex. See Arneston.
 Armour, men bound to be furnished with, 5118.
 Armo, co. Ant. See Ardmoyle.
 Armo, See Fermoy.
 Armoynis (co. Leit. I.), 6168.
 Arms, King of, 6218, 6124; to hold visitation of arms, 4056.
 " pursuivants, 4412-3.
 " settlers in King's and Queen's counties liable to bear, 474.
 " and Armour, borne by county levies, 2444, 3118.
 Army, general, 6428.
 " general, and chief leader in Ulster, powers of, 5322.
 " commander in Munster, instructions for, 5741.
 " marshal of, 57, 301; his authority, 608.
 " sergeant-major, 1191.
 " clerk of check, 3024.
 " pay of men in, 6758.
 " pecuniary liabilities of captain, 5598.
 " men to be stayed from passing over sea, 219.
 " provisions to be impressed for, 675, 550, 598.
 " garrison at Loughfoyle and Ballyshannon, 6370-2.
 " See Soldiers.
- Arnaerushie (Ardnacrushy, co. Cork), 6571.
 Arnagloch (co. Cav. I.), 6569.
 Arnare, co. Gal., 2374.
 Arnarye, co. Mayo (Ardnaree, co. Sligo), (see Ardnaree), 5268.
 Arne (co. Leit. I.), 4810.
 Arnehus (Ardnashue). See Ardenhus.
 Arnesadden. See Ardenfadden.
 Arneston—Armiston (Arnestown), co. Wex., 1057, 2048.
 Arnold, Sir Nich., lord justice, 750.
 Arnolle, Henry, 5518
 Arodstown, co. Meath. See Arrotteston.
 Arolaman, co. Cork, 5183.
 Arquebusiers—hagbuttier, pay of, 519; in county levies, 2444; a police force of, formed for Pale, 2521; to be maintained by lessee, 1404; pardoned, 511, 916.
 Arta, country of, co. Tip., 5109, 6597, 5564; to be made shire ground, 2758.
 Arrnguccusla, abbey of (Battoo, co. Kerry), 2520, 6788, 6506, 6034, 6123.
 Arraghbebg, co. Tip., 6580.
 Arsal, Gerald, pardon, 6393.
 " Walter m'Wm., pardon, 6450.
 Arren—Aryne Island (Aran, co. Gal.), 1061, 1581, 2077, 6466, 5065.
 " Arren More—Arranmore—Great Aran Island (Inishmore, Aran Islands, co. Gal.), 3942, 4489, 5121.
 " Arrenbeg, co. Gal., 5288.
 " Arrigall, co. Cav., 4391.
 " Arris (co. Rose.), 6486.
 " Arromam, co. Meath, 318, 2484; grant, 6316.
 " Arrotteston (Arodstown, co. Meath I.), 5975.
 " Arrows borne by county levies, 2444.
 " Arrym, co. Rose., 5618.
 " Arscoll, John, pardon (see Ascoll), 6482.
 " Ardeken. See Archdeacon.
 " Arscollagh (Ardsallagh, co. Rose. I.), 6486.
 " Arson excepted from pardon, 5272.
 " Arsteken. See Archdeacon.
 Art—Arto, Pennolla ny, pardon, 5506.
 " John m'John, pardon, 4691.
 " Nynyn duffe ny, pardon, 5636.
 " Tho m'John, pardon, 4691.
 " Walter, pardon, 4691.
 Artagh, Maurice, pardon, 6574.
 Artagh, co. Rose., 4287, 4551, 4729, 4805.
 Artaine, co. Dub. See Tartayne.
 Artarmon. See Ardtermon.
 Arkeeman (co. Wex. I.), 51.
 Artecreman. See Arderuman.
 Arteslunde, co. Kild., 6570.
 Arteston—Artestown. See Arthurston.
 Artewell. See Artwell.
 Arthefforthe castle, do., 4575.
 Arthorslands. See Arthurnland.
 Arthur—Arthur—Arthur—Artore—Artore:
 " Anthony, pardon, 5623.
 " Christopher, pardon, 5557, 6170.
 " Edward, pardon, 1470.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6523, 6701.
 " Nich., pardon, 4926.
 " Patrick, pardon, 1470.
 " Philip, pardon, 2709, 4979.
 " Richard, proctor of Limerick, 4181.
 " Thomas, recorder of Limerick, commissions, 656-7, 1846, 2746, 2771, 2862, 3165, 3459-60, 3567, 4169, 4184, 4456, 4499.
 " William, pardon, 4979.
 Arthur, Tho., 1125, 3581.
 Arthursland—Arthur's land in Youghal, 6528, 6534.
 Arthurston—Arthurston—Arturtowne—Artcremon—Arteston (Arthurston), co. Kild., 1172, 3462, 3755, 4540, 5982.
 Arthurstone, co. Louth, 1722.
 Ardfort. See Ardfert.
 Artillery, clerk of, 2282.
 " See Ordnance.
 Artmakmasyg (co. Cork I.), 6560.
 Artore—Artore. See Arthur.
 Artreston—Arturstowne. See Arthurston.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Artwell—Artwell, 1172, 5988. *See* Hartwell, co. Kild.
- Artwilly. *See* Ardwillhy.
- Arundell, Edm., pardon, 6486.
- " Gorrett, " 6481.
 - " Wm., " 6485, 6528.
- Arward, John, rector of Kilberry, 4453.
- Aryne Island. *See* Arren.
- Asbold—Asbold—Ashbold—Asbold—Aspoll
- Ashepole—Ashepole—Ashpoll—
 - Aspoll—Ashepole (*see also* Archbold):—
 - Edmund, pardon, 5997.
 - Edward, " 1188.
 - Hubert, " 6461.
 - James, surrender of lands, 607.
 - Johnna, pardon, 5994.
 - John, " 1158, 4031.
 - Michael, " 6560.
 - Nicholas, " 1161, 6200; grant, 3422.
 - Patrick, pardon, 4261.
 - Robert, " 1161.
 - Simon moile, " 964.
 - Simon m'James m'Simon moyle, 656.
 - Terence, pardon, 2749.
 - Theobald, " 1188.
 - Thomas, " 1163, 6185; attainted, 3362.
 - Tirliugh, pardon, 3881.
 - Walter, 2474; pardon, 2718, 3488, 6492.
 - William, pardon, 1158, 3408, 3901; commission, 5528.
 - nation of, 623.
- Ascoll, John, pardon, 6486.
- Asentowne, co. Dub., 6871.
- Ash, co. Louth. *See* Ashe.
- Athasle, Gerald, 3414.
- Ashbold. *See* Asbold.
- Ashe—Ashe—Ayshe, Edw., pardon, 3994, 6638.
- Henry, 3218.
 - Laurence, pardon, 344, 2974.
 - John, keeper of the buildings in Dublin castle, 6362.
 - Sheen, pardon, 2881.
 - Thomas, license to export, 1738.
 - " (of Trim), 6577; lease, 6548; grants, 6731, 6955-6, 6956; commission, 6535; pension, 6201.
 - Wm., pardon, 6271, 6577.
- Ashfield. *See* Ashfield.
- Ashchan, Desmond, pardon, 6565.
- Ashepole. *See* Asbold.
- Ashero (co. Donegal), commander of forces at, 6372.
- Ashmore, co. Linn, abbey, possessions leased, 2901.
- Asheton—Ashetowne, co. Dub. *See* Ashtowne.
- Ashtowne, co. Kilk. *See* Ashtowne.
- Ashtowne (Ashtowne, co. Wat.), 1627.
- Ashfield—Ashfield, John, attorney-general of Munster, 6707, 6821.
- Ashigarde, co. Cork or Kerry, 6600.
- Ashkimer (co. Ctr.), 6517.
- Asbold—Aspoll—Ashpoll. *See* Asbold.
- Ashtowne, co. Wat. *See* Ashtowne.
- Ashtowne—Asheton—Asheton—Ashtowne, co. Dub., 268, 347, 1222, 1256, 1618, 2266.
- Ashtowne—Ashtowne, co. Kilk., 1040, 2344.
- Askraghie, co. Westm., 1401.
- Asketon—Asketon—Asketton—Askettinge—Asketon—Asketton—Asketton—Asketton—Asketton, co. Linn, 1716, 2184, 2204, 5523, 6461, 6457, 6507, 6515, 6524.
- " castle and land, 5527.
 - " land, &c., in granted, 5468.
 - " rectory, 1716, 2184, 5722.
- Askeine—Askeine, co. Linn, 2250, 6547.
- Askekilgrace, Queen's co., a dairy water, 2765.
- Asketon—Asketton—Asketon. *See* Asketon.
- Askey [I]ghe, Queen's co., 6786.
- Askyntoran, Queen's co., 6786.
- Asmear (co. Tip.), 4007.
- Aspold—Aspoll. *See* Asbold.
- Aspore, Rich. (*see* Asporous), pardon, 1184.
- Aspros, Adam, pardon, 6552.
- Asudara, town of (Ballysadare, co. Sligo), 5555.
- Asxfraugh, co. Rose, rectory, 4342.
- Asbold. *See* Asbold.
- Asdony (co. Kerry or Linn.), 6510.
- Assey, co. Meath. *See* Assey.
- Ashe. *See* Ashe.
- Ashe (Ash, co. Louth ?), 1312.
- Ashefeld, in Ardee, co. Louth, 1722.
- Asheley, Wm., 41.
- Asheagrove, co. Dub., 6516.
- Ashepole. *See* Asbold.
- Ashepole, Walter, 6408. *See* Asbold.
- Ashtowne—Asheton. *See* Ashtowne.
- Ashtiegh, Donogh m'Dermid y., pardon, 6478.
- Ashketowne, co. Kilk., 2645.
- Aszize, Judge on, 6560.
- " Justices of, to visit on Monaghan, 8705.
 - " sessions in co. Clare, 4738.
- Aspolla, nation, 623. *See* Asbold.
- Asporous, Rich. (*see* Aspore), pardon, 1642.
- " Wm. pardon, 1643.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Assye—Athestic—Athsy—Athsic (Assye, co. Meath), 560, 1541; rectory, 1569, 1614, 1824, 2797.
- Astaghob, co. Dub. See Stogobbe.
- Astanan rock on Shannon, 1668, 2112.
- Astarey, co. Sligo (alias Ballysadare), priory, 6386.
- Asteken—Astekine—Asticken. See Archdeacon.
- Astrish, co. Mon. See Nasrishe, 6203.
- Atonagh—Aghtinnagh—Aghtynagh—Aghennagh—Athennagh—Athinagh—Aythnagh (Athenagh, co. Kilk.), 887, 811; rectory, 3074, 4012, 6310, 6624.
- Ateanlose, co. Tip., 633.
- Athade—Athadd (Aghade), co. Car., 6163; rectory, 1570, 5168.
- Athanry. See Athenry.
- Athare (co. Linn.), 4521, 6478.
- Athassell—Athashell—Athasshull—Athasshell—Athashell — Athashell, co. Tip., 4550, 4422, 6144, 6178, 6564—5, 3705.
- “ abbey, 6828, 6864; possessions leased, 4918, 6981; surrendered, 4978; granted, 604, 2414, 6681.
- “ rectory, 1442, 4012, 6361.
- Athbowa. See Aghava.
- Athboy—Athboye, co. Meath, 842, 1182, 1240, 1548, 1862, 2130, 3137, 3475, 3826, 4546, 6230, 6778.
- “ messages in, leased, 6311, 5842.
- “ provost or portreeve of, 280, 3117, 2444, 3947.
- “ merchants of, 106, 6741.
- Athboy in Fercall (King's co.), 6496.
- Athcarne—Athkerne, co. Meath, 1366, 1420, 2267—8.
- Athclare—Athoclare, co. Louth, 678, 4037, 4125, 6378.
- Athcoe (co. Car. ?), 6280.
- Athcomy (Achonry, co. Sligo ?), 6796.
- Athcork—Athcowrk (co. Mayo ?), 1806, 8481.
- Athdare, co. Linn., 2783.
- Athenavohi, 6588.
- Athboy. See Athboy.
- Athbowe—Athbowe. See Aghava.
- Athcough (Athneen ?), co. Linn., 4583.
- Athclare. See Athclare.
- Athduff. See Athduff.
- Athforthe. See Athforthe.
- Athie. See Athy.
- Athkarne. See Athcarne.
- Athclane. See Athlone.
- Atheninagh. See Athenagh.
- Atherry—Athearie—Atherry—Athinry—Athyury, co. Gal., 2378, 2875, 6143, 6421.
- “ sovereign of, 888.
- Athoury—charter, 2793.
- “ grants to provost, &c., 2424, 5412.
- “ black rent levied on, 2978, 2764.
- “ Dominican friary, 2378, 2423.
- “ barony of, co. Gal., 4840.
- “ lord of, Richard Birmingham, commissions, 668, 1418, 1424, 3238.
- “ Edmund Birmingham, commissions, 8667—6, 4490, 4722, 4748, 5021, 5129, 6238, 6032, 6335—6; his wife, 6747.
- Atherlowe (Aherlow ?), co. Linn. land near, granted, 6121.
- Athestic. See Assye.
- Athfadd, co. Wex., 5412.
- Athfagh, co. Tip., rectory, 322, 5408.
- Athfath, grange of, co. Tip., 1306.
- Athforthe—Athforthe, co. Tip., 347, 1290.
- Athgarret, co. Kild. See Agarret.
- Athgarvane, co. Kild., 421.
- Athgoe, co. Dub. See Agoe.
- Athiduff—Atheduf, Queen's co., 834, 3207.
- Athie. See Athy.
- Athie (Athea ?), co. Linn., 5047.
- Athidown. See Atydown.
- Athilliards (co. Gal. ?), 4980.
- Athinagh. See Athenagh.
- Athinry. See Athenry.
- Athirdee—Athird. See Ardooe.
- Athivetlyn, co. Linn., 1841.
- Athkaryn, co. Cork, 3101.
- Athkinoge, co. Mayo, 4588.
- Athkirane (co. Rose. ?), 6302.
- Athlakath—Athleagh—Alleckagh—Athleagh—Athlyagh (Athlnaca), co. Linn., 1068, 2271, 2371, 2784, 2886.
- Athleene—Athlege—Aleg—Aleske (Athlangue), co. Rose., 821, 2792, 6502; rectory, 4342.
- Athlege (co. Long. ?), 6282.
- Athlena (Ahalahana ?), co. Kerry, 6121.
- Athlongport, co. Wat. (See Athongport), 6476.
- Athlikagh. See Athlakath.
- Athlone—Athloune—Athelone—Alone, 55, 291, 441, 1663, 5112, 3716, 3724, 5838, 5832, 6220, 6480.
- “ charter, 6218.
- “ portgrave, 6312.
- “ burgesses, 6312.
- “ bridge, 1559, 2329, 3447, 6018, 6122.
- “ castle, 2329, 3697, 5104, 5911, 6122; traitorously entered, 4170; custody of, 4324, 4340.
- “ constable of castle, 542, 700, 4326.
- “ castle east of bridge, 3467.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Athlone, castle called East gate, 5403.
 " castle called North gate, 5403,
 5439.
 Connaught tower, 5329, 5337.
 High-street, 4941.
 manor, 5252.
 market place, 5435, 4943, 5400.
 mills, 5380, 5447, 5454, 5129, 5122.
 monastery or abbey of St. Peter,
 possessions leased, 1590, 2467,
 5222, 5122.
 priory of St. Benedict, leased,
 4942.
 house of friars, leased, 1594,
 5410, 4206, 5222.
 O'Fallon's mills, 5118.
 premises in, leased, 1590, 5222,
 5403, 5438, 4216, 5454, 5222, 5223;
 granted, 5207.
 premises belonging to Dillon,
 4222.
 Sittell (qu. for Spital), ground,
 1594, 4204.
 toll of, 5222.
 weirs, 5222.
 captain of, 32.
 head quarter of water bailiff
 or overseer of Shannon, 1596,
 2641.
 Chiefs in Connacht may be
 summoned to, 2791, 4226.
 lands near, 5221.
 rectory, co. Westm., 1401, 2303, 4355;
 parish, 5222.
 " co. Rose, 4242.
 lordship, grant, 4242.
 " barony, co. Rose, 4731, 5211, 5222.
 Athlone—Athloon, purviance called, 1503,
 5240, 5735, 5718, 5222.
 Athlumney, co. Meath. See Alumney.
 Athmeane (co. Wm.?), 2222.
 Athmickmange, co. Cork, 5222.
 Athnide (co. Liss.?), 5222.
 Athnyd (Athnid, co. Tip.), 5222.
 Attorney (King's co.?), 5222.
 Athrie. See Asyre.
 Athsketton. See Asketton.
 Athsy. See Asyre.
 Athsaskell. See Athassell.
 Athviller, co. Kilk., 5221.
 Athy—Athie—Athie, co. Kild., 1510, 1506,
 1564-5, 4447, 5222, 5221, 5226, 5224.
 " sovereign of, 5220.
 " bridge, 1540.
 " castle, 1540.
 " island, 5220.
 " hospital of St. John, leased, 1547, 5221;
 possessions leased, 1586, 4270.
 " priory of Blackfriars, 1586.
- Athy, premises in, leased, 1547, 1586.
 " St. John's by, 5227.
 Athy Crookan (Attiknockan, co. Rose.?),
 5222.
 Athydunff. See Aledaf.
 Athyury. See Athenry.
 Athyndee. See Ardee.
 Aticagh—Aticaghall, co. Westm., 4224.
 Atifermane (co. Mayo?), 4244.
 Atifwin. See Atifwin.
 Atkins—Atkyns acre, in Duleek, 622, 1488,
 322, 5221.
 Atkinson, Anthony, pardon, 5222.
 Atleavy, Teig, " 4227.
 Atlongport—Atilongport—Athlongport, co.
 Wm., 4276, 5742.
 Atlongports (co. Kilk.?), 4704.
 Attainder, consent of tenants in remainder
 required, 4737.
 Attainted, persons indicted of treason and
 not surrendering to be, 1522.
 Attainted persons, com. to inquire of lands
 of, 5202.
 Attanagh, co. Kilk. See Atenagh.
 Attedoduf, co. Westm., 4222.
 Attedoduf—Athyduff—Aytedoduf, co. Westm.,
 1540, 1602, 4202.
 Atteltein. See Atifwin.
 Attiknockan, co. Rose. See Athy Crookan.
 Attorney-general, appointments, 215, 1522,
 3222, 2222, 4210, 4222.
 " " vice, 3222.
 " " of England, furnishes
 particulars for grants,
 5242, 5222, 4222.
 Attorneys of Court of Chancery, 5222.
 Attydin, co. Liss. See Atifwin.
 Attyon, 5224.
 Atifwin—Atifwin—Atteltein—Athlongoya
 (Attydin), co. Liss., 1073, 4406, 4215, 5227.
 Atymon, Wm., pardon, 4222.
 Auckarrefnatho, in Cashel, 3214.
 Auditor of Ireland (Auditor-general). See
 Jemison, Tho.; Peyton,
 Chr.
 " deputy (Tho. Cotton),
 5220.
 " deputy. See Kenny,
 Nich.
 " " deputy (Rich. Limche),
 6178, 5222.
 Auditor-general's office, leases to be enrolled
 in, 4222, 4781, 4804, 5222, 5242, 5222, 5240, 5242,
 5222, 5221, 6025, 5221, 6028, 5270, 5224.
 Auditor of Accounts, 5710.
 Anghaly (co. Cork?), 5724.
 Angharne, Queen's co., 5222.
 Anghbelly (co. Leit.?), 4786.
 Angha Cesshill. See Aghashill.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Anghedarkye (Aghedark, co. Leit.), 4732.
 Anghegrany (Aghagrana, co. Leit.), 4732.
 Aughemoroo (co. Leit.), 5433.
 Aughensaygit (Aghansaygit), co. Westm., 6450.
 Aughenowlan—Aughenoulan, co. Cav., 1891.
 Aughephoire — Aughepheine. See Aghephore.
 Aughermolt, 1973.
 Augherym (Anghrim, co. Cav.), 4812.
 Anghinish, co. Clare. See Aghness Island.
 Aughlackeen. See Awhacky.
 Aughlanghan, co. Westm., 1858, 4875.
 Aughlea, Morreyt, pardon, 449.
 Aughmaine—Aghmann (co. Cork or Wat.), 6634.
 Aughmore, co. Westm., 1862.
 Aughmoreo (co. Leit.), 5433.
 Aughmacloy, co. Mon. See Aghnedloy.
 Aughmagon, co. Down. See Aghmygony.
 Aughnashure, co. Gal. See Aghnanyver.
 Aughneomeall. See Aghnemcoll.
 Aughod (co. Kerry?), 4671.
 Aughrim, co. Cav. See Augherym.
 Aughrim, co. Clare. See Aghryme and Aghorem.
 Aughrim, co. Cork. See Aghram.
 Aughrim, co. Gal. See Aghrim.
 Aughrim, co. Rosc. See Aghrime.
 Aughrim, co. Wick. See Aghrym.
 Aughrime. See Aghrim, co. Gal.
 Aughris, co. Sligo. See Ackers and Aghris.
 Aughrym. See Aghrym, co. Wick.
 Aughrymydowgin, co. Clare, 3043.
 Aughtowne, co. Leit., 5462.
 Aughn. Irim—Aughuirne (see Aghrim, co. Rosc.), 5857.
 Aughvole (co. Tip.), 2034.
 Aughwallen (see Aghmeanallic), 1843.
 Aughydullane, co. Cork, 6722.
 Augryme (see Aghrim, co. Gal.), 5857.
 Angustimina or Austin friaries. See Adare, Buttevant, Callan, Cork, Dungarvan, Dunmore, co. Gal., Naas.
 Aullifle—Auliffo—Auliphytic (Liffey, river), 4160; fishing-in, 458, 1888.
 Aulian (co. Kerry?), 6487.
 Auly—Awly, Elin ny Melaghlin ny, pardon, 5822.
 " Shilly ny, pardon, 4844.
 Austen, water of, in Kilmashinham, 1844.
 Ava an Tearmoind—Ava an Thearmond—Avan Thearmond (Terman river, co. Donegal and Tyrone), 5892, 5897.
 Ava leittreagh—Ava leittreaghs (Waterfoot river, co. Donegal), 5892, 5897.
 Avally Shlone or Johnstown ford, co. Ant., 5820.
 Avanboy, co. Donegal, 5892, 5897.
 Avan na loggan boy river (Owenboy horn, co. Tyrone?), 5892, 5897.
 Avan Thearmond. See Ava an Tearmoind.
 Aylestom (Abelstown, co. Meath), 785.
 Aviller (co. Kilk.), 6630.
 Avohare, Donell, pardon, 6376.
 Awallvoicke (co. Cork, or Kerry), 6070.
 Awbegg river, co. Cork, 5062.
 Awdley, George, lord, 6358.
 Awghin (co. Mon.), 5942.
 Awglareshana, court brook, co. Cork, 5062.
 Awingarris, 6460.
 Awlacky river (Aughlackeen, West head water of Avbeg, co. Cork), 5062.
 Awlife, Borie, pardon, 6482.
 Awltagh, Eugenius, pardon, 5622.
 Awly, Elin. See Auly.
 Awneldie, co. Cork, fishing of, 5327.
 Awney. See Aney.
 Awningarris (co. Kerry?), 6469.
 Awnewary river, co. Cork, 5714.
 Awrran hegg (co. Gal.), 4782.
 Awsten's water, in Kilmainham, 1840.
 Axominge, John, 3001.
 Aykrie—Aykrie—Aykerie, co. Kerry, 2818, 6758.
 Aykworth, John, commission, 2006.
 Ayle. See Aill.
 Ayleford, Nich., pardon, 2792.
 Ayleward. See Aylward.
 Ayl (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4798.
 Aylmer—Aylmer—Ailemer—Elmer—Mylmer:
 " Bartholomew, 1494, 6224.
 " Christopher, pardon, 4834.
 " Edward, 5267.
 " Garrett, 1782.
 " George, 6098, 6118, 6167.
 " Gerald, knz, chief justice, 162, 202,
 1494, 2562; livery to his heir,
 442.
 " Gerald, son of Rich. of Lyons, 2030,
 3736.
 " Gerald, commission, 5138; grant to
 his wife, 5385.
 " Gerald of Domonic, 5267.
 " Gerald, son of Geo. of Trim, 5095,
 6118, 6267.
 " Gerald, knz, pardon, 6756.
 " James, wardship and livery, 502,
 433; grant, 1624, 5894; livery to
 his heir, 5894.
 " Nicholas, leases, 4159, 4178, 4220, 4230,
 4423, 4425, 5347; commission, 2345,
 5793, 5842.
 " Richard of Lyons, 3482, 3580, 3764;
 livery to his heir, 482.
 " Richard of Dullardstown, livery,
 5594.

INDEX TO PLATES—ELIZABETH.

- Aylmer, Thomas of Lyons, Every, 438; commissions, 230, 442, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586; pardon, 582.
 " () of Lyons, commission, 448.
 Aylmersland, co. Kild., 1747.
 Aytough, Wm., pardon, 448.
 Ayward — Aylward — Allward — Alward — Allward;
 " Constantine, pardon, 1823.
 " Edmund, " 448.
 " Edward, " 584.
 " John, 1822, 2842, 5834; leases, 1795; commission, 5820; his widow, 5828.
 " John, 3104, 5824.
 " Mary, lease, 1786.
 " Matthew, 582.
 " Peter or Piers of Faithlike, commissions, 502, 580, 725, 1838, 1848; pardon, 513; livery to his heir, 5828.
 " Peter of Waterford, 448, 1861, 2798, 4402.
 " Peter, 4718, 5702.
 " Edmund, commission, 1848.
 " Edmund fitz Wm., pardon, 4484.
 " Richard, 5816; commissions, 1868, 1888, 1848, 2798, 5802, 5826, 4486, 5837.
 " Richard, kn. of Faithlike, Every, 5826.
 " Richard fitz Wm., pardon, 4484.
 " Wm. of Aylwardstown, pardon, 415, 1880, 2702.
- Aylwardstown — Aylwardton — Allwardton — Aylwardstowne, co. Kilk., 418, 1820, 4320, 4484, 4706.
- Aylward, Richard, commission, 5821.
- Ayns, Francis. See Ayns.
- Aymilfe (Liffey river), 421.
- Aymough castle (Easagh near Derry), 5837.
- Ayr in Scotland. See Ayr.
- Ayre, Elizabeth (see Byre), 4088.
 " William (see Byre), 4088.
 " Robert. See Byre.
 " See Aire.
- Ayre (co. Wex. or Car.), 3840.
- Aysse, Thomas. See Aske.
- Aysegark, Dublin, 4792.
- Ayteteduff. See Aiteduff.
- Aytihassell. See Athassell.
- Aytinagh. See Atenagh.
- Aytthararie (co. Leit.), 5442.
- Ayzkhayre, co. Kilk., 2702.
- Baahoghe, co. Tip., 2578, 5472.
- Baftman, George, lease, 1713.
- Babo, James, wardship, 1100; Every, 1246.
- Babe, Patrick, com., 381; his heir, 1100, 1246.
 " Rich., pardon, 4327.
 " Thomas, constable of gaol of Ardee, 1482; com., 1839; pardons, 738, 1751, 1824.
- Babesbridge — Baldebridge, co. Meath, 2221, 2222.
- Babesland — Babysland, co. Louth, 1728.
- Babeston, co. Meath, 318, 1174.
- Babishridge. See Babesbridge.
- Babut, co. Westm., 482, 2194.
- Babysland. See Babesland.
- Bakystowne, co. Louth, 1725.
- Bachiston — Barbiston (Backweston ? co. Duh.), 1228, 5808.
- Backbrackayne, co. Westm., 1246.
- Back, co. Clare, 4820.
- Backcrewe — Bakcrewe — Balkeegheetaw — Baycheengborawne (Backwood?), King's co., 582, 1824, 1854, 2871.
- Backhouse (co. Cork ?), 5191.
- Backneagh (co. Clare ?), 6818.
- Backweston, co. Duh. See Bachiston.
- Backwood, King's co. See Backcrewe.
- Backy, Rovy mcShane ne, pardon, 5792.
- Bacon, export prohibited, 588, 3060, 4680; impressed for army, 1148, 1409, 1661, 2242.
- Baconston. See Baconston.
- Bacourath, co. Meath, 5491.
- Baconrathe, co. Westm., 4327.
- Baconsland, co. Meath, 4477.
- Baconsion (Baconstown), co. Meath, 1480, 2235, 2866, 2941, 5491.
- Baconston, co. Westm., 4317.
- Baddie, Edm. fitz John, pardon, 4522.
 " John, pardon, 5828.
- Baddie, Shan McWm., pardon, 5888.
- Baeldi, Melchior, Eng. liberty, 284.
- Baelfyrvernan, co. Clare, 4820.
- Baifie Insey (co. Ferm.), 4810.
- Baeth, John, pardon, 4622.
- Bagat Rath. See Bagot Rath.
- Bagnall — Bagnall — Bagnall — Bagnold — Bagnoll — Bagnall.
 " Arthur, wardship, 1224.
 " Dudley, wardship of his heir, 4094.
 " John, marshal, commission, 4656.
 " Henry, 5021; Sir Henry, marshal of the army, 4049, 4738; chief commissioner of Ulster, 4048, 5862; commissions, 4782, 5827, 5875, 5882, 5884, 5892; pardon, 5820; grant of land, 5715; leave of absence, 5892; his successor, 5282; his heir, 5824.
 " Sir Nicholas, late marshal, 201; leave of absence, 120; re-appointed marshal of the army, 405; chief commissioner of Ulster 5021; commissions 582, 1097, 1146,

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1196, 1226, 1282, 1417-8, 1424, 1738,
1418, 2117, 2138, 2249, 2444-6, 2362,
2384, 2906, 3047, 3490, 3661, 3687,
3667, 3828, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4761,
5021, 5128, 5223, 5342, 5353, 5387,
6791; robbed, 829; his rights, 1781;
pardons, 2789, 3282; lease, 4001;
lands of, 4327; grant to, 5004;
party to indenture, 4650.
- Bagenal, Nicholas, son of Dudley, wardenship,
6004; constable of Leighlin, 6661.
" Sir Samuel, colonel, 4256; com-
mander-in-chief in Ulster, 6243;
commission, 6678.
- Bagot, Nich. See Baggott.
- Bagott—Baggot—Bagott—Bagot—Baggot.
" Edm., 5050.
" John, pension, 6422, 6723.
" Nich., pardon, 6282.
" Thomas, pardon, 501.
- Bagograth — Bagotrath — Bagnirath, co.
Dublin, 421-2, 429, 770, 781.
- Baggotstown, co. Lism., grant, 6161. (See also
Boggotstown).
- Baghan, David, pardon, 2746.
" Thos., 5559.
- Baghane, John, Eng. liberty, 786.
- Baghlyn, Thomas, 1458.
- Baghneaserry (co. Leit.), 4782.
- Bagetraith. See Baggotrath.
- Bageot. See Baggott.
- Baham (co. Car.), 6417.
- Bahane, co. Mayo, 686.
- Bahane, Gilpatrick macMorogh ne., pardon,
6677.
- Bahernefayne, co. Mayo, 4584.
- Bahirformas (co. Mayo or Rosse), 6290.
- Bahnshooe (co. Rose?), 6268.
- Baicekeeghecrewe. See Backocrews.
- Bailamee—Baleamo (Ballymoe) barony,
co. Gal., 6845, 8806.
- Balle an Tuckan (co. Tyrone?), 5218.
- Balfif, Katherine, pardon, 4373.
- Baillangh rector, co. Kilk., 1948.
- Bailleloch capaill, co. Lism., 4230.
- Baily, John, 680-1.
- Ballynakilly. See Ballynakilly, co. Gal.
- Balisknesghe, co. Meath, 4216.
- Baith, Christopher, joining rebellion, 3966.
See Batho.
- Backocrews. See Backocrews.
- Baker, Edw., pardon, 6816.
" James, 4426.
" Rowland, 1425.
" Wm., 2477.
- Bakers and bakers impressed for
army, 375, 1661, 3431, 3661.
- Bakyn Bea, co. Cork, 2469.
- Balaconby, co. Westm., 5246.
- Balaghacapull — Ballygochapill (Bally-
cappie, co. Tip.), 4686, 4694.
- Balaghessallagh, King's co., 2371.
- Balaghne (co. Car.), 2762.
- Balamore (co. Rose?), 5466.
- Balauley—Ballaule (Balally, co. Dub.), 357,
4036.
- Balbaugh, co. Westm., 1653.
- Balbriggan — Balkriggen—Ballybrigene (Bal-
briggan), co. Dub., 1320, 4401, 5344; manor, 5304.
- Balbrogara, co. Louth, 4147.
- Balcarryck (Balcarrick), co. Dub., 1777.
- Balcarric, co. Dub., 6049.
- Balchare (co. Kerry?), 4677.
- Balcory (King's co.), 6494.
- Balcownagh, Wm. Roche, 2961.
- Baldagen, co. Meath, 5241, 6132.
- Baldaghnan, co. Meath, 4477.
- Baldidh (Baldoyle), co. Dub., grange of, 5391.
- Baldom, Elicia, pardon, 416.
- Baldon, David, pardon, 2847.
" Edm., pardon, 6476, 6624.
" Nich., pardon, 2746, 6678.
- Baldomane, co. Dub., 3424.
- Baldongell (co. Meath?), 6204.
- Baldomane, 836.
- Baldonston (Baldwinstown), co. Wex., 4296.
- Baldoyle, co. Dub. See Baldoule.
- Baldwinstown, co. Dub. See Balvenston.
- Bale — : for most names commencing so
in calendar—see Bally—.
- Balem — : for names commencing so—see
Ballin—.
- Balent — : for names commencing so—see
Ballyna—.
- Baleyhorsey. See Ballyhorsey, co. Wex.
- Baldedock (Baleddeck, co. Louth?), 1761.
- Balfe—Bal—Balffe.
" Edward, pardon, 6221.
" Gerald, " 3430.
" Gerrot, " 6621.
" Ptior (O'Reilly), sons of, 4622.
" Robert, commission, 260.
" Thos. O'Cowlynn, 6888.
" William, pardon, 5854.
" " lands of, co. Meath, 868.
- Baleddock, co. Louth. See Baldedock.
- Baledogg, co. Dub., 5459.
- Balfeagh — Balfieagh — Balleyghe (Bally-
nafagh), co. Kild., 5197, 5206, 5403.
- Balfeaghan—Balfeighan—Balfeaghan (Bal-
feaghan), co. Meath, 1661, 8945, 8872.
- Balfeigh. See Balfeagh.
- Balffe, Gerald. See Balffe.
- Balff's lands in Meath, 868.
- Balgatheran, co. Louth, 687.
- Balgeth — Balgeithe — Balgith — Balgeth—
Ballgeith, co. Meath, 434, 1168, 1660, 1894,
4458, 6847.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

Balgeeth alias Haroldsgrange, co. Dub., 2662, 2618.	Ballaor—Ballaore (Ballycor?), co. Westm., 693, 1460; grant, 5621.
Balgeeth—Balgeth — Balgith (Balgee?), co. Dub., 1292, 4431, 4834; grant, 5758.	Ballacorky. See Ballycorky.
Balge na meske, co. Mayo, 2274.	Ballacromlin (Ballycromlin), King's co., 571.
Balgith. See Balgeeth, co. Meath.	Balladonghe. See Ballydonoghoo, co. Cav.
Balgith. See Balgeeth, co. Dub.	Balladowne, 2437.
Balgeman, co. Cnr., 504.	Balladrogh — Balladrough — Belladrogho (Ballydrohid, King's co.), 442, 2622, 4122.
Balgeman, (co. Kilk.?), 1930.	Balladui, 4632.
Balgirfin — Balgriffen — Balgriffin — Balgriffyn — Balgriffyn — Ballingriffon, co. Dub., 634, 1201, 1281, 1278, 2459-60, 2616, 3124, 4138, 4282, 4401, 4481; manor, 3737.	Balladupaine (Ballydoogun?), co. Gal.; castle, &c., 5621.
Balhine McOraha (co. Cork?), 3038.	Ballaf, Domagh, pardon, 5531.
Balhy (co. Sligo?), 5478.	Ballafenvoy—Balladnewey (Ballyfinney?), co. Tip., 5212.
Bali—: for names commencing so—see under Bally—.	Ballagare, 4758.
Balighellie, co. Kilk., 1117.	Ballagh—Balagh—Ballaghe, Walter, pardon, 5617.
Balimhaghayr (co. Ferm.?), 6512.	" Conagher oge, pardon, 5506
Ballina—, Balline—: for names commencing so—see under Ballina—.	" Donell oge, " 5575
Balkynglass (see Baltinglass), 6703.	" Edm. roe, " 4950
Balkyre, Domagh, pardon, 5521.	" Edm., widow of, " 775
Ball—Balla.	" Owen, " 6233
— John, LL.B., official principal of archbishop of Dublin, pardons, 1509, 1512, 2283; appeals from, 5124, 5286; commission, 2543; archdeacon of Glendalough, 3277, 3287; commissions, 3280, 5657, 5674, 5810, 5812, 5847; master in chancery, 3644, 3749; vicar general of Meath, 3664, 4158; commissions, 3666, 4723, 5387, 4165, 4179, 4884; pardon, 3683; leave of absence, 4376; pardon at suit of, 4383; late master, 5517, 5555.	" Rorie, " 4073
— John, serjeant at arms and marshal of Four Courts, 5620, 5135, 6271, 6282; provost marshal of Connacht, 6572; pardon, 3452, 5512; lands held by, 6293.	" Teig, " 5649
— Michael, pension, 5505.	" Teig McDonald, " 6276
— Nich., alderman, 5312.	" Tho. " 6274
— Patrick, pardon, 6702.	Ballagh, co. Clare, 6617.
— Peter, " 5401.	Ballagh—Ballighe, co. Gal., 4829, 5434
— Tho. " 6702.	Ballagh, co. Tip., 6531.
— Walter, mayor of Dublin, 3688, 3703; alderman, 3493.	Ballaghahby. See Ballynghie.
Balla, Dermot, pardon, 5487.	Ballaghahrahin—Beallagbrahin, Queen's co., 6541.
Ballabulagh (co. Cork?), 2261.	Ballaghbegalle, co. Down, 4127.
Ballaboy (as Ballyboy, King's co.), 4162.	Ballaghbege, co. Down, 4115.
Ballaboy, co. Westm., 2237.	Ballaghboy (King's or Queen's co.), 3944.
Ballaboy (Ballyboys, co. Wick.) See Ballyboy.	Ballaghboycock — Ballaghboyog — Ballaghboyge — Ballaghboyog, co. Ros., 4077, 4505, 4944.
Ballacanavan (Ballycanvan, co. Wat.?), 6476.	Ballaghbuseys (Ballaghboy, co. Cork), 4511.
Ballacarren. See Beallacarryn.	Ballaghclar—Ballaghclar, co. Wex., 5734, 6156, 6701.
Ballaclayer (co. Mayo or Ross), 4890.	Ballaghclar, co. Wex., 6737.
Ballacloch (co. Wex.?), 3754.	Ballaghclogb — Ballaghcloghe (Ballyclogh?), co. Wex., 6140, 6794.
Ballacoura (Ballyconra, co. Kilk.?), 4201.	Ballaghderragha, co. Gal. See Ballagh Derragh.
	Ballaghduff, co. Gal. (also Beallaghduff), 5647.
	Ballaghs (Ballagh, co. Kilk.?), 512.
	Ballaghduara. See Ballaghduara.
	Ballaghclogbe. See Ballaghclogh.
	Ballaghduhuma, co. Cav., 4234.
	Ballaghduully, co. Linn., 6730.
	Ballagh egg. See Ballaghoge.
	Ballaghersiske, co. Mon., 5678. See also Ballynghrocke.
	Ballaghess, co. Mon., 6215.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballaghgoly (Ballaghgowla, co. Long.?), 6447.
 Ballaghgrees (co. Car.?), 6447.
 Ballaghgymore (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Ballagh Island (Ballagh), co. Mon., 6602.
 Ballaghlinas, co. Cav., 6637.
 Ballaghluare, co. Sligo, 4782.
 Ballaghmone — Ballaghmoone — Ballagh-
 mone — Ballegmone — Balloghmon —
 Balligmone (Ballaghmoone), co. Kild., 650,
 1127, 1438, 6838; rectory, 395, 1164, 1265, 2435,
 4284. *See also* Ballymone.
 Ballinghamore, Queen's co., 495, 5393, 5827, 6691.
 Ballinghamore in Upper Ossory, Queen's co.,
 697.
 Ballinghmorce (co. Kild.?), 6555.
 Ballinghnadarny (co. Rose.?), 4249.
 Ballinghan, co. Kild., 2726.
 Ballaghnherry, co. Down, 4327.
 Ballinghae (co. Tip.?), 6706.
 Ballinghoge—Ballinghog—Ballinghe egg, co.
 Tip., 900, 2340, 4706.
 Ballinghowly, co. Mayo, 5447.
 Ballaghmax (Ballymax, co. Kild.?), 5565.
 Ballaghymon (Ballysimon, co. Lim.?), 5090.
 Ballaghitchin—Bealagh Toibin—Beallagh-
 tobin — Bellaghatchine — Bellaghtoin
 (Ballytobin, co. Kilk.?), 2840, 3198, 4129,
 6441, 6538, 6544, 6704.
 Ballaghitreay (co. Lim.?), 3649.
 Ballaghua, co. Lim., 3761.
 Ballaghullidke, co. Cork, 5241.
 Ballaghwioge (co. Rose.?), 3754.
 Ballaghynae, co. Cav., 6637.
 Ballahanassane (Ballyhausen), co. Mayo;
 priory leased, 3360.
 Ballahakaryn—Ballahakeyrn, (co. Tip. or
 Lim.), 4731.
 Ballahewen (co. Westm.?), 6574.
 Ballahide, Queen's co., 2811.
 Ballahoghter—Ballahnoghter—Ballawoghter—
 Bealnoghter—Beallhoghter—Beall-
 woghter (co. Rose.), 5754, 5879, 4812, 4866, 4944,
 5805-9.
 Ballahowly — Ballyahowly, co. Cork, 2343,
 2345, 2354, 2364, 2961.
 Ballahnoghter. *See* Ballahoghter.
 Ballahushen (co. Clare ?), 5432.
 Ballaigh alias Uí hÉam, Donell mac Teig, pardon,
 4414.
 Ballaintober (co. Rose.?), 5480.
 Ballakeyra (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4785.
 Ballaleas, co. Duh. (*see* Ballylynas), 1152.
 Ballalege. *See* Ballylege.
 Ballanloghan. *See* Ballyloghan.
 Ballatlicraw—Ballaltyman—Balcaltecrow,
 co. Meath, 3437, 4046.
 Ballamoe, co. Gal., 4552.
 Ballan (Ballon), co. Car., rectory, 1060, 2336.
 Ballan, co. Kild., 1318.
 Ballanafada. *See* Ballynafad.
 Ballanagar (co. Rose.?), 6032.
 Ballanflower, co. Westm., 6559.
 Ballanomore. *See* Ballynamore.
 Ballananeun, co. Gal., 6577.
 Ballannastoy, co. Gal., 4898.
 Ballane in Clanricard, co. Gal., 1581.
 Ballanchoher, co. Rose., 5255.
 Ballanecrosse, co. Cav., 4934.
 Ballane Crossyne, co. Gal., 6513.
 Ballanchinsie. *See* Ballynahinsie.
 Ballancman (co. Rose.?), 5602.
 Ballancescadden—Ballaniskadden—Ballan-
 kadden, co. Lim., 2976, 5517; grant, 6123.
 Ballannurehire, co. Westm., 1749.
 Ballanora, co. Westm., 2696.
 Ballamy, co. Westm., 6617, 6637.
 Ballanyceartig, co. Cork, 4429.
 Ballaraged. *See* Ballymaght.
 Ballard (co. Wick.?), 6577.
 Ballarighan, Queen's co., 612, 2622.
 Ballarill. *See* Ballyfurrell.
 Ballarodery—Ballaruddary (Ballinriddery),
 Queen's co., 498, 1715.
 Ballarrevy (co. Rose.?), 5612.
 Ballashruo, co. Gal., 5601.
 Ballastrane (Ballestran), co. Meath, 1460.
 Ballategine (co. Wick.?), 6577.
 Ballatrannie. *See* Ballynarrasnie.
 Ballaturry, co. Gal., 5601.
 Ballathurussin (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4894.
 Ballaughe, co. Meath, 1134, 4296.
 Ballangheston (Betaghstown ?), co. Meath,
 1450, 2384.
 Ballaulic. *See* Ballawley.
 Ballawghter (*see* Ballahoghter), 6009.
 Ballaworrill, 5497.
 Ballatfeige (co. Wick.?), 2232.
 Ballcochin, co. Westm., 3565.
 Ballcoolytane. *See* Ballycolltan.
 Balleragh, Queen's co., 6561.
 Ballidunnan, co. Duh., 2306.
 Ballie, John. *See* Ball.
 Ball—: for most names commencing so in
 calendar—*see* under Ball—.
 Ballica, co. Cork, 2172, 4462, 5133, 6511, 6539,
 6764, 6773.
 Ballican, co. Lim., 5164. *See* Ballyan.
 Ballcard (co. Westm.?), 1827.
 Ballende, co. Wex.; rectory, 3902.
 Ballenthe (co. Westm.?), 8.
 Ballawle (Balally ?) co. Duh., 1783.
 Ballbedderacwen, co. Sligo (*see also* Bally-
 edderdaowen), 6434.
 Ballac, co. Down (*see* Beally), 1693.
 Ballac, co. Tip., 2282.
 Ballac, co. Kilk. *See* Ballyna.
 Ballagan, co. Cork, 6555.
 Ballaghan, Queen's co., 607, 6573.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Balleghan (co. Wex. ?), 672.
 Ballegoo (co. Mayo ?), 456.
 Balleghevoge (co. Kerry ?), 647.
 Ballegheysigh (co. Wat. ?), 647.
 Balleghtenny, co. Cork, 568.
 Balleghran (co. Kilk. ?), 212.
 Balleglaugh, co. Mayo, 4817.
 Balleglywy (co. Gal. or Ross.), 467.
 Ballaghmore. *See* Ballaghmore.
 Ballighan, King's co., 1854.
 Balligher, co. Westm. *See* Balligher.
 Balligues (co. Limer. ?), 4642.
 Ballaghullene, Queen's co., 1871.
 Ballimmons, co. Limer., 4692.
 Ballineen, 1087.
 Ballinlissis (co. Tip. or Limer.), 4694.
 Ballinmarche (co. Cork ?), 302.
 Ballinhalla (Ballinhalia, co. Mayo),
rectory, 1525, 2653.
 Ballakhieve (Ballyclery, co. Gal.), 1465, 2623.
 Ballakhullen, Queen's co., 1834.
 Ballaknoke—Ballaknock, King's co., 1600,
1646.
 Ballaknyne (Queen's co. ?), 3840.
 Ballalane. *See* Ballalane.
 Ballan, co. Cork, castle, &c., 3519.
 Ballan. *See* Ballalane, co. Kilk.
 Ballana—Ballana—, for names commencing so in calendar—see under Ballana—.
 Ballan— followed by a consonant; for
names commencing so in calendar—see
under Ballan—, in accordance with the
practice of spelling followed by the
Ordnance Survey.
 Ballan (Ballylannan), co. Wex., 918, 4561.
 Ballenay, 558.
 Ballena. *See* Ballalane, co. Ross.
 Ballene—; names commencing so in
calendar—see under Ballalane—.
 Ballenglasde (Ballyengland), co. Limer., 3184.
 Ballengo, co. Kerry, 457.
 Ballony, co. Gal., 3418.
 Ballervin—Ballervyne. *See* Ballervyne.
 Ballerum, co. Meath. *See* Ballistrane, 1466.
 Ballennew (Queen's co. ?), 4681.
 Ballencourte—Balleyowrk (Ballycurk),
co. Gal., 510-L.
 Balleygoy. *See* Balleygey.
 Balleyhan. *See* Balleyhan.
 Balleyne, co. Wex. rectory, 302.
 Balleyneyard (co. Tip. or Limer.), 4732.
 Balleyne. *See* Balleyne.
 Balleyne molle, co. Wex., 6730.
 Balleyvalken. *See* Balleyvalkin.
 Balleyzeang, in Upper Ossory, 267.
 Ballenghan. *See* Ballenghan.
 Ballenth. *See* Ballenth.
 Ballereth, co. Meath, 3442.
 Ballingarragh (co. Cork ?), 2557.
- Balligrilln. *See* Balligrilln.
 Ballinraghan, co. Clare, 366.
 Ballinredd. *See* Ballinredd.
 Balli (Ballec), co. Down, rectory, 4707.
 Balli— for most names commencing so in
calendar—see under Balli—.
 Ballighe (co. Tip. ?), 2050, 368.
 Ballie Addam, co. Mayo, 548.
 Ballicewo (co. Long. ?), 5881.
 Ballicham (co. Limer. ?), 4594.
 Ballichan, co. Cork, 5537.
 Ballichever (co. Wex. ?), 664.
 Balliske (Belleck ?), co. Mayo, castle and
lands, 1834.
 Balliskebera, King's co., 1429-30.
 Balliskelly, co. Csx., 359.
 Balliskeragh, King's co., 648.
 Balliskullen, Queen's co., 1834.
 Balliskive (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 4704.
 Balliskmoyle—Ballykmoyler, Queen's co.,
154, 2357.
 Ballide (co. Tip. ?), 4522.
 Balline (Ballyanne, co. Wex. ?), 4541.
 Ballishane, co. Tip., 4517.
 Ballddy (co. Wick. ?), 1681.
 Balledyne, co. Limer., 4597.
 Ballig, Queen's co., 1214.
 Balligeline (co. Kerry ?), 4692.
 Ballighane, 209.
 Ballighter (Balligher, co. Westm. ?), 6223.
 Ballieg, Queen's co., 3353.
 Balligleghan (co. Limer. ?), 4597.
 Balligogge (co. Limer. or Cork), 252.
 Balligonoghe (co. Kerry ?), 647.
 Ballieknoke (Ballyknock ? co. Mayo), 4583.
 Balliekragh (co. Limer. ?), 4504.
 Balliekhabe, co. Sligo, 5458.
 Ballielane (Ballylane, co. Kerry ?), 6487.
 Balliemore, co. Dub., 357.
 Ballien (Ballin ?), co. Gal., 368, 5103.
 Balliesan, co. Wex., 4091.
 Balliene, co. Tip., 4531.
 Ballienow, co. Kilk., 6537.
 Ballientegart (Ballintaggart, Queen's co.),
4532.
 Ballieragh—Ballieragh, co. Mayo, 1822, 4798.
 Ballieroy (co. Cork ?), 551.
 Ballerton, co. Wex., parsonage, 4590.
 Ballerhanboy (Ballymaeshaneboy ?), co.
Limer., 5517.
 Ballerton—Ballerton, co. Wex., 78, 417.
 Ballenghdunvarren (Aghandunvarren, co.
Down), 4580.
 Ballervyle (Ballyroyle? co. Wat.), 4714.
 Balligagh, co. Limer., 3277.
 Ballige (co. Kilk. ?), 2051.
 Balligenvoy, (King's co. ?) 626.
 Ballighonell (Ballyconnell ? co. Sligo), 4706.
 Ballighone King's or Queen's co., 518.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballighilleghan (co. Lism. ?), 6487.
 Ballighmony (co. Kild. ?), 6382.
 Balligholtie, co. Kilk., 1117.
 Ballighrohy, co. Mayo, 517.
 Ballightragh (co. Lism. ?), 6494.
 Balligmemuriske (Ballymacmurragh ? co. Cork), 3101.
 Balligmore. *See* Ballaghmore.
 Balligmote, co. Lism., 5782.
 Balligoeiryghe (co. Lism. ?), 6582.
 Balligwallen, co. Lism., 5782.
 Ballikhane (co. Lism. ?), 6504.
 Balliknavin—Balliknavvin (co. Wat. ?), 3492,
 6476.
 Balliknowran (co. Cork ?), 6312.
 Ballis (co. Clare ?), 6032.
 Ballin. *See* Ballyne, co. Kilk.
 Ballina—Ballena—Ballyna—Ballynas, co.
 Kilk., 657, 642, 1348, 1357, 2373, 2448, 3685,
 4406–10, 4516.
 Ballina, co. Gal. *See* Ballynas.
 Ballina, co. Meath. *See* Beallann.
 Ballina—Ballina, co. Tip., 1350, 3408.
 Ballina—Ballena, co. Westm., 2682.
 Ballina—Ballyna—Ballina, co. Wex., 4307,
 4735, 6131, 6247.
 Ballinas, co. Wat. *See* Ballymable.
 Ballinaharne—Ballinaharne, co. Wick., 814,
 2885.
 Ballinaharne (co. Wex. ?), 2904.
 Ballinaboy, co. Cork. *See* Ballinboye, Bally-
 nabew.
 Ballinabrainagh, co. Gal., 5528.
 Ballinabranagh, co. Car. *See* Ballyna-
 branagh.
 Ballinabranagh, co. Cork. *See* Ballyna-
 branagh.
 Ballinabrenagh. *See* Ballynahrenagh, co.
 Westm.
 Ballinabreaghe (co. Westm. ?), 2170.
 Ballinacalle. *See* Ballynacalle.
 Ballinacarragh (co. Kerry ?), 6557.
 Ballinacard, Queen's co., 2638.
 Ballinacargie. *See* Ballynacargie, co. Cav.
 Ballinacargie (Ballynacarriga), co. Cork,
 5567.
 Ballinacargy, co. Wex., 1492.
 Ballinacarry. *See* Ballynacarry, co. Wick.
 Ballinacarigna (co. Lism. ?), 8143.
 Ballinacarrow—Ballinacarrow (Ballyna-
 carrow, co. Westm. ?), 6514, 6574.
 Ballinacarra (co. Westm. ?), 6564.
 Ballinacarre, co. Sligo, 5515.
 Ballinacarreagh (co. Lism. ?), 6461.
 Ballinacarrigie. *See* Ballynacarrigie, co.
 Cork.
 Ballinacarrigie (co. Lism. ?), 6497, 6504.
 Ballinacolley, 5747.
 Ballinachalla (Ballinchalla), co. Mayo, 5535.
 Ballinaclash, co. Wick. *See* Ballyna-
 clashonghe.
 Ballinachashie. *See* Ballynacashy, co. Cork.
 Ballinaclaye, co. Meath, 5503.
 Ballinacraghe (Ballynacra, co. Tip. ?),
 5056.
 Ballinaclogh, co. Cork, 6571.
 Ballinaclogh (co. Kild. ?), 6382.
 Ballinaclogh (co. Long. ?), 6162.
 Ballinaclogh—Ballynaclo, Queen's co., 1316,
 1376, 1632.
 Ballinaclogh. *See* Ballynaclogh, co. Tip.
 Ballinacloghie, co. Cork, 6540.
 Ballinacloghy (co. Kilk. ?), 6581.
 Ballinaclohi (co. Ferman. ?), 6502.
 Ballinaclohis, co. Tip., 6583.
 Ballinacloone, 6529.
 Ballinacloone, co. Tip., 6538.
 Ballinaclooya, co. Westm., 6526.
 Ballinaconey (co. Kilk. ?), 1967.
 Ballinaconey (co. Wex. ?), 6533.
 Ballinacoola, co. Wex. *See* Ballynacool.
 Ballinacoole (Ballynacoley, co. Kilk. ?),
 6518.
 Ballinacor, co. Westm. *See* Ballinacor,
 Correston.
 Ballinacor—Ballinacor—Ballinacorr—Bally-
 neor—Ballynoor—Ballinoor—Ballina-
 cor—Ballecor, co. Wick., 471, 579, 1036,
 1545, 2202, 4551, 6184, 6232, 6560, 6577, 8549.
 Ballinacor, King's co., 6450.
 Ballinacorr (as Ballinacor, co. Wick.), 1036.
 Ballinacormycke (Ballymacormick, co.
 Long. ?), 2806.
 Ballinacorr, 6477.
 Ballinacorr. *See* Ballinacor, co. Wick.
 Ballinacorragh. *See* Ballynacorragh.
 Ballinacorry. *See* Ballynacorry.
 Ballinacortie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Ballinacottagh, co. Tip., 6581.
 Ballinacoule, co. Kilk., 6582.
 Ballinacourte. *See* Ballynacourtie, co. Wat.
 Ballinacourtie. *See* Ballynacourtie, co.
 Cork.
 Ballinacourtie. *See* Ballynacourty, co. Tip.
 Ballinacourty. *See* Ballynacourty, co. Lism.
 Ballinacowell (co. Kilk. ?), 1008.
 Ballinacowle, co. Kilk. (as also Ballyna-
 cowle), 2044.
 Ballinacowlie (as Ballynacowlie),
 5826.
 Ballinacowle, co. Gal., 5507.
 Ballinacregga. *See* Ballynacraigie.
 Ballinacrighe (co. Westm. ?), 6184.
 Ballinacroghe (Ballinacrow, co. Wick. ?),
 5051.
 Ballinacrotagh, co. Tip., 6531.
 Ballinacurran. *See* Ballynacurran.
 Ballinacurra, co. Westm., 6544.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballinacurtie (co. Gal.), 607.
 Ballinadee, co. Cork. *See* Ballynadee.
 Ballinadiffris (co. Cork ?), 6271.
 Ballinadore (Ballynadoer ? co. Kild.), 2690.
 Ballinafad, co. Rose. *See* Ballynafad.
 Ballinamoghe, co. Sligo, 5424.
 Ballinamony (co. Kilk. or Tip. ?), 2682.
 Ballinamushoge (co. Cork ?), 6273.
 Ballinagall (Ballynagall, co. Limerick) *See* Ballynagall.
 Ballinagall, co. Limerick, house of Carmelites granted, 6122.
 Ballinagall. *See* Ballynagall, Queen's co.
 Ballinagalloglach, co. Westm., 1240.
 Ballinagam, co. Wex. (*see* Ballynagam), crone.
 Ballinagard. *See* Ballynagard.
 Ballinagarragh (co. Wat. or Limerick ?), 6264.
 Ballinagarragh. *See* Ballynagarragh.
 Ballinageels, co. Westm., 1240.
 Ballinageehil (Ballynagoehy ?), co. Cork, 5901.
 Ballinagellagh, co. Limerick, 6222.
 Ballinagollen (co. Westm. ?), 6261.
 Ballinager (co. Wex.), 552.
 Ballinageragh. *See* Ballynagemagh, co. Kilk.
 Ballinagh (co. Long. ?), 6122.
 Ballinaghan, co. Sligo, 5025.
 Ballinaghla, co. Rose, 5054.
 Ballinagillay, co. Limerick, 3706.
 Ballinagleeville, co. Tip., 5254.
 Ballinagleragh, co. Clare, 5052.
 Ballinagloogh. *See* Ballynagloogh, co. Sligo.
 Ballinagoncho (Ballydonchos ?), co. Limerick, 6129.
 Ballinagornarie. *See* Ballynagornarie.
 Ballinagowle. *See* Ballynagowle.
 Ballinagowne or Smythestown (co. Wat.), 1267.
 Ballinagranga. *See* Ballynagranga.
 Ballinagreony, co. Westm., 5517.
 Ballinagreony (Ballynagrenta, co. Westm. ?), 5926.
 Ballinagressagh (co. Wex. ?), 6222.
 Ballinagroose, co. Kilk., 6122.
 Ballinagulliske, co. Cork, 6222.
 Ballinahaggiliz (Ballynahaglish), co. Kerry, rectory, 6264.
 Ballinahaw. *See* Ballynahaw, co. Kerry.
 Ballinahaws, co. Limerick, 6122.
 Ballinahessey. *See* Ballynahinch, co. Clare.
 Ballinahessey. *See* Ballynahinchy, co. Limerick.
 Ballinahesgragh (Ballynaheskeragh ?), co. Gal., 6262.
 Ballinahinch. *See* Ballynahinch, co. Gal.
 Ballinahinchy—Ballinahessey (Ballynahinch, co. Limerick), 6272; grant, 6172.
 Ballinahinsie, 6224.
 Ballinahinsye (Ballynahinch), co. Kerry, 6224.
 Ballinahiskernagh, co. Westm., 1242.
 Ballinahown (Ballynahow, co. Kerry ?), 6275.
 Ballinahown, co. Limerick, 6217.
 Ballinahownen. *See* Ballynahown, co. Sligo.
 Ballinahown (Ballynahown), co. Limerick, 2272.
 Ballinahunty—Ballinchenhunty (Ballynahunty, co. Kerry ?), 6267-8.
 Ballinakapagh. *See* Ballynakapagh.
 Ballinakelly (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 6203.
 Ballinakanalen (Elmallen), co. Down, 4620.
 Ballinakerde (co. Wicklow), 1240.
 Ballinakill (Ballynakill), co. Car., 5226.
 Ballinakill. *See* Ballynakill, co. Gal.
 (Ballinakill)—Ballenackyil, Queen's co., 1221, 5225.
 Ballinakill. *See* Ballynakill, Queen's co.
 Ballinakillagh, co. Crr., 6111.
 Ballinakille. *See* Ballynakille, King's co.
 Ballinakille. *See* Ballynakille, King's co.
 Ballinakilly, co. Limerick, 5425.
 Ballinakilly. *See* Ballynakilly, co. Westm., 6225, 6222.
 Ballinakilly (co. Wex. ?), 6242.
 Ballinaknock. *See* Ballynaknock, co. Wat.
 Ballinakilly (co. Kild. ?), 6222.
 Ballinakilly (Ballynakills), co. Cork, 6226.
 Ballinalacken—Ballinalackyno. *See* Ballinalacken, co. Clare.
 Ballinalacken, co. Tip., rectory, 5408.
 Ballinalbeny, co. Westm., 1242.
 Ballinalchie (co. Cork ?), 6262.
 Ballinalennagh (co. Tip. ?), 1261.
 Ballinalinko (co. Westm. ?), 622.
 Ballinalinkord (co. Car. ?), 6224.
 Ballinalogh (co. Tip. ?), 6222.
 Ballinalone, co. Limerick, 6217.
 Ballinalower, co. Westm., 6222.
 Ballinalistic—Ballinalathy, co. Cork, 5226, 5224.
 Ballinalyntagh, co. Down, 6220.
 Ballinameek, co. Tip., 6219.
 Ballinamenabeg, 6202.
 Ballinamentan—Ballyneimentan—Bellanmentan (Ballinaminton, King's co. ?), 5228, 5278, 6262.
 Ballinamorna, 6242.
 Ballinamolagh. *See* Ballynamolagh.
 Ballinamona (co. Cork or Limerick ?), 6222.
 Ballinamona, co. Limerick. *See* Ballynamonymoor.
 Ballinamone (co. Tip. ?), 6222.
 Ballinamona (Ballinamona), co. Wat., 2221.
 Ballinamony, co. Tip., 6219, 6222.
 Ballinamote, co. Sligo, 6207.
 Ballinamullen, co. Rose, 5225.
 (Ballinanchor)—Ballencanchory, co. Wat., 6223.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballinamia (co. Limerick), 6487.
 Ballinantrick, co. Kerry, 6518.
 (Ballinapark)—Ballynepark, co. Wicklow, 6577.
 Ballinaparke—Ballynepark—Ballypark—
 Ballyparke (Ballinapark), co. Wexford, 6583,
 1129, 3785-6, 5150, 6518; grant, 5563.
 Ballinarahe. See Ballynaraha.
 Ballinarchery (Archerstown), 6565.
 Ballinard, co. Cork. See Ballynard.
 Ballinard—Ballynard—Ballenard, co. Limerick,
 5144, 6487, 6506, 6524.
 Ballinard—Ballynard—Ballenarde, co. Tipperary,
 1994, 2948-9, 4531, 6756.
 Ballinaree, 6524.
 Ballinaroge. See Ballynarogie.
 Ballinaronville—Ballinrontill, co. Waterford, 5152.
 Ballinascallan. See Ballynascallon.
 (Ballinascarthy)—Ballinescarthy, co. Cork,
 6477.
 (Ballinascorny)—Ballenescorny—Balleneskornay—
 Ballynescorny—Belenescorny—
 Bellenescorna, co. Dublin, 1415-6, 1478, 4083,
 5600.
 Ballinash. See Ballynash.
 Ballinashian (co. Sligo ?), 6515.
 Ballinastig (co. Kerry), 6497.
 Ballinaskagh, 6478.
 Ballinaskrime, co. Kerry, 6122.
 Ballinaskane—Ballineskane. See Ballynaskeane.
 Ballinaslos, co. Galway & Roscommon. See Ballynaslos.
 Ballinaspick, co. Westmeath. See Ballynaspock.
 Ballinasra—Ballincarr (co. Carlow ?), 6543.
 Ballinassie. See Ballynash.
 Ballinastompsonagh, co. Mayo, 5458.
 Ballinastraig—Ballinestray (co. Wexford ?), 6549.
 Ballinastublike, co. Kerry, 6512.
 Ballinathey—Ballinatby, co. Kerry, 6513.
 Ballinatough (co. Cork ?), 6512.
 Ballinatone (co. Wicklow), 6560.
 Ballinattin, co. Waterford. See Ballynattin.
 Ballinatubbrid—Ballynabrid—Ballyni-
 tabbered—Ballynytybred (co. Cork), 6566,
 6565, 6571.
 Ballinavolline (Ballyvalhane, or Milltown),
 co. Limerick, 5052.
 Ballinaworingagh, co. Down, 6550.
 Ballinawroniche, co. Waterford, 6512.
 Ballinbalkig, co. Cork, 2941.
 Ballinbarney—Ballenbarny (Ballynabearna),
 co. Cork, 2747, 2558.
 Ballin Beale, co. Limerick, 6574.
 Ballinbeghin (co. Kilkenny or Tipperary ?), 6706.
 Ballinberne, co. Wexford, 6512.
 Ballinhoghaney (co. Kilkenny ?), 6706.
 Ballinbogher, 6.
 Ballinboher, co. Roscommon, 5503.
 Ballinboy. See Ballinboye.
 Ballinbowley, co. Kerry, 6565.
 Ballinboye—Ballenbooy (Ballinaboy), co.
 Cork, rectory, 2747, 3538.
 Ballinbranagh (Ballybrannagh), co. Kerry,
 5128.
 Ballinbranagh, co. Kerry. See Ballinbranagh.
 Ballinbret (Ballybrett, King's co. ?), 6705.
 Ballinbrill, co. Kildare, 5532.
 Ballinbrittig, co. Cork. See Ballynbrittige.
 Ballincalla—Ballinocala, co. Cork, 5515.
 Ballincallin, co. Roscommon, 5447.
 Ballincallowe, 652.
 Ballin Cannaght, co. Westmeath, 1308.
 Ballincarrig, co. Cavan. (See Bellancarrige), 5792.
 Ballincargose (co. Wexford ?), 3504.
 Ballincarke (co. Wicklow ?), 6561.
 Ballincarne, co. Mayo, 6517.
 Ballincarrick, co. Kerry, 6573.
 Ballincarrowe (co. Limerick ?), 5464.
 Ballincarrowns (Ballincarroona ?), co. Limerick,
 4907.
 Ballincarry, co. Galway, 4834.
 Ballincarry, co. Westmeath, 5450.
 Ballincashell, co. Sligo, 5434.
 Ballincashill—Ballincashell, co. Mayo, 6792.
 Ballincashlane, 5562.
 Ballincassellane (co. Tipperary ?) 5765.
 Ballincastelan, co. Kerry, 5543.
 Ballincastelane (Castletown), co. Limerick,
 parish of, 5782.
 Ballincawsey—Ballymacawsey, co. Cork, 2547.
 (Ballinchalla)—Ballinchailla—Ballinhall,
 co. Mayo, grant, 5525; rectory, 1238, 2452.
 Ballinchallo or Calviston, co. Kildare, 4532.
 Ballinchasse, co. Tipperary ?, 5527.
 Ballinchethig (co. Tipperary ?), 5555.
 Ballinchro, co. Clare, 5591.
 Ballinchrossige (Ballincrossig), co. Kerry, 5122.
 Ballinckvagh, co. Waterford, 5132.
 Ballinclare. See Ballynaclane.
 Ballinclare—Ballyncclare, or Bordonsion
 (Boardstown), co. Westmeath, 1450, 2558, 6565,
 4771.
 Ballinclare, co. Galway, rectory, 1628, 5518, 5521,
 5519.
 Ballinclare (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
 Ballinclasse (co. Wexford ?), 4742.
 Ballimolemotig, co. Kerry, 6512.
 Ballincloghe, co. Limerick, 5547.
 Ballincloghe (see Ballynaclogh, co. Tipperary),
 2918.
 Ballinclogbie (co. Cork ?), 6559.
 Ballinchobie, 4558.
 Ballinchotah, King's co., 1848.
 Ballinclay (co. Galway ?), 4875.
 Ballincluher—Balynchluher, co. Kerry,
 5559, 5571.
 Ballinleckane (co. Cork ?), 5701.
 Ballinleckane—Ballynenecan, co. Tipperary,
 3754.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballin Colmigh, co. Car., 604.
 Ballincollie. *See* Ballincollie.
 Ballincollie (co. Cork ?), 6315.
 Ballincollie. *See* Ballincollie, co. Cork
 Ballincolla, co. Limerick, 602.
 Ballincollie—Ballyncollie—Ballincolla—Ballincollie (Ballincollig? co. Cork), 673, 678,
 682, 683, 685, 688, 697, 698.
 (Ballincollie)—Ballincollige, co. Limerick, 633.
 Ballincorina, co. Tip., 678.
 Ballincorron (co. Cork ?), 671.
 Ballincorrell—Ballynoonnell, co. Louth,
 5574, 6411.
 Ballincorsis (co. Cork ?), 6328.
 Ballincor — Ballynoore (Ballinacor) co.
 Westm., 631, 5436.
 Ballincorrib or Ballicorrett, Queen's co.,
 1548.
 Ballincoris (King's co. ?), 6337.
 Ballinecorrin, in Connacht, 1436.
 Ballineorse (co. Cork), 5764.
 Ballineorse. *See* Ballineourse.
 Ballincort. *See* Ballynacourt, co. Gal.
 Ballincutlogher (co. Wex. ?), 6329.
 Ballincourlen, co. Cork. *See* Ballyneorles.
 Ballincourse—Ballincorsey, co. Cork, 6314.
 Ballincourte—Ballyncourt (Ballynacourty),
 co. Wex., 634, 3133.
 Ballincowes (co. Wex. ?), 6342.
 Ballincowlane, co. Wex., 6347.
 Ballincowle (co. Kilk. ?), 6329.
 Ballincowle (co. Wick. ?), 6361.
 Ballincowly, co. Wex., 6347.
 Ballincraney, co. Cork, 6373, 6379, 6382.
 Ballincraghan (co. Kilk. ?), 6329.
 Ballinerewe, co. Kilk., 635.
 Ballincrossig, co. Kerry. *See* Ballinchrossiga.
 Ballincullane, co. Kild. *See* Ballycowlen.
 Ballinculkin (co. Car. ?), 6447.
 Ballincurragh—Ballycurry—Ballyncurry
 (Ballincura), co. Limerick, 6323, 6379, 6717.
 Ballincurre, King's co., 1507, 1548.
 Ballincurry. *See* Ballincurragh.
 Ballincurry (co. Cork ?), 6329.
 Ballincurry, co. Gal., 6330.
 Ballindaggin—Ballyndangan, co. Mayo, 6337,
 6617.
 Ballindalton (Adamstown, co. Cork), 5747.
 Ballindamsher. *See* Ballindomishere.
 Ballindarry, co. Gal., 6333.
 Ballindarrie (co. Wex. ?), 6347.
 Ballindanganagh—Ballindigan (Deans-
 town ?), co. Limerick, 5171, 5777.
 Ballindemoty (co. Limerick ?), 2782.
 Ballinder, co. Tip., 6704.
 Ballindernawyn. *See* Ballydernown.
 Ballinderen, co. Gal., 6379.
 Ballinderve. *See* Ballinderry.
 Ballinderry, 6306.
- Ballinderry — Ballindery — Ballindarry—
 Ballinderry — Ballinderry — Ballinderry,
 co. Gal., 6417, 6483, 6623, 6707, 6839, 6847, 6853,
 6853, 6900.
 (Ballinderry)—Ballinderry, co. Kild., 5722.
 (Ballinderry)—Ballinderry, co. Meath, 6336.
 (Ballinderry) — Ballinderry — Ballinderry
 —Ballynderry, co. Ros., 6306, 6730, 6778, 6975,
 6982.
 (Ballinderry) — Ballinderry — Ballinderry—
 Ballinderry—Ballinderry—Ballynderry, co.
 Westm., 633, 2234, 4317, 6323, 6395; gruit,
 5222.
 Ballindervan, co. Westm., 5318.
 Ballinderry. *See* Ballinderry.
 Ballindigan. *See* Ballindeganagh.
 Ballindingen, co. Mayo, 6316, 6362.
 Ballindirry—Ballindirre. *See* Ballinderry.
 Ballindisarte, co. Wex., 6331.
 Ballindoo, co. Sligo, 6333.
 Ballindomishere—Ballindamsher, co. Tip.,
 2931, 2963, 6417.
 Ballindony (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
 Ballindony—Ballindony, co. Tip., 2904, 6333.
 Ballindoeley, co. Gal. *See* Ballindule.
 Ballindoon. *See* Ballindown.
 Ballindouny, co. Car., 3044.
 Ballindows (Ballindoo), co. Mayo, 6338, 6362.
 Ballindown—Bolandwyne (Ballindoon), co.
 Gal., 6386; encl., &c., 5130-L.
 Ballindown—Ballydowne—Ballenduynne—
 Elandwyne (Ballindoon), co.
 Sligo, 4510, 4727, 5226, 5426, 5466,
 5514.
 .. cell of friars of S. Dominic,
 leased, 5151, 5328.
 Ballindowny (co. Tip. or Limerick ?), 6329.
 Ballindrete—Ballendrete. *See* Ballindroghed.
 Ballindrinan — Ballyndrinan (Drimnane-
 town), co. Kild., 421, 9421.
 Ballindrinan. *See* Ballindrynan.
 Ballindregagh—Ballindrohid—Ballyndreg-
 hide—Ballyndrohid—Bal-
 landrete — Ballyndrete
 (Bridgestown), co. Cork,
 2945; lands and rectory,
 1167.
 .. abbey or priory leased, 1167,
 3220, 3228, 6124, 6911.
 Ballindrott, co. Sligo, 6333.
 Ballindrown or Bowlestion, co. Westm., 1940.
 Ballindromite, co. Limerick, 5117.
 Ballindromy, co. Gal., 6365.
 Ballindrosooke (co. Wex. ?), 6347.
 Ballindromie, co. Limerick, 2873.
 Ballindrum, co. Kild. *See* Ballydromen.
 Ballindrany, co. Gal., 6314.
 Ballindrynan—Ballyndrinan, King's—co.
 1767, 4153, 6736.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballinduff — Ballynduff — Ballynduffe, co. Gal., 1067, 3419, 4874, 5915, 5900.
 Ballinduffy, co. Gal., 4082.
 Ballindule — Ballindula — Ballenduly — Ballinduly (Ballindooly ?), co. Gal., 3715, 4073-80, 4794.
 Ballindynna *See* Ballindown, co. Sligo.
 Ballindyna *See* Ballindown, co. Gal.
 Ballindysie, 2276.
 Balline — Ballyne, co. Limer., 5171, 5947.
 Balline — ; for most names commencing so in calendar — *see under Ballina*.—
 Ballinas (co. Wex. ?), 5647.
 Ballinadig, co. Cork. *See* Ballynadiig.
 Ballinaligan, co. Kerry, 6128.
 Ballinedy. *See* Ballyneady.
 Ballinelanenesere. *See* Ballynelanenesere.
 Ballinelanne (co. Limer. ?), 5451.
 Ballinle (Ballyneill, co. Tip.), 5704.
 Ballinellaine (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4792.
 Ballinellan (co. Cork ?), 5571.
 Ballinellot (co. Wex. ?), 5647.
 Ballinelone, co. Limer., 5517.
 Ballinestre (co. Cork ?), 5606.
 Ballineska *See* Ballyneska.
 Ballinesker, co. Wex., 4807.
 Ballinestray — Ballinera — Balleneraghé (Ballynasraw, co. Wex. ?), 5517, 5549.
 Ballinfart, co. Westm., 5511.
 Ballinfarnocke. *See* Ballyfarnoke.
 Ballinfiddle (Ballynfidd), co. Westm., 5522.
 Ballinfinsog. *See* Ballynfunsog, 2055.
 Ballinfinter — Ballinfynter — Ballinfyniter — Ballynfinter (Flinniterstown), co. Limer., 4124, 4757, 5116, 5479.
 Ballinfole, 1929.
 Ballinfollowa, King's co., 5341.
 Ballinfyniter — Ballinfynter. *See* Ballinfinter.
 Balling, co. Cork, 6117.
 Balling, co. Gal. *See* Ballien.
 Ballingaddy — Ballingaddie — Ballingady, co. Limer., 2575, 5509, 5517.
 Ballingahessie (co. Limer. ?), 5669.
 Ballingairen, co. Wex., 5647.
 Ballingall, co. Long., 5063.
 Ballingall. *See* Ballynagall, co. Westm.
 Ballingany (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
 Ballingarde (Ballynagarde, co. Limer. ?), 4635.
 Ballingarie, co. Mayo, rectory, 5565.
 Ballingarie. *See* Ballingarry.
 Ballingarig — Balingarig, co. Kilk., 6091.
 Ballingarragh, co. Cork, 294, 4487.
 Ballingarran (co. Tip. ?), 5521.
 Ballingarran — Ballyngaran (co. Wat. ?), 100, 1730.
 (Ballingarrane) — Balligerin — Ballengarron — Ballyngarran, co. Limer., 5103, 5171, 5444.
 Ballingarrane, co. Wat., 4392.
 Ballingarren, co. Gal., 4502.
 Ballingarren, co. Wat., 1487.
 Ballingarrett, co. Cork. *See* Ballingerald.
 Ballingarrie. *See* Ballingarry.
 Ballingarry, co. Cork. *See* Ballyngarry.
 Ballingarry, co. Gal., 4795, 5447.
 (Ballingarry) — Ballingarie — Ballyngarry, co. Kerry, 4860, 5034.
 Ballingarry — Ballengarrie — Ballingary, co. Limer., 3063, 4290, 5171, 5123, 5452, 5461, 5479, 5504; parish of, 5947. (*See also* Ballyngarry).
 Ballingarry — Ballengarrie — Ballyngarry — Ballengary, co. Tip., 1998, 2048, 3465, 4550, 4580, 5144, 5518, 5522, 5537, 5566, 5583; rectory, 2988.
 Ballingarry, co. Wex. *See* Ballynagarry, 5790.
 Ballingarry, 5529.
 Ballingartein, co. Tip., 4537.
 Ballingarrie, co. Gal., 5468, 5105.
 Ballingary. *See* Ballingarry.
 Ballingate, 5577.
 Ballingeall (co. Limer. ?), 5490.
 Ballingeh, co. Wex., 4307.
 Ballingerald (Ballingarret), co. Cork, 5219.
 Ballingeress (co. Wat. ?), 5556.
 Ballingeyle, co. Kild., 404.
 Ballinghaylor, co. Car., 5005.
 Ballingill (co. Cork ?), 5079.
 Ballingill, co. Kild., rectory, 5160.
 Ballingill, co. Boec., 4702.
 Ballinglavigg, co. Limer., 5123.
 Ballinglan (co. Mayo ?), 5705.
 Ballinglane (co. Curr. ?), 5549.
 Ballinglanna (co. Mayo ?), 5703.
 Ballinglanna (co. Tip. ?), 5565.
 Ballinglanna, co. Wat., 702.
 Ballinglany (Ballinglanna), co. Kerry, 6122.
 Ballinglanny (co. Kerry ?), 5497.
 Ballinglogha (co. Ferm. ?), 5603.
 Ballinglohis (King's co. ?), 5101.
 Ballingollin (co. Kerry ?), 5575.
 Ballingone (co. Wex. ?), 5547.
 Ballingonie (co. Wex. ?), 5547.
 Ballingoosigha, co. Limer., 5907.
 Ballingoran (co. Limer. ?), 5451.
 Ballingore (co. Wex. ?), 4742.
 Ballingoron (King's co. ?), 5572.
 Ballingortyn, co. Tip., 5548.
 Ballingovan (King's co. ?), 5574.
 Ballingowan, co. Kerry. *See* Ballingown, Ballygown.
 Ballingowan (co. Kilk. ?), 4706.
 Ballingowan, co. Limer. *See* Ballynagowne, 5782.
 Ballingowle, co. Limer., 5777, 5947.
 Ballingowle (Ballynagool or Ballynaguilla) co. Limer., 5717.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballingowen (co. Kerry ?), 6176.
 Ballingown (Ballingowan, co. Kerry ?), 6452.
 Ballingowne, co. Westm., 6334.
 Ballingree—Ballingre, co. Tip., 662, 2047, 2617,
 5512.
 Ballingrey, co. Limerick, 6222.
 Ballingrey (co. Kilk. ?), 4541.
 Ballingriffen. *See* Balgriffin.
 Ballingrona, co. Wex., 3712.
 Ballingronyge—Ballyngrownough, co. Cork,
 5528-6.
 Ballingtoulchane, co. Meath, 1940.
 Ballinguly, co. Cork, 5529.
 Ballingurian, co. Kilk., 5522.
 Ballingurin, co. Tip., 1662, 4557, 5479.
 Ballingunny (co. Cork ?), 5571.
 Ballinhawke (co. Cork ?), 4769.
 Ballinhawke (co. Kerry ?), 4554.
 Ballinhawke (co. Tip. ?), 4440.
 Ballinhemoney (co. Cork ?), 5528.
 Ballinhenris (co. Wex. ?), 5547.
 Ballinhowan, co. Sligo, 4510.
 Ballinhowe, co. Rosse, 4327.
 Ballinhurtie (co. Limerick), 5530.
 Ballinhuskey (co. Wex. ?), 5547.
 Ballinleelohy (co. Limerick), 2655.
 Ballinicor. *See* Ballinacor, co. Wick.
 Ballintafaine. *See* Ballyntafaine.
 Ballintigory (co. Cork or Limerick), 5528.
 Ballintimagher, co. Westm., 1240.
 Ballintimony, co. Wex., 4544.
 Ballintister (co. Limerick), 5511.
 Ballintisti, co. Cork, 5517.
 Ballintive, co. Westm. *See* Ballinve.
 Ballink (co. Wex. ?), 5181.
 Ballinkagher (co. Westm. ?), 6.
 Ballinkallion or Ballyvickinlenny, co. Cav.,
 5459.
 Ballinkallish (co. Wex. ?), 5547.
 Ballinkany—Ballenkennagh—Ballinkina, co.
 Westm., 1352, 5378, 5574. *See also* Ballin-
 kenyn.
 Ballinkeran—Ballynkernan, co. Louth, 829,
 6411.
 Ballinkerewe, co. Long., 5142.
 Ballinksy, co. Westm., 4225. *See also* Ballin-
 kenky.
 Ballinskilleh, co. Wex., 5547.
 Ballinskille, co. Car. *See* Ballynkille.
 Ballinskille, co. Rosse, 4447.
 Ballinkilly (co. Rosse ?), 5112.
 Ballinkime (co. Westm.), 5575.
 Ballinkisan (co. Wick. ?), 5541.
 Ballinknave (co. Mayo ?), 5528.
 Ballinknock, co. Kerry, 5117.
 Ballinknock, co. Mayo, 5524.
 Ballinknocknam (co. Wex. ?), 5547.
 Ballinknockane, co. Limerick. (*See* Ballyknock-
 ane), 6132.
- Ballinknocke — Balmaknocke — Bally-
 knock (co. Wick.), 2302, 6577.
 Ballinkorraga, co. Cork, 5538.
 Ballinkynlen, (perhaps Ballymasalemany,
 co. Cav. ?), rectory, 230.
 Ballin, King's co. (*See* Ballyln), 2512.
 Ballinas, co. Westm., 4614.
 Ballinalaban, co. Westm. *See* Ballynalaban,
 Ballylabane.
 Ballinalac (co. Westm.), 5523.
 Ballinagh (co. Cav. ?), 4155, 6572.
 Ballinagh, co. Long., 5535.
 Ballinagh (Ballinlough), co. Meath, 56.
 Ballinaghan—Ballynaghan, King's co.,
 479, 3171.
 Ballinaghewudlington (co. Westm.), 2327.
 Ballinaghy (co. Rosse or Gal.), 5506.
 Ballinakings — Ballienakings, co. Tip.,
 rectory, 5574, 4619, 5132.
 Ballinassy, co. Westm. *See* Ballinensys.
 Ballinastrogh (co. Mayo ?), 5734.
 Ballinasey, 2610.
 Ballinasye (Ballinassy, co. Westm.), 1481.
 Ballinleenty, co. Tip. *See* Ballinleaty.
 Ballinleeny, co. Limerick. *See* Ballylyne.
 Ballinlente, 1395.
 Ballinlenige, co. Cork, 5564.
 Ballinleygan—Ballynleasan—Ballinligane—
 Ballynleygna (co. Cork ?), 2345, 5554, 4226,
 6540.
 Ballinleyny, co. Cork, 4488.
 Ballinligane (*See* Ballinleygan), 5542.
 Ballinllock (co. Car. ?), 4481.
 Ballinlone (Ballinlyny, co. Limerick), 6171.
 Ballinlenty — Ballinlyntes — Ballenlyntys,
 (Ballinleanty, co. Tip.), 4238, 5479; grant,
 5505.
 Ballinlog (co. Car. or Wex.), 5702.
 Ballinlogan—Ballinloggan (Laggansdown ?),
 co. Tip., 4226, 5524, 5564-5; grant, 5548.
 Ballinlogge, co. Westm., 2311.
 Ballinlogh (King's or Queen's co. ?), 2324,
 Ballinlogh, co. Mon., 5573.
 Ballinlogha (co. Cork ?), 5539.
 Ballinlogha (co. Gal. ?), 4072.
 Ballinloghan—Ballynloghan, co. Car., 1746,
 5433, 5447.
 Ballinloghas, co. Durb., 1188.
 Ballinloghan, co. Limerick, 5504, 5435, 5450.
 Ballinloghane, King's co., 1544.
 Ballinloghe, co. Gal., 4060.
 Ballinloghis (co. Cork ?), 5570.
 Ballinloghis, co. Limerick, 5436.
 Ballinloghlint (co. Kilk. ?), 2053.
 Ballinloghoe, co. Cork, 4457.
 Ballinlonan (co. Wex. ?), 5545.
 Ballinlondrie — Ballenlondray — Bally-
 leodrie — Ballynlondrie (Ballylanders),
 co. Limerick, 2372, 5405, 5617, 5525, 6524.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballinlunbe (co. Mayo ?), 5757.
 Ballinlough, co. Limerick, 1258.
 Ballinlough, co. Meath. *See* Ballinlough.
 Ballinloughane, co. Limerick. *See* Ballyloghan.
 Ballinlougher, co. Cork, 5111.
 Ballinloure, co. Waterford, 5088.
 Ballinlowre (Leopardstown), co. Dublin, 6411.
 Ballinlincase (co. Wexford ?), 6647.
 Ballinling—Ballinalge, co. Westmeath, 1147, 6488.
 Ballinlug, co. Wexford. *See* Ballylug.
 Ballinlyme, co. Limerick, 4583.
 Ballinlynan (co. Limerick ?), 6487.
 Ballinlyne, co. Tipperary, 4581.
 Ballinlynie — Ballintinney — Ballinlaine —
 Ballyalny — Ballynliny (co. Limerick), 1768,
 6487, 6505.
 Ballinlynigh (co. Cork ?), 6532.
 Ballinlyntee—Ballyalnytta. *See* Ballinlenty.
 Ballinlyny, co. Clare, 4583.
 Ballinlyny, co. Limerick. *See* Ballinaline, Ballinlynie, Ballylynny.
 Ballinm'noenas (co. Fermoy ?), 5892.
 Ballinmartir—Ballinmartyr, co. Cork, 4691.
 Ballinmetagh (co. Kildare ?), 2011.
 Ballinmichell, co. Cork, 5088.
 Ballinmongan (co. Wexford ?), 5723.
 Ballinmonge (co. Wexford ?), 6577.
 Ballinmote (Ballymost, co. Waterford), 1667.
 Ballinmote — Ballinemote — Balleconmote
 (Ballymote, co. Sligo ?), 1455, 5160, 4697.
 Ballinmullogy, co. Cork, 4676.
 Ballinna. *See* Ballina.
 Ballinnaibone or Ballenalbony, co. Westmeath,
 1349.
 Ballinnakelly. *See* Ballynnakilly.
 Ballinneys (co. Fermoy ?), 5892.
 Ballinneys (co. Kilkenny ?), 6704.
 Ballinnoke, co. Wexford, 5161.
 Ballinnoagh. *See* Ballynonagh.
 Ballinnoye, co. Kilkenny, 1768.
 Ballinnoe (Newtown ? King's co.), 972.
 Ballinnoke, co. Meath, 6681.
 Ballinou. *See* Ballynoe.
 Ballinoe—Ballino. *See* Ballynoe.
 Ballinore, co. Waterford, 1048.
 Ballinomoght, co. Tipperary, 5161.
 Ballinonna (co. Wicklow or Wexford ?), 6521.
 Ballinone, co. Kilkenny, 6704.
 Ballinony. *See* Ballynony.
 Ballinora (co. Kerry ?), 6562.
 Ballinora. *See* Ballynora.
 Ballinorger. *See* Ballynorger.
 Ballinorger. *See* Ballynorger.
 Ballinorig. *See* Ballynorig.
 Ballinorris (co. Tipperary or Waterford), 6348.
 Ballinoty, co. Wexford, 6483.
 Ballinowe. *See* Ballynowe.
 Ballinowart, King's co. (see Ballyinanollard),
 557. *See also* Ballymolland.
 Ballinowran. *See* Ballynowran.
 Ballinprior — Ballenprior, co. Kerry, 2784,
 6569; grant, 6117.
 Ballinra, co. Tipperary, 6411.
 Ballinra, co. Wexford. (see Ballynra), 5892.
 Ballinraba, co. Mayo, 5482.
 Ballinrady—Ballinradie (co. Cork ?), 6529.
 Ballinrac, co. Tipperary, 5088.
 Ballinragh — Ballinraghe (Bahrath ?) co.
 Westmeath, 1618, 6481.
 Ballinraghe (co. Cork ?), 1508.
 Ballinrahin — Ballenrahen (Rainestown ?),
 co. Cork, 1546, 5365, 5754, 5948.
 Ballinrahin, King's co., 1608.
 Ballinrahin, Queen's co. *See* Ballyrahene.
 Ballinrahin, 6536.
 Ballinralie (Ballimally, Queen's co.), 6117.
 See also Ballyrally.
 Ballinraquin, co. Kerry, 6494.
 Ballinrath—Ballynrahe, King's co., 472, 2068,
 5105.
 Ballinrath—Ballenrath, co. Westmeath, 1121,
 1444.
 Ballinrath, co. Cork ?, 4920.
 Ballinres (co. Limerick ?), 6482.
 Ballinrealagh — Ballynrealishe, or Down,
 co. Kerry, 5812, 5828, 6592.
 Ballinreeshig, co. Cork. *See* Ballinraig.
 Ballinrellocke, co. Kildare, 5801.
 Ballinren (co. Limerick ?), 6480.
 Ballinribbary (co. Cork ?), 6485.
 Ballinrichard, King's co., 2612.
 Ballinrichford, co. Cork, 6338.
 Ballinriddery, Queen's co. *See* Ballasodery,
 Ballyriddery.
 Ballinridian—Ballinridianlye—Ballinriodal,
 co. Limerick, 5428, 5550.
 Ballinrie (co. Wicklow), 2065.
 Ballinriodal. *See* Ballinridian.
 Ballinrisig—Ballynrisig (Ballinreeshig, co.
 Cork ?), 2241, 2264.
 Ballinristock (co. Wicklow ?), 6561.
 Ballinroad, co. Waterford. *See* Ballinrody.
 Ballinroan—Ballynroam (Ballinroatan, co.
 Galway ?), 4724, 5476.
 Ballinrobe — Ballinrobbe, co. Mayo, 5155,
 5609, 6117.
 Ballinrobert (co. Limerick ?), 2752.
 Ballinroch (co. Cork ?), 4162.
 Ballinroddy, Ballinroddie—Ballenroda, co.
 Long, 5421, 5645, 6034.
 Ballinrody (Ballinroad ?), co. Waterford, 4841.
 Ballinroge (Bealduvroga ? co. Limerick), 5171.
 Ballinrooan, co. Galway. *See* Ballinroan.
 Ballinroe—Ballenroe, co. Roscommon, 1814, 2783.
 Ballinrose — Ballinrose—Ballynrose, co.
 Tipperary, 1848, 1962, 1969–70, 2265, 6248, 6528, 6704.
 Ballinrossy, co. Limerick, 5274.
 Ballinrostig, co. Cork (see Ballynrestige), 4109.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballinrosty, co. Cork, 2941.
 Ballinrostye—Ballynrosty, co. Limerick, 4486,
 4488, 4777.
 Ballinrowall, co. Wex., 6647.
 Ballinrowan (co. Car. or Wex.), 4788.
 Ballinrowane (Ballyrocan, co. Wicklow),
 6681.
 Ballinrushes—Ballynrashe (Ballinrush), co.
 Car., 594, 597. *See also* Ballyrushe.
 Ballinrushes (Ballinrush), co. Cork, 4487.
 Ballinrushes, co. Wex., 781, 4617.
 Ballinrushell—Ballynrushell (Russelstown),
 co. Wex., 594, 598.
 Ballinry, co. Mayo, 4777.
 Ballinry, Queen's co., 1645, 3040.
 Ballinry (co. Westm. ?), 3237.
 Ballinsallagh, 6604.
 Ballinscanlan. *See* Ballymasecanlan.
 Ballinscanda, co. Limerick. *See* Ballinskelly.
 (Ballinscoolin) — Ballynscholly, co. Limerick,
 4021.
 Ballinscurlogue, co. Cork, 4485.
 Ballinseggart—Ballinsgarb—Ballynsegart
 —Ballensegord, co. Westm., priory or
 house of friars leased, 515, 2061, 4290.
 Ballinschaney, co. Kilkenny, 5954.
 Ballinskally—Ballynskally (Ballinscauln),
 co. Limerick, 2877, 5177, 6617.
 Ballinskarkavan, co. Westm., 595, 2334, 6319.
 Ballinskashyn, co. Rose, 5108.
 Ballinskellie (co. Cork ?), 4764.
 Ballinskelligs, co. Kerry. *See* Ballinskille-
 liggs.
 Ballinskelling (co. Kerry ?), 6688.
 Ballinskeogh (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 4488.
 Ballinskertane, co. Wex., 5788.
 Ballinskilling—Ballynkillig (Ballinskol-
 liggs), co. Kerry, priory leased, 5155, 4775,
 6688.
 Ballinskilling (co. Kerry ?), 6674.
 Ballinslanya. *See* Ballynaslance.
 Ballinslie (Ballynaslee, co. Kilkenny), 5484.
 Ballinsmalo, co. Mayo, 5463.
 Ballinsowder (Ballynamiderry), co. Westm.,
 1291, 5234, 6552.
 Ballinspaly, co. Cork, 5119.
 Ballinsparie—Ballinsport (Spratstown), co.
 Kildare, 576, 6118.
 Ballinspury, co. Sligo, 5434.
 Ballinstone, co. Limerick. *See* Ballynskonymore,
 6683.
 Ballinstonybegg (Ballinstone), co. Limerick,
 5062.
 Ballinstimbeg (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 4489.
 Ballinstrode (co. Wex. ?), 4704.
 Ballintahane, co. Westm., 4424.
 Ballintabride (Ballintubber), Queen's co.,
 2368.
 Ballintagart (co. Limerick), 4488.
- Ballintager—Ballintagard, co. Tipperary,
 2028, 3662.
 Ballintagerte—Ballentegarte—Ballentegart
 (Ballintaggart), Queen's co., 1608, 3166,
 4523.
 Ballintemple—Ballyntemple—Ballyntem-
 puyll, co. Cork, 4707, 4110, 4782.
 Ballintemple — Ballyntemps (Ballin-
 temple), King's co., 356, 1554, 4427.
 Ballintemple (King's co. ?), rectory, 4486.
 Ballintemple, co. Limerick, 6123.
 Ballintemple, co. Meath, 6403.
 Ballintemple, Queen's co., 392.
 Ballintemple, co. Waterford, 564, 5132.
 Ballintemple—Ballyntemple (Ballintemple,
 co. Wicklow), 565; rectory, 1644, 2188.
 Ballintene, co. Tipperary, 5664.
 Ballintankards — Ballentankerdo (Tunk-
 ardstown), Queen's co., 1609, 3182.
 Ballintate (co. Limerick ?), 6506.
 Ballintaylor. *See* Ballyntallane and Ballynta-
 lor.
 Ballintegart—Ballyntegart, co. Down, 4122,
 4277.
 Ballintegarte—Ballentegart (Ballintaggart,
 Queen's co.), 3603, 3881.
 Ballintighleigh, co. Cork, 5404.
 Ballintighinds, co. Kilkenny, 2921.
 Ballintillery, co. Westm., 4638.
 Ballintemple, co. Cork. *See* Ballyntemple,
 504.
 Ballintemple—Villa Tempuli, co. Cork, 5403.
 Ballintemple, King's co. *See* Ballyntemple,
 392.
 Ballintemple, co. Tipperary. *See* Ballyntemple.
 Ballintemple, co. Westm., 1638.
 Ballintemple. *See* Ballintemple and Ballyntem-
 pelli.
 Ballinteskin (co. Cork ?), 6688.
 Ballintier — Ballentiro, co. Westm., 2818,
 6682.
 Ballintilles (co. Wicklow ?), 5981.
 Ballintisby, Queen's co., 2727.
 Ballintisige (co. Cork ?), 6618.
 Ballintle (co. Cork ?), 4163.
 Ballintle—Ballyntle—Ballyntlews (Ballin-
 tle), Queen's co., 1216, 1276, 1622, 2282.
 Ballintlee—Ballyntley, co. Clare, 1340, 1661,
 2720.
 Ballintobber. *See* Ballintobber.
 Ballintobree (co. Cork ?), 6701.
 Ballintobraig, co. Kerry. *See* Ballyna-
 tabryne.
 Ballintober — Ballentobir — Ballyntober—
 Ballintobber (co. Cork ?), 2222, 2237, 2266,
 4483.
 Ballintober — Ballintobber — Ballentobber,
 co. Longford, 2118, 2141, 2268, 2284, 2293,
 2297, 2319.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

Ballintober—Ballintubber—Ballyntobber, co. Mayo, 5798-9; rectory, 1604.	Ballintubber, co. Lim. See Ballyntubber.
" priory leased, 1404, 3463; its possessions leased, 5885, 5911; granted, 5925.	Ballintubber, co. Westm., 1618, 5431.
Ballintober—Ballintubber—Ballintubber— Ballyntobir—Ballyntobber—Ballaintober— —Ballintubber—Ballintobir, co. Ros., 1883, 2824, 4078, 4340, 4544, 4647, 4655, 4777, 4872, 5112, 5447, 5483, 5618, 5802, 5826; barony, 5255, 5777, 5803, 5826; castle, &c., 4656; chapel, &c., 5256, 5265.	Ballintubber—Ballintubrane—Ballyntolghan, King's co., 1890, 1737, 4122.
Ballintobrede—Balentobreda, co. Cork, 4943.	Ballinturk, co. Ross. See Ballinturk.
Ballintocker (co. Westm. ?), 6480.	Ballinturner—Ballintormor, co. Wex., 1692, 8825.
Ballintodder, co. Lim., 5182.	Ballintymore, co. Cork, 2195.
Ballintoer. See Ballintogher, King's co.	Ballinulgadly, co. Cork, 4437.
Ballintogher, co. Gal., 6417.	Ballinullin kernagh, co. Lim., 4853.
Ballintogher—Ballyntogher—Ballyntogher— —Ballintoer, King's co., 474, 596, 1247, 1654, 6078.	Ballinnare, co. Tip., 5408.
Ballintogher, co. Leit., manor, 4682.	Ballinurisky (co. Cork ?), 3974.
Ballintogher, co. Meath, 280.	Ballinvaine (co. Long. ?), 6629.
Ballintogher, Queen's co., 6439.	Ballinvalisobeg, co. Cork, 6485.
Ballintogher—Ballintober, co. Sligo, 5392, 4580.	Ballinwall, co. Westm., 6827.
Ballintogher—Ballintober—Ballintongher, co. Westm., 1940, 1618, 5421, 6823.	Ballinwalla, co. Kilk., 6246.
Ballintogher—Ballyntogher, co. Wex., 222, 1577.	Ballinvalley—Ballynvalla (Ballinvalley), co. Car., 2878, 215, 4086.
Ballintober. See Ballintogher.	Ballinvalley, co. Sligo. See Ballynvalley, 6273.
Ballintolcho, co. Westm., 6821.	Ballinvanney (co. Wex. ?), 6617.
Ballintombes (Ballintombe, co. Wick.), 1345.	Ballinvarre (co. Car. ?), 5451.
Ballintorle—Ballentorly (Ballinturly), co. Ros., 5048, 5104.	Ballinvarren (co. Wex. ?), 6447.
Ballintornon (co. Wex. ?), 2904. See also Ballyntorman.	Ballinvarrowne or Barroston, co. Tip., 5543.
Ballintornor. See Ballinturner.	Ballinive (Ballinive, co. Westm.), 2022.
Ballintosse (co. Wat. or Cork ?), 6624.	Ballinives, 6229.
Ballintot—Ballintotte—Ballintoty, co. Tip., 4890, 5512, 5522, 5533, 5704.	Ballinveagh (co. Cork or Lim.), 5558.
Ballintongher. See Ballintogher.	Ballinvealla, co. Lim. See Ballynvielly.
Ballintoyla, co. Westm., 3818.	Ballinveaghan, co. Mon., 6758.
Ballintrane—Ballyntrane—Ballytrahin, co. Car., 140, 594.	Ballinveaghie, co. Car., 5326.
Ballintraveshy, co. Lim., 5022.	Ballinwemy, co. Tip. See Envynne.
Ballintre—Ballentre, co. Meath, 1833.	Ballinver (co. Westm. ?), 3831.
Ballintredin (Ballynadrideen ?), co. Cork, 5066.	Ballinverrig (co. Lim. ?), 5504.
Ballintroan, co. Sligo, 4704.	Ballinvescolladon—Ballinvestellandon, co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
Ballintroan—Ballentrohen, co. Gal., 4891, 4874.	Ballinveyreagh (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Ballinkroien, co. Car., 4787.	Ballinvicary (co. Wat. ?), 5525.
Ballinkubbez. See Ballintober.	Ballinville (co. Ross. ?), 5478.
(Ballintubbert)—Ballentabrid, Queen's co., 5459.	Ballinwira, co. Lim. See Ballinwiry.
Ballintubbred—Ballyntubbert, co. Lim., 5596, 5782.	Ballinwestlennedowne (Mitchelstowndown ? co. Lim.), 5179.
	Ballinvoentyn (Ballymonteen ?), co. Cork, 5685.
	Ballinvoher (co. Kerry ?), 5558.
	(Ballinvoher)—Ballinvoer—Ballynebore, King's co., 596, 1224, 1454, 2371.
	Ballinvolen, 5628.
	Ballinvolin, co. Cork, 6066.
	Ballinvoline, co. Westm., 5922.
	Ballinvollo, co. Wex., 6647.
	Ballinwony (co. Cork ?), 5055.
	Ballinwony—Balenvonyn (Ballyvoneen), co. Gal., 4883.
	Ballinvordownybeg (Ballyburdenbeg), co. Cork, 5183.
	Ballinwote (co. Wat. ?), 2746.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballinranig (Ballinbranigh), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Ballinreema, co. Limerick. *See* Ballinwreysa.
 Ballinrisky (co. Cork ?), 6174.
 Ballinroney (co. Cork ?), 6165.
 Ballinry, co. Tipperary, 5515.
 Ballinhawlshe, 5505.
 Ballinwet—Ballenwet, or Newtown, co. Leitrim, manor, 4953.
 Ballinwherey, co. Kilkenny, 6344.
 Ballinwillen or Milltown, co. Tipperary, 5508.
 Ballinwylce, co. Limerick, 5507.
 Ballinwina, co. Westmeath, 6147.
 Ballinwire, co. Westmeath. *See* Ballymoyre.
 Ballinwiry (Ballinwra), co. Limerick, 5777.
 Ballinwollen (Milltown, co. Cork), 5505.
 Ballinwran (co. Galway), 4978.
 Ballinwrenye—Ballenwryny (Ballinreena), co. Limerick, 2975, 5179, 5515.
 Ballinwrody, co. Cork, 5505.
 Ballinwryleye, co. Limerick, 5732.
 Ballinyoor (co. Waterford or Cork), 5505.
 Ballinymoir, co. Carlow, 1116.
 Ballinymahy. *See* Ballymaha.
 Ballinntyty—Ballintytic. *See* Ballynittie.
 Ballinynhigh (co. Cork ?), 6371.
 Ballinough, co. Kildare, 5115.
 Ballisa, co. Westmeath, 5547.
 Ballisk, co. Dublin. *See* Ballinske.
 Balliver (co. Wicklow or Westmeath), 5577.
 Balliver, co. Meath. *See* Ballyver.
 Ballychonowen. *See* Ballyconnowen.
 Ballyeightrugh, co. Kilkenny, 6163.
 Ballknoo, co. Kilkenny, rectory, 5505.
 Ballmacad. *See* Balmacad.
 Ballmacolley, co. Meath, 1890.
 Ballmacoolies (Ballymacoll), co. Meath, 315, 1174.
 Ballmacormyk. *See* Ballymacormycke.
 Ballmq'illam. *See* Ballymaeq'illyn.
 Ballmaglassan. *See* Balmaglassan.
 Ballmake we—Ballmakeir—Ballmake (Ballymachagh), co. Cavan, 225, 1401, 2300, 5515.
 Ballmekill (co. Waterford ?), 1045.
 Ballmalassha, co. Tipperary, 2845.
 Ballmanagh. *See* Ballymanagh, co. Longford.
 Ballmarkayn. *See* Ballymarkahan.
 Ballmehaznock. *See* Balmahanznock.
 Ballmellan (co. Westmeath), 6374.
 Ballmenek (co. Sligo ?), 5738.
 Ballmeron (Ballymoron), co. Westmeath, 5496.
 Ballneferagh (Ballynfearagh ?), co. Westmeath, 2311.
 Ballnegall. *See* Ballynagall, co. Westmeath.
 Ballnhenesey. *See* Ballynahinch, co. Galway.
 Ballneskengh. *See* Balnaeskengh.
 Ballnybeddinghe, Queen's co., 493.
 Balloff, Davy oge macDavy, pardon, 4700.
 Ballogahessis (co. Limerick ?), 6304.
 Balloge (co. Kildare ?), 700.
 Ballogh—Ballough, Edmon, 4956.
 " Pater. pardon, 6180.
 " Wm. pardon, 5406, 5533.
 Balloghere—Ballogheres—Ballonghere, co. Meath, rectory, 225, 1294, 2300, 5515.
 Balloghe. *See* Ballingh, co. Galway.
 Balloghamon. *See* Bellaghmona.
 Ballogrike (co. Kildare ?), 4953.
 Ballon, Robert, 5524.
 Ballonchain (co. Sligo ?), 4282.
 Ballonegane, co. Waterford, 5505, 5515.
 Ballon or Ballygore (co. Wicklow ?), 3146.
 Ballorly (co. Westmeath ?), 6317.
 Ballonkistic. *See* Ballynkistic.
 Ballosky, co. Tipperary, 1127.
 Ballstown, co. Kildare, 1603.
 Ballough, Queen's co., 3153.
 Balloughs, Edmon, 4956.
 Ballonghere. *See* Balloghere.
 Ballonghomoyne (Ballymooney ?), King's co., 512.
 Ballonelik, co. Waterford, 4956.
 Ballowe, Caher, pardon, 6167. *See also* Bala.
 Ballowgher (co. Westmeath ?), 6374.
 Balley, co. Meath, 1422.
 Ballrahin, co. Kildare, 5111.
 Ballramny (Balrenny, co. Meath), 5505.
 Ballrath or Balraine, co. Kildare, 5302.
 Ballreards. *See* Balrickard.
 Ballregan, co. Leitrim, 2016.
 Ballreneti—Ballrenst. *See* Balrenett.
 Ballruddry. *See* Balrothery.
 Ballscadden (co. Westmeath or King's), 6312.
 Ballscandan. *See* Balscaddan.
 Ballskallen, co. Meath, 1241.
 Balltingore. *See* Baltimore.
 Balltingas—Balltinglase. *See* Balltingas.
 Balltrasmie. *See* Baltrasmie.
 Ballymore. *See* Baltimore.
 Balluffe, Owen, pardon, 6375.
 Balluhryne (co. Cork ?), 2637.
 Balluntra. *See* Ballynatra.
 Balluske (Ballisk), co. Dublin, 1182.
 Balluskryan, co. Westmeath, 1442.
 Ballweston, co. Westmeath, 417.
 Ballwile (Ballywile) oge, pardon, 6374.
 Bally, Rich, 5515.
 Ballysharney (co. Kilkenny ?), 6306.
 Ballynoughar—Ballyakagh (Ballynagher), co. Roscommon, 4628, 5105.
 Ballysally, co. Cork, 6770.
 Ballynack. *See* Ballynack.
 Ballyndams—Ballyadam, Queen's co., 1495, 2150, 3427, 3500, 3505, 5325, 5775.
 Ballynodyn, 578.
 Ballyninch (Ballynack), co. Cork, 6561.
 Ballynuduke, co. Limerick, 5751.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyadyne (Ballyadeen ?), co. Cork, 3101.
 Ballyaffa, co. Clare, 3077.
 Ballyagan, co. Wat., 504, 5133.
 Ballygan, 5114.
 Ballyaghe—Ballaghie (co. Tip. ?), 1065, 2026,
 4085.
 Ballyaghie—Ballaghahy—Balleaghie (Bally-
 hay ?), co. Cork, 2245 ; grant, 5133.
 Ballyaghleitch (co. Cork ?), 6518.
 Ballyaghleitine, co. Down, 4650.
 Ballyaghlecke (Aghnaleck), co. Down,
 4650.
 Ballyaghreske — Ballaghreske, bally-
 betagh of, co. Mon., 5673, 5677.
 Ballyaghter—Balleaghitre—Ballyaghtie (Bal-
 loghsor ?), co. Westm., 645, 4777-8 ; grant,
 6005.
 Ballyaghtrest (Aghnatrik ?), co. Down,
 4650.
 Ballyahowly (as Ballahowly), 2264.
 Ballynakhar. See Ballyacagnar.
 Ballyalaban (Ballinlahan ? co. Westm.),
 1781.
 Ballyaldeman—Ballyalman. See Ballyal-
 man.
 Ballyalina (Ballyallinan, co. Limer. ?), 2674.
 Ballyalla (Ballyalla), co. Tip., 583.
 Ballyallinan—Ballinlynan—Ballyalynn—
 Ballyalynn—Ballyaldean—Ballyalenan,
 co. Limer., 1453-4, 2646, 3862, 5171, 6461, 6479,
 6487, 6503.
 Ballyallon, co. Mayo, 4893, 4902.
 Ballyally—Ballyaly, co. Clare, 1040, 5303,
 5522, 5517 ; castle, 4781.
 Ballyally (co. Limer. ?), 4722.
 Ballyallyn, co. Limer., 5002.
 Ballyallynane. See Ballyallinan.
 Ballyaltecrow, co. Meath (as also Ballalti-
 onnw.), 2437.
 Ballyaly (Ballyaly ? co. Cork), 5181.
 Ballyaly. See Ballyally.
 Ballyalman. See Ballyalinan.
 Ballyamaine, co. Cork, rectory, 5306.
 Ballyamery—Ballyumerie, co. Tip., 2068 ;
 grant, 6548.
 Ballyamery (co. Cork ?), 2223.
 Ballyamyn, 573.
 Ballyan, co. Meath, 515.
 Ballyan—Ballean, co. Limer., 1716, 5134.
 Ballyan—Ballean—Balican—Balcan (Bally-
 anne, co. Wex.), 5153, 5628, 6541 ;
 martial law, 3045.
 " baron of, Cahir mcArt Kavanagh,
 6900.
 Ballyanam—Ballianan, King's co., 474, 1347,
 6072.
 Ballyannay. See Ballyannie.
 Ballyancard, co. Car., 1873, 1879.
 Ballyandrew, co. Wex. See Ballyhandrowe.
 Ballyandwe, co. Tip., rectory, 562.
 Ballyane, 1970.
 Ballyanen. See Ballyannan.
 Ballyanewre (co. Kild. ?), 6775.
 Ballyande — Ballyanny — Balleany (Bally-
 anna), co. Limer., 1056, 1094, 3847 ; grant,
 5802.
 Ballyankanan (co. Wick. ?), 1088.
 Ballyanlogha, co. Tip., 4937.
 Ballyanlongart (Ballylongford, co. Limer. ?),
 6464.
 Ballyanly, co. Cork. See Ballyaly.
 Ballyannughan, co. Cork, 3712.
 Ballyannan—Ballyanen, co. Cork, 1286, 6485 ;
 rectory, 1608, 4374.
 Ballyanne, co. Wex. See Ballyan.
 Ballyanoserie (co. Cork ?), 6485.
 Ballyanrighan (Ballynurahan), co. Limer.,
 4484, 4618.
 Ballyansy, co. Clare, 4562.
 Ballyany. See Ballyaly.
 Ballyany (co. Rosc. ?), 5422.
 Ballyany (co. Westm. ?), 5657.
 Ballyanyn, 4615.
 Ballyanareoagh—Ballyarrereoagh (co. Sligo ?),
 5796, 5815.
 Ballyardagle, co. Gal., 4907.
 Bally Areilly, co. Clare, 5401.
 Ballyargdane (Ballyargndan ?), co. Gal.,
 4717.
 Ballyarhunny (co. Clare ?), 6754.
 Ballyarie, co. Sligo, 4873.
 Ballyarrell—Ballarill, co. Wex., 5812, 5828.
 Ballyarrolle, co. Clare, 6115.
 Ballyarrereoagh. See Ballyanareoagh.
 Bally Arthur—Ballyarture, co. Cork, 5281,
 5567.
 Ballyartille—Ballartile—Balleartell—Bale-
 artyla (Ballyartell, co. Tip.), 1094, 6322,
 6555, 6593.
 Ballyasney, co. Meath, 4146.
 Ballyasseadarn. See Ballyasseadary.
 Ballyasseakerry—Ballyassakeely (Ballysa-
 keary, co. Mayo), 5796, 6228.
 Ballyasse, co. Clare, 5712.
 Ballyasseadary—Ballyassedarry—Ballyasse-
 darre — Ballasedare —
 Ballyassedarn—Ballyasse-
 dar (Ballyadre, co.
 Sligo), 4727, 5740, 5805, 5818.
 " priory leased, 5256.
 Ballyasshey—Ballyasse (Ballyasheen, co.
 Clare ?), 4980, 5755.
 Ballyatemnaghan, co. Gal., 5098, 5108.
 Ballyatrasnic—Ballintrasdie—Balatrasnic,
 (Ballytrasna, co. Cork ?), 6515, 6571.
 Ballyaly (co. Wick. ?), 4164.
 Ballyavill, King's co. see Ballyavell, 571.
 Ballyawe (co. Tip. ?), 2067.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyawlf—Ballyawlf (co. Cork or Limerick), 5680.
 Ballyawly (Queen's co. T.), 6581, 6793, 6775.
 Ballyawly (co. Tip. T.), 4417.
 Ballybaan, co. Gal. See Ballybanna.
 Ballybackagh (Ballybackagh, co. Mayo), 5417.
 Ballybackagh (co. Gal. or Mayo), 3624.
 Ballybaghill (Ballyboghill, co. Dub.), 26, 1250, 2640.
 Ballybalrake—Ballybalrik, co. Louth, 6128, 5360; rectory, 1578, 2382.
 Ballyban—Ballybane, co. Car., 3045, 4036, 5404, 6517, 6541.
 Ballyban, co. Cork, 2464, 6457.
 Ballyban, co. Dub., 536.
 Ballybane, co. Kilk., 4206.
 Ballybane (co. Limerick or Cork), 6178.
 Ballybane—Ballyban, co. Wex., 51, 4015, 4624, 4642, 5541.
 Ballybar—Ballybar—Ballybare—Ballyvaras, co. Car., 803, 1185, 1217, 5531, 5533, 6771.
 Ballybarne—Ballyborne (Ballynabarna), co. Kild., 576, 6115.
 Ballybarre—Ballybarrey—Ballybaris (co. Limerick), 4440, 4762, 6170.
 Ballybawne—Ballybawne (Ballybaan, co. Gal.), 563, 5652.
 Ballybayne—Ballybayne, co. Limerick, 6448.
 Ballybeagh, co. Kilk. See Ballybreh.
 Ballybeall, co. Car., 504.
 Ballybeg—Ballybegge, co. Car., 678, 1252, 6045.
 Ballybeg—Ballybegge, co. Cork, 2280, 6426.
 " abbey (in par. of Buttevant),
 lensed, 2280, 4562.
 " rectory, 2280, 4262.
 Ballybeg, co. Kerry, 5942, 6494.
 Ballybeg—Ballybeg, co. Kild., 5641, 1252, 1999, 6429.
 Ballybeg—Ballybegge, King's co. 479, 2271, 3171.
 Ballybeg, co. Limerick, 6504.
 Ballybeg, co. Long., 5424.
 Ballybeg—Ballybeg, co. Tip., 2090, 2252, 5561, 6558, 6584.
 Ballybeg (co. Tip. or Kilk. T.), 6534.
 Ballybeg—Ballybegge, co. Wex., 2617-8, 2625, 5536, 6522.
 Ballybeg—Ballybegge, co. Westm., 1644, 1652, 2342, 6180.
 Ballybeg—Ballybegge, co. Wex., 1118, 1862, 2786, 6160.
 Ballybeg, 5541.
 Ballybeggan—Ballybeggan—Ballybeggan, co. Harry, 5043, 6498, 6582.
 Ballybeggan (co. Wex. or Cork T.), 6524.
 Ballybeggan—Ballybeggan, co. Wex., 156, 2453.
 Ballybegga. See Ballybeg.
 Ballybeggigan, co. Mon., 5704.
 Ballybeg m'Thomas, co. Limerick, 5722.
 Ballybeg moydangan, co. Limerick, 5722.
 Ballybeghan (co. Kilk. T.), 4556.
 Ballybeh (Ballybeagh, co. Kilk. T.), 2961.
 Ballybehera—Ballybeherin, co. Kilk., 4553.
 Ballybellin (co. Kerry T.), 6437.
 Ballybennet (Bennetsbridge, co. Kild. T.), 1547, 5722.
 Ballybergyn (co. Wex. T.), 6424.
 Ballyberagh, containing 15 tates, 5724.
 Ballybeter, co. Dub., 536.
 Ballybey (co. Tip. T.), 2273, 2280, 4304, 6131.
 Ballybeyke, co. Wex., 6517.
 Ballybiny—Ballybin—Ballybyn (Ballybin), co. Meath, 173, 247, 525, 3679, 2879, 6154; rectory, 6540.
 Ballybit, co. Car. (as Ballyvit), 4314.
 Ballyblacks (Ballyblack), co. Down, 5554.
 Ballyblagh, co. Mon., ballybetragh of, 5556, 5557, 5559; tithes, 1312.
 Ballybo, lands called, in co. Londonderry, 6237.
 Ballybo, co. Car., 5157.
 Ballybo, co. Clare, 5755.
 Ballybochape—Ballypochape (co. Meath T.), 5157, 6031.
 Ballybodaghs, co. Limerick, 5277.
 Ballybodaghs, Queen's co., 1715.
 Ballybodagh—Ballybodeock (co. Wex. T.), 6517, 6547.
 Ballybody—Ballyboddie, co. Tip., 2774, 2842, 5544.
 Ballyboe, co. Tip., 4254, 6564.
 Ballybogan (Ballyboggan, co. Gal. T.), 6750.
 Ballybogan, Queen's co., 498, 1718.
 Ballybogan (Ballyboggan), co. Meath, 5157,
 6031; grant, 6557.
 " rectory, 5571, 5157, 6031.
 " priory, granted, 6557; possessions leased, 2671, 5157, 6030; procurations of, 6557; martial law in lands of, 2532.
 Ballyboghan (co. Tip. T.), 1972.
 Ballyboghill, co. Dub. See Ballybaghill.
 Ballyboght. See Ballybought, co. Dub.
 Ballyboght—Ballybonghe—Ballybowghe (Ballybought, co. Kild.), 1615, 4032, 6755, 6756.
 Ballyboght—Ballybought (Ballybought), co. Wex., 1250, 2850.
 Ballybollingane, co. Cork, 6582.
 Ballyboy. See Ballyboy.
 Ballyboige, co. Donegal. (as Ballaghboige), 5777.
 Ballybolan (Bolandstown, co. Westm.), 1488.
 Ballybolan, co. Car., 5540.
 Ballybordan, co. Kilk. See Ballybowdun.
 Ballybooderry, co. Kerry, 5042.
 Ballybooy. See Ballyboy.
 Ballyborne. See Ballybarne.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyborowes (Ballybruse?), co. Wet., 932.
 Ballybunghe. *See* Ballyboght.
 Ballybough—Ballyboght (Ballybough), co. Dub., 274, 286, 3172.
 Ballybought, co. Kild. *See* Ballyboght.
 Ballybought, co. Wet., 236, 1045, 3132.
 Ballybought, co. Wex. *See* Ballyboght.
 Ballybouy (co. Wet. or Cork ?), 6024.
 Ballybow (Ballybough, co. Tip. ?), 6170.
 Ballybowler, co. Kerry, 6434.
 Ballybowrne, co. Down, 1639.
 Ballyboy, co. Cnr., 2045.
 Ballyboy, co. Cork, 4282.
 Ballyboy (co. Gal. ?), 5617.
 Ballyboy—Ballinboy, King's co., 4182, 6162.
 Ballyboy (co. Linn. ?), 5068, 6174.
 Ballyboy—Balliboe—Balleboey,—Ballyboe,
 co. Tip., 2772, 2873, 2881, 6441; manor or
 castle, 2873, 3361, 4293, 6154, 6262, 6517.
 Ballyboy, co. Westm., 2338.
 Ballyboy, co. Wex., 4267.
 Ballyboy—Ballybwy—Ballybuoy—Ballaboy
 —Ballaboy (Boystown or Ballyboys, co.
 Wick.), 2287-9, 2294, 5441, 5477, 6066.
 Ballyboy, 774.
 Ballybowdan (Ballyfeadan), co. Kilk., 4228.
 Ballybowdhan. *See* Ballyboght.
 Ballybrack, co. Cnr., 6341; grant, 6294.
 Ballybrack, co. Kild., 5223.
 Ballybracke (co. Wet. ?), 2648.
 Ballybrackie, co. Cork, 4731.
 Ballybraddo—Ballybawdow (Ballybrada,
 co. Tip. ?), 6532.
 Ballybradonghe, co. Kerry, 5302.
 Ballybraghan, co. Louth, 2117, 2343, 2444.
 Ballybrake, 678.
 Ballybranagh, 578.
 Ballybranagh, co. Linn., 5567.
 Ballybranagan, co. Gal. *See* Ballyvaneagan.
 Ballybranigan, co. Down, 3664.
 Ballybranigan, co. Long. *See* Ballyvran-
 nagan.
 Ballybrassell (Ballybrassi), co. Cork, 6484.
 Ballybrassell—Ballibrassell—Ballevnusshell
 (Ballybrassel), co. Kilk. ?, 3037, 4982, 6184.
 Ballybratt (co. Cnr. ?), 6517.
 Ballybreanig (co. Kerry ?), 6487.
 Ballybreast (co. Kild. ?), 6322.
 Ballybreck, co. Kilm. ?, 2621.
 Ballybrecke (co. Westm. ?), 671.
 Ballybreghway, co. Meath, 3437.
 Ballybreagh, co. Cnr. (*see also* Ballybra-
 nagh), 1477.
 Ballybreannan—Ballybrynnane, co. Dub., 1782,
 2584, 3161.
 Ballybrennan, 4022.
 Ballybrennan—Ballybrennanne (Ballybren-
 nan), co. Wex., 810, 1285, 1612, 1713, 2095, 2680,
 3976, 3977, 3784, 3823, 4052, 4661-2, 4434, 6517.
 Ballybrenne, co. Tip., 1273, 5472.
 Ballybrenie. *See* Ballybrenny.
 Ballybrennan, co. Westm. *See* Ballybrynnan.
 Ballybrennanne. *See* Ballybrennan.
 Ballybrennake—Ballybrennock (Brennocks-
 town), co. Meath, 28, 292.
 Ballybrenny—Ballybrennie (Ballymaberry & co.
 Wex.), 1122, 3782.
 Ballybretans—Ballibrettiya. *See* Ballybrittas.
 Ballybriekyn—Ballibrickine—Ballebrickene
 —Ballybrickyn (Ballybricken, co. Linn.),
 4413, 4517, 5302, 6170, 6290.
 Ballybrigene. *See* Balbriggan, 5924.
 Ballybrine (co. Wick. or Cnr. ?), 814, 2803,
 2970. *See also* Ballybrynn.
 Ballybristy—Ballibriste—Ballivrestie, co.
 Tip., 6240, 6561, 6222, 6706.
 Ballybrit, co. Gal. *See* Ballynbrittie.
 Ballybrittan—Ballibritten—Ballibritton—
 Ballibrytton, King's co., 378, 4101, 4181, 4276,
 4326; grant, 477, 6258.
 Ballybrittas—Ballibrettas—Ballibrettys—
 Ballybrettas—Ballybryntee, Queen's co.,
 634, 1173, 1607, 1651, 5011, 6182, 6439, 6606;
 grant, 596.
 Ballybritten. *See* Ballybrittan.
 Ballybrittig (co. Cork ?), 2232.
 Ballybritton. *See* Ballybrittan.
 Ballybrocko, co. Kilk., manor, 6316.
 Ballybrod (co. Westm. ?), 2211.
 Ballybuder, co. Westm., 1624, 4264.
 Ballybrogue—Ballebrog (Broguestown), co.
 Kild., 1172, 2462, 5368, 5983.
 Ballybroghearn (co. Clare ?), 6743.
 Ballybroke—Ballebrohy (Ballybrophy &
 Queen's co.), 597, 6381.
 Ballybroke (Queen's co. or Kilk.), 3074, 6112.
 Ballybromane—Ballibromaine, co. Kerry,
 5810, 5739, 5306.
 Ballybroman (co. Cork ?), 2248.
 Bally Broney (Ballybrown ?), co. Linn., 5274.
 Ballybunoge, co. Linn. *See* Ballynamrenoge.
 Ballybropy, Queen's co. *See* Ballybroe.
 Ballybrough (Queen's co. ?), 6712.
 Ballybrowne, co. Meath, 3774.
 Ballybrown, co. Gal., 4678.
 Ballybrown, co. Linn. (*see* Ballybrowns),
 5781.
 Ballybroy (co. Westm. ?), 653.
 Ballybrusa, co. Wet. *See* Ballyborowes,
 Ballyborowes.
 Ballybruse, co. Cav., 4892.
 Ballybrutyme, co. Down, 1792, 3626.
 Ballybry, co. Cnr., 814.
 Ballybrynnan (Ballybrennan), co. Westm.,
 1768.
 Ballybrynnane. *See* Ballybrennan, co. Dub.
 Ballybryne (co. Wick.), 814.
 Ballybrytace. *See* Ballybrittas.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballybrytten. *See* Ballybrittan.
 Ballybuggody (co. Limerick or Cork), 2107.
 Ballybuige, co. Gal., 5231.
 Ballybullogue (Ballyvolege, co. Limerick), 5171.
 Ballybur—Balliburr, co. Kilkenny, 1048, 1832, 1929,
 4285, 5512, 5701.
 Ballybun-de, co. Down, 5264.
 Ballyburden, co. Cork. *See* Burdenstan.
 Ballybaslonbeg, co. Cork. *See* Ballinbor-
 downybeg.
 Ballybungill—Ballibungill, co. Cork, 1249.
 Ballyburley — Ballebyrley (Ballyburley),
 King's co., 1831, 4008; vicarage, 5221.
 Ballyburney (Ballyvourney ?), co. Cork, 3109;
 rectory, 5121.
 Ballybur. *See* Ballybur.
 Ballybuy—Ballybwy. *See* Ballyboy, co.
 Wick.
 Ballybyn. *See* Ballybinc, co. Meath.
 Ballybyna, 577.
 Ballybyne, co. Wex., 6710.
 Ballybyrley. *See* Ballyburley.
 Ballycables, co. Kilkenny, 5004.
 Ballycockswest—Ballycaghesswest (Bally-
 cockswest), co. Kilkenny, 2027, 2048.
 Ballycadam — Ballycadan (Cadamastown),
 co. Kilkenny, 1945, 3423, 5949.
 Ballycadan—Ballycadene — Ballycodan,
 co. Wex., 1219, 6163.
 Ballycaddins (co. Wex., 6121.
 Ballycaghan (co. Tipperary or Kilkenny), 3704.
 Ballycaghan (co. Westmeath), 4023.
 Ballycaghane. *See* Ballynahane, co. Limerick.
 Ballycaghesswest. *See* Ballycockswest.
 Ballycaghoghe, co. Limerick, 5171.
 Ballycahan—Ballyaghane—Ballichahane
 —Ballykahan, co. Limerick, 5774, 5548, 4431, 4611,
 5444, 5717, 5728, 4804, 6524.
 Ballycahan — Ballychahan, co. Tipperary,
 4975, 6706.
 Ballycahill, co. Limerick, 5582, 5781.
 Ballycahill — Ballocahill — Bullichallan—
 Bullihallan, co. Limerick, 6519, 6585, 6706, 6778.
 Ballycahill, co. Tipperary. *See* Ballykahill.
 Ballycahill, co. Wex., 6729.
 Ballycaisius—Ballycaysian, co. Cork, 3074,
 6632.
 Ballycale—Ballycalla, Queen's co., 498, 1715.
 Ballycalhan — Ballycalhnan — Ballichalhan—
 Bullikhan — Bullikhan, co. Limerick, 4473.
 Ballycalhays, co. Limerick, 5707.
 Ballycalls (co. Cork), 5512.
 Ballycallaghan, co. Westmeath (King's), 1750.
 Ballycale. *See* Ballycale.
 Ballycallans. *See* Ballycanhan.
 Ballycallinan (co. Cork), 5515.
 Ballycam, co. Down, 5264.
 Ballycaman, co. Dublin, 1153.
 Ballycamalone, co. Wex., 6709.
 Ballycamon, co. Kilkenny, 6337.
 Ballycamo (co. Limerick ?), 2116.
 Ballycarman (co. Wicklow ?), 1034.
 Ballycarneyle — Ballycarnele, co. Waterford,
 1037, 5151.
 Ballycarneen — Ballycarneen, co. Limerick, 5777.
 Ballycarneen (Ballycaron), co. Kildare, 1538.
 Ballycarnewan, co. Waterford. *See* Ballyacarnewan.
 Ballycarnewan.
 Ballycasey (co. Clare ?), 6763.
 Ballycasple (Ballycapple, co. Wicklow ?), 1222.
 Ballycapple, co. Tipperary. *See* Balingscappill.
 Ballycappa (Ballymagappagh), co. Kildare, 5559.
 Ballycarr, co. Sligo, 5504.
 Ballycarbery — Ballycarbee — Ballycarbore —
 Ballycarbey, co. Kerry, 4831, 4840, 4853.
 Ballycarbre, co. Waterford, 1558.
 Ballycarre castle, co. Clare, 4761.
 Ballycarro (Ballynacarrig), co. Westmeath,
 447, 5749.
 Ballycarman, Queen's co. *See* Ballycarman,
 Ballycarman.
 Ballycarman, co. Waterford, 665, 8128.
 Ballycarmanan, co. Kerry. *See* Ballyker-
 naghana.
 Ballycarne (co. Tipperary ?), 5645.
 Ballycarne (Ballycarney), co. Wex., 5223.
 Ballycarrolagh, 2221.
 Ballycar (Ballycar, co. Clare ?), 8915.
 Ballycarra, co. Kilkenny, 5704.
 Ballycarwick (co. Limerick or Kerry), 4677.
 Ballycarrie (co. Waterford ?), 6481.
 Ballycarroide — Ballykerrold — Bally-
 kerowill (Ballycarroll, Queen's co.), 496,
 536, 1824, 2047.
 BallyCarrowell (co. Wex., 6730.
 Ballycavlin, 6477.
 Ballycavty, co. Kerry. *See* Beallennakent-
 tye, 1841.
 BallyCorykhy (co. Limerick ?), 6445.
 Ballycasey, co. Clare. *See* Ballycasey.
 Ballycaseen, co. Clare. *See* Ballycaseen.
 Ballycashine—Ballyashine (Ballyashin),
 co. Waterford ?, 1754, 6564.
 Ballycaslane (co. Galway ?), 4578, 5682.
 Ballycaslane (Castletown, King's co.), 573,
 5379, 4521.
 Ballycaslane Omoy (Castletown in par.
 Killabban), Queen's co., 1457, 5147, 5624.
 Ballycasmedie (Ballycasddy, co. Fermanagh), 5602.
 Ballycasheen (Castletownshy, King's co.),
 rectory, 562.
 Ballycashine. *See* Ballyashine.
 Ballycastill, co. Mayo, 5431.
 Ballycaswyn (Ballycasheen, co. Clare), 6562.
 Ballycastell, co. Clare, 4551.
 Ballycastell, co. Cork, rectory, 2380, 4292.
 Ballycastilane — Ballycastilane (Castle-
 town), co. Limerick, 5731-2.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballycastle, co. Kilk., 1061.
 Ballycattigan (Cuthaganstown ?), co. Tip., 6537.
 Ballycahyne (Ballycattine, co. Cork), 5029.
 Ballycauword (co. Westm. ?), 4512.
 Ballycaylan. *See* Ballycaulan.
 Ballycahan. *See* Ballycahan, co. Tip.
 Ballycahan. *See* Ballycahan, co. Limerick.
 Ballycahill—Ballinchall, co. Tip. (*see* Ballycahill), 4519, 5525, 5706.
 Ballychahan (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
 Ballychallahan. *See* Ballycahan.
 Ballychalmor — Ballychelmer, co. Dub., grange of, 2434, 2818.
 Ballycham (co. Limerick ?), 6534.
 Ballycharky (co. Clare ?), 6753.
 Ballychasee (Ballycasey ?), co. Clare, 5063.
 Ballysheehan (Ballysheehan ?), co. Tip., 5583.
 Ballychelmer. *See* Ballychelmer.
 Ballychemon, co. Limerick, 5751.
 Ballycheever—Ballecheever (co. Wex. ?), 6649.
 Ballychevers, 6777.
 Ballychiell—Ballechiell, co. Tip., 5706.
 Ballychillan (Ballyshelan ?), co. Wex., 5560.
 Ballychimechalgan. *See* Ballychimy-chalgan.
 Ballychionzie, co. Kilk., 5104.
 Ballychlonychalgan — Ballychlonechalgan (Cloonycolgan), co. Roscommon, 6065, 5105.
 Ballyholone. *See* Ballycolone.
 Ballyholman, co. Clare, 1149.
 Ballyhonecall (Ballynene ? co. Limerick), 6171.
 Ballyhore, co. Mon., ballybetagh of, 5679.
 Ballyhoregan (Ballyhourigan ?), co. Tip., 4975.
 Ballyhorenvally, co. Down, 4890.
 Ballyhottell—Ballehottell. *See* Ballyhottell.
 Ballyhoughlan. *See* Ballyoghlane.
 Ballyhoumyle (co. Westm. ?), 5566.
 Ballychristall (Ballycrystal, co. Wex. ?), 4038.
 Ballychurrag (co. Cork ?), 2817.
 Ballychyre, co. Dub., 554.
 Ballyclaghine, co. Kilk., 2700.
 Ballyclantemock, co. Car., 1746.
 Ballyclare (co. Clare ?), 6814.
 Ballyclare (Belclare or Claretman, co. Gal.), house of friars, granted, 1581.
 Ballyclare, King's co. *See* Bealadoclare.
 Ballyclare, Queen's co., 1216, 1276, 1632.
 Ballyclarke (co. Sligo ?), 5103.
 Ballyclearan, 6167.
 Ballyclée, Queen's co., 6579.
 Ballycleere (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
 Ballycleese (co. Tip. ?), 5211.
 Ballyelement, co. Wat. *See* Clemenson.
 Ballyclenook, co. Wex. (*see* Ballyclymack), 6727.
 Ballyclenagh (Glenlough, co. Mon.), ballybetagh of, 5604, 5678.
 Ballycleragh, co. Tip., 5298.
 Ballyclere (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
 Ballyclereghan — Ballyclerighan — Ballie-rechan (Ballyclerahan, co. Tip.), 2811, 3545, 5522, 5564.
 Ballyclery, co. Gal. *See* Ballekhlaire.
 Ballyclider, Queen's co. *See* Ballycloyder.
 Ballyclo, Queen's co., 1240.
 Ballydlogan, co. Westm., 4563.
 Ballyclogh, co. Cork, rectory, 2380, 4262.
 Ballyclogh, co. Limerick. (*see* Ballymaclohy), 5078.
 Ballyclogh, co. Mayo, 5777.
 Ballyclogh (co. Waterford ?), 6476.
 Ballyclogh, co. Wex. *See* Ballaghclogh.
 Ballycloghie, co. Car., 5824.
 Ballycloghie (co. Ross. ?), 5250.
 Ballycloghlen, Queen's co., 6561.
 Ballycloghy—Balledohey—Ballyclohee, co. Cork, 2330, 2584, 2587, 3374, 5291, 4702.
 Ballyclohy, co. Tip., 3102.
 Ballyclohy (co. Wex. ?), 2572.
 Ballyclomangre, co. Mon., ballybetagh of, 5654, 5678.
 Ballycloncomiske, co. Gal., 5068, 5104.
 Ballyclondresse, co. Down, 4810.
 Ballyclonkerragh—Balleclonkerragh (Cloon-agheragh, co. Roscommon), 1454, 5180.
 Ballyclonner, co. Westm., 289.
 Ballyclose, co. Car., 5404.
 Ballyclonghan, co. Westm., 5315.
 Ballyclowan (Ballyclavane), co. Limerick, 5534.
 Ballycloyder (Ballyclider), Queen's co., 496, 5047.
 Ballycloytermyne, co. Donegal, 6883.
 Ballycluvane, co. Limerick. *See* Ballyclowan.
 Ballycockbane. *See* Ballynaknockbane.
 Ballycobyn, co. Westm. (*see also* Ballecobin), 1460.
 Ballycockroost, co. Kilk. *See* Ballycockroost.
 Ballycoddan (Ballycoddan), co. Wex., 1129.
 Ballycoddehy—Ballycodshi—Ballecodhie—
 Ballecodehe. *See* Ballyouldihie.
 Ballycoddy, co. Kilk., 4818.
 Ballycodyll, King's co., 590, 1654.
 Ballycoen. *See* Ballycowin, King's co.
 Ballycoghe, King's co., 484.
 Ballycoghlan — Ballycoughlan — Bally-
 choughlan, co. Limerick, 5188, 5717, 5834.
 Ballycogley (Ballycoghy, co. Wex.), 2345.
 Ballycohin, co. Wat., 5198.
 Ballycole. *See* Ballycole.
 Ballycoine. *See* Ballycoyne, co. Wat.
 Ballycoigan, King's co., 5619.
 Ballycoilgen—Ballyholone (Ballycolgan, co. Gal.), 1047, 3412.
 Ballycolin (Ballycolan), Queen's co., 1240.
 Ballycollan, co. Cork, 2720.
 Ballycollan, co. Dub. (*see* Ballycollan), 4250.
 Ballycollan (co. Kilk. ?), 1935, 1939.

INDEX TO PLACES.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballycollan. *See* Ballycollane, co. Limerick.
 Ballycollane (Ballycollenbeg ?; Queen's co.), 1715.
 Ballycollatan—Balcollatian—Ballicollatan
—Ballicollatane (Ballycollaton, co. Tipperary), 3113, 3584, 4694, 4694.
 Ballycollen (Ballycollane ?), co. Limerick, grants,
5947.
 Ballycollerow (co. Westmeath ?), 5775.
 Ballycollstan. *See* Ballycollatan.
 Ballycollie. *See* Ballycollie.
 Ballycollin (co. Carlow or Wexford), 4549.
 Ballycollin, King's co., 571.
 Ballycollin, Queen's co., 2832.
 Ballycollin (Queen's co. or Tipperary ?), 5211.
 Ballycolliston, co. Tipperary. *See* Ballycollatan.
 Ballycollwy, co. Westmeath, 5778.
 Ballycollie—Ballycollie, co. Cork, 4578, 4762.
 Ballycollynas, co. Clare, 578.
 Ballycollman, co. Limerick, 578.
 Ballycollman, Queen's co., 456, 3393, 5297.
 Ballycollnor, King's co., 4492.
 Ballycomain (co. Tipperary ?), 4594.
 Ballycoman, co. Cork, 5131.
 Ballycoman—Ballycomen (Ballycommen),
King's co., 420, 572, 5294.
 Ballycomedy, co. Limerick, 3080.
 Ballycomyle, co. Westmeath. *See* Ballycomoil.
 Ballycomyke, co. Wexford, 1748.
 Ballycomyn (co. Roscommon), 4983.
 Ballycomyne (co. Kilkenny ?), 5802.
 Ballycomyne, co. Tipperary, 4787.
 Ballycomys, co. Meath, 85, 272.
 Ballycomahan (Ballycomely), co. Clare, 6310.
 Ballycoman, co. Donegal, 6282.
 Ballycome (co. Clare ?), 5522.
 Ballycome (Ballycowan ?), King's co., 1757.
 Ballycomock (co. Carlow ?), 5598.
 Ballycomelan, co. Westmeath, 4440.
 Ballycomell, King's co., 2956.
 Ballycomell. *See* Ballycomell.
 Ballycomellan, co. Clare, 5005.
 Ballycomen (King's co. ?), 5496.
 Ballycomery—Ballicoheris (Ballycomry), co.
Kerry, 6184, 6117, 6497.
 Ballycomer (co. Waterford ?), 2835.
 Ballycomey, co. Monaghan, 5617.
 Ballycomick. *See* Ballycomick.
 Ballycomie, King's co. 1757.
 Ballycomirgain (co. Tipperary or Limerick), 4694.
 Ballycomlan (co. Carlow or Wexford ?), 5549.
 Ballycomna, co. Wexford, 4544.
 Ballycomney, co. Clare. *See* Ballycomly,
Ballycomlan.
 Ballyconnell—Ballicoconnell, co. Galway,
5678, 5681.
 —
 Ballyconnell, co. Roscommon, 5803.
 Ballyconnell—Ballicoconnell, co. Sligo, 4705,
5813.
- Ballyconnicke—Ballicoconnick (Ballyconnick),
co. Wexford, 4958, 5074.
 Ballyconnane, co. Clare. *See* Ballyconnawa.
 Ballyconnac (co. Wexford ?), 6101.
 Ballyconnaw—Ballicoconnaw—Ballychon-
aw (Ballyconnac, co. Clare), 5277, 5317.
 Ballyconnaw (Ballyconway ?), co. Limerick,
5582.
 Ballyconnock (co. Wicklow ?), 2206.
 Ballyconnaghan (co. Waterford ?), 4536.
 Ballyconnachan (co. Westmeath ?), 618.
 Ballyconnagh, co. Kilkenny. *See* Ballyconnagh.
 Ballyconnon, co. Down, 5504.
 Ballyconnor, co. Limerick. *See* Ballyconnawa.
 BallyConnor, co. Cork, 2941.
 Ballyconnaty (Ballyconnatty), co. Clare, 6310.
 Ballycooan, Queen's co. *See* Ballycollin,
Ballycollan.
 Ballycopper (Coppingerstown, co. Cork ?),
2506.
 Ballycor (co. Kildare ?), 5145.
 Ballycor, co. Westmeath. *See* Ballacor.
 Ballycor (co. Wicklow ?), 579.
 Ballycor (Ballinacor, co. Wicklow), 471.
 Ballycorn (co. Kerry or Limerick ?), 4498.
 Ballycorbot — Ballycorbett (Corbetstown,
King's co.), 488, 5137, 6031.
 Ballycorbett, Queen's co., 1948.
 Ballycordre, co. Waterford, 5195.
 Ballycore (King's co.), 1401.
 Ballycorey, co. Clare. *See* Ballycowry.
 Ballycorriak, co. Clare. *See* Bealacorrig.
 Ballycorky — Ballicoorky — Ballacorky—
Bellacorky (Ballycorkey), co. Westmeath,
605, 6434, 6657, 6661.
 Ballycorloughroe (Corloughshane), co. Monaghan,
5675.
 Ballycormack. *See* Ballycormock, Bally-
cormick.
 Ballycormane—Ballycormayne (Ballycor-
man), Queen's co., 507, 5578.
 Ballycormick—Ballycormack, co. Limerick, 5076,
5651.
 Ballycormick — Ballicoormack — Ballico-
mack, co. Tipperary, 4280, 6446, 6448, 6818, 5564,
5706.
 Ballycormack—Ballicoormack, co. Carlow, 6447,
6569.
 Ballycormock, co. Wexford, 5538.
 Ballycormynagh, Queen's co., 571.
 Ballycorony, co. Monaghan, 5675.
 Ballycorr (King's co. or Westmeath), 6018.
 Ballycorrefenagh (Corfinlongh), co. Monaghan,
5696.
 Ballycorragge (Corrag ?), co. Down, 5564.
 Ballycorroke, Queen's co., 1916.
 Ballycorrty, co. Meath, 85.
 Ballycorte (co. Tipperary ?), 4506.
 Ballycortye, 505.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballycormac, co. Wat., 353, 3123.
 Ballycotland—Ballycotlane—Ballycotland—
 Ballyentland—Ballyentlane (Cotlands-
 town, co. Kild.), 276, 281, 1891, 2430, 4771;
 rectory, 472.
 Ballycotte — Ballycotte — Ballycotte —
 Ballechottile (Cottlestown, co. Sligo), 4350,
 5430, 5503, 5645.
 Ballycotred, co. Lism., 5761.
 Ballycotyn (Ballycotin, co. Cork), 4103,
 4111.
 Ballycoughian. *See* Ballycoghlan.
 Ballyculogher (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 4542.
 Ballycourse, co. Gal., 4737.
 Ballycourt (co. Lism. ?), 3908.
 Ballycourtye—Ballycourtie, co. Cork, 2247,
 6702.
 Ballycowenach, co. Mon., 5641, 5645, 5674.
 Ballycowm—Ballycowin—Ballycowyn, co.
 Kild., 4277-8, 5036. *See also* Kilcowen.
 Ballycowin, King's co. *See* Ballycowin,
 Ballycone.
 Ballycowdha. *See* Ballycudha.
 Ballycowen (co. Wick. ?), 5577.
 Ballycowin—Ballycoone—Bally-
 coyn (Ballycowan, King's co.), 468, 1767,
 2522, 4150; grant of castle, &c., 5777.
 Ballycowlen (Ballincullane ?), co. Kild.,
 5503.
 Ballycowlen (Ballycullenbeg ? Queen's co.),
 452.
 Ballycowlethe, co. Lism., 5741.
 Ballycowley, Queen's co., 2838.
 Ballycowlefada (Coolfadda), co. Gal., 4506.
 Ballycowle or Ballycowlan, co. Kild., rec-
 tory, 2238.
 Ballycowna, co. Wex., 512.
 Ballycowry (Ballycorey ?), co. Clare, 4781.
 Ballycowsin (co. Mayo ?), 4592.
 Ballycowyn. *See* Ballycowan, co. Kild.
 Ballycoyle—Ballycoffle, King's co., 1500,
 1686.
 Ballycoyn, co. Clare, 3943.
 Ballycoyn. *See* Ballycowin, King's co.
 Ballycoyne — Ballycoyne (Ballyquin ?), co.
 Wat., 956, 3132.
 Ballycorage (co. Wick. ?), 5577.
 Ballycragh, co. Dub., 4126, 4177.
 Ballycragh (Queen's co. ?), 5555.
 Ballycranny (Ballycranna, co. Tip. ?), 6175
 Ballycranna (co. Westm. ?), 4022.
 Ballycrenn, co. Dub., 4126, 4177.
 Ballycreggan, co. Rosc. *See* Ballykreggan.
 Ballycrenane, co. Cork. *See* Ballycrinan.
 Ballycrestell (Ballycrystal, co. Wex. ?),
 5431.
 Ballycrestle. *See* Ballychristall, King's co.
 Ballycriffens—Ballecriffin (co. Car. or Kilk.),
 631, 6641.
- Ballycriman—Ballycrynan — Ballycrynayn
 (Ballycromane ? co. Cork), 1816, 2106, 2756,
 4107, 4110, 6312, 5487, 6506.
 Ballycringan — Ballecrungan — Ballycry-
 nigan — Ballycromegan — Ballerongane—
 Ballecronagan (Ballycrinnigan, co. Car. ?),
 1477, 2158, 4036, 4971, 5028, 6541.
 Ballycristall — Ballycrestle — Ballecrister
 (Ballychristall, King's co.), 556, 510, 1654.
 Ballycrocke. *See* Ballycrooke.
 Ballycrook (King's or Queen's co. ?), 2954.
 Ballycroone (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 5553.
 Ballycroonegan—Ballecroonigan—Ballecro-
 onagan. *See* Ballyringan, co. Car.
 Ballycroony (Ballycrooneen, co. Cork ?), 6505
 Ballycrooke—Ballecrooke (Crockstown), co.
 Kild., 576, 6116.
 Ballycrossane, King's co., 516, 1178.
 Ballycross (Ballycross), co. Wex., 1259.
 Ballycroyan or Croyanslown (co. Meath ?),
 1460.
 Ballycromlin, King's co. *See* Ballacromlin.
 Ballycungan. *See* Ballyringan.
 Ballycushreagh, co. Clare, 5921.
 Ballycrwyne, co. Westm., 1401.
 Ballycrynan, 5651.
 Ballycryan—Ballycrynayn. *See* Bally-
 critnan.
 Ballycrysigan. *See* Ballyringan.
 Ballycrystal, co. Wex. *See* Ballychristall,
 Ballycrestell.
 Ballycunna, co. Gal., 4076.
 Ballyenddiha—Ballyenddehy—Ballyedahi
 —Ballyodehs — Ballecodhie — Ballycow-
 diha (Ballycuddihy, co. Kilk.), 1694, 1695,
 2057, 4525, 5519, 5704.
 Ballyenaghain, co. Meath, 1800.
 (Ballyeturke)—Ballyecourke, co. Gal., 5120-1
 Ballyculigh (co. Lism. or Kerry), 4412.
 Ballycullan, co. Dub. (*see also* Ballycollan)
 2982.
 Ballycullan, King's co., 6490.
 Ballycullan—Ballycollane (Ballycoolan ?),
 Queen's co., 1575, 1624, 5524.
 Ballycollan, Queen's co., 498.
 Ballycollane—Ballycullan—Ballycollin, co.
 Kild., 1263, 2705, 2827, 2971, 6323.
 Ballycollane—Ballycollan, co. Lism., 1277,
 5129.
 Ballycollane—Ballycollene, co. Wat., 566,
 5132.
 Ballycollen, co. Lism., 5762.
 Ballycollenbeg, Queen's co. *See* Bally-
 cowlen.
 Ballycollin (co. Tip. ?), 6552.
 Ballyculter, co. Down. *See* Ballykehuilte.
 Ballycumoill—Ballecumoil—Comoyiston—
 (Ballycumoyle, co. Westm.), 1069, 5475,
 6506.

INDEX TO PLATES--ELIZABETH.

- Ballycumyn, co. Clare, 268.
 Ballycummill. *See* Ballycummill.
 Ballycurk (Ballyquirk, co. Kilk. ?), 2634.
 Ballycurk (Ballyquirk), co. Lism., 2686.
 Ballycurran, co. Mon., 2626.
 Ballycurrie (co. Kilk. ?), 2704.
 Ballycurrine, 2626, 2777.
 Ballycurvagh, co. Ciar., 213.
 Ballycurry, rectory, 2636.
 Ballycurrye, co. Tip., 2624.
 Ballycurty (co. Lism. ?), 2620.
 Ballycurys, 2620.
 Ballycutland—Ballycutlance. *See* Ballycotland.
 Ballycycle (co. Wex. ?), 2200.
 Ballyda (co. Kilk. ?; *see also* Ballydave), 1963.
 Ballyda (co. Tip. ?), 4737.
 Ballyda (Ballydaw, co. Wex. ?), 2904.
 Ballydabegno, co. Kild., 2225.
 Ballydaes (co. Tip. ?), 2721.
 Ballydaigen (co. Mayo ?), 4451.
 Ballydahin (Ballydaheen, co. Cork), 2225.
 Ballydaker, co. Gal., 2626.
 Ballydale, co. Meath, 1805.
 Bally Daly, co. Cork, 2702.
 Ballydane, co. Gal., 2278, 2225.
 Ballydared (co. Wex. ?), 4734.
 Ballydarragh, co. Wex. *See* Ballydoroghe.
 Ballydarrigus (co. Cork ?), 4486.
 Ballydave (co. Kilk. ?), 2242, 4726.
 Ballydavi—Ballydavy, co. Kilk., 1006, 2242.
 Ballydavid (co. Kerry ?), 2276.
 Ballydavid (co. Kilk. ?), 4931.
 Ballydavid, co. Tip., 2226.
 Ballydavie—Ballydavy (Ballydavis), Queen's co., 222, 1222, 1726.
 Ballydavincocke, co. Kild., 422.
 Ballydavough (Dunagh ?), co. Mon., 2677.
 Ballydavy. *See* Ballydavi, co. Kilk.
 Ballydavy. *See* Ballydavis, Queen's co.
 Ballydavybeggs, co. Wex., 2190.
 Ballydegan, co. Cork, 2702.
 Ballydegan (Deanstown ?), co. Lism., 2281.
 Ballydegan (co. Ciar. ?), 2227.
 Ballydeanum, co. Dub., 1801.
 Ballydeansterry, co. Gal., 2626, 2166.
 Ballyderaowne, co. Sligo, 2214.
 Bally Derby (co. Cork or Wex. ?), 2624.
 Ballydermid, King's co., 1419-20.
 Ballydermod (Ballydermedy, co. Wex. ?), 1416, 2746.
 Ballydermot, King's co. *See* Ballykermutha.
 Ballyderny, co. Gal., 4395.
 Ballyderonny (co. Cork or Lism. ?), 2606.
 Ballydescalan (Ballydeeland), co. Down, 1206.
 Ballydin, co. Tip., 1064.
 Ballydirmown—Ballydirriawne—Ballender-
 awyn (Ballyderown, co. Cork), 2223, 2227,
 2226.
- Ballydirro (Ballinderry), co. Westm., 2224.
 Ballydirriawne. *See* Ballydirmown.
 Ballydirrie, co. Kild., 2222.
 Ballydirrye, co. Down, 2224.
 Ballydoan (Ballydownan, co. Wex. ?), 2222.
 Ballydoghs (Ballydunagh), co. Tip., 2222.
 Ballydoghs (Ballyduff), co. Tip., 2272,
 5472.
 Ballydoghs, co. Ros., 2122.
 Ballydoghewe, co. Kerry, 2122.
 Ballydell—Ballidoll (Ballydoyle), co. Tip.,
 4321.
 Ballydoks (Ballydock ?), co. Down, 2200.
 Ballydoman, co. Wex., 1227.
 Ballydon, Little, co. Wex., 2121.
 Ballydonagh, King's co. *See* Ballydonogh.
 Ballydonagh Garow, co. Kerry, 2122.
 Ballydonaghs, co. Mayo, 2777.
 Ballydonaren, co. Wick. *See* Ballydonoghroo.
 Ballydonan, co. Wex., 2121.
 Ballydonagan, co. Cork. *See* Ballydonigan.
 Ballydonaghan (Ballydonaghan, co. Clare),
 5448.
 Ballydonahan—Ballydonallane—Ballydonan
 —Ballydonehan — Ballidolen — Bally-
 donyllan (Ballydonellan), co. Gal., 2281,
 4227, 4237, 4277, 4277, 5026, 5228, 5229,
 5235, 5234.
 Ballydoneil beg (co. Cork ?), 2212.
 Ballydonegan (Ballydonegan, co. Cork), 2211.
 Ballydoneillane. *See* Ballydoneilan.
 Ballydoneire (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
 Ballydoneha. *See* Ballydoneilan.
 Ballydonenge, co. Ciar., 204.
 Ballydonea, co. Wex., 2122, 2201.
 Ballydoneall—Ballydonyll, co. Cork, 2225;
 grant, 2172.
 Ballydoneellan, co. Gal. *See* Ballydoneilan.
 Ballydonoghewe (Ballydonechoe, co.
 Clare ?), 2212.
 Ballydonogh—Ballydonoha (Ballydonagh,
 King's co.), 2224, 4204.
 Ballydoneghe, co. Tip., 2224.
 Ballydonoghoo—Balladougha, co. Ciar.,
 4221-2.
 Ballydonoghroo (Ballydonare, co. Wick.),
 214, 2225.
 Ballydoneghego—Balladomoghe (Bally-
 donechoe), co. Kerry, grants, 2212, 2222,
 2223.
 Ballydonyll. *See* Ballydoneill.
 Ballydonyll (co. Kilk. ?), 1076.
 Ballydoneylan. *See* Ballydoneilan.
 Ballydonevill, co. Down, 1224.
 Ballydoogan, co. Gal. *See* Balladugaine.
 Ballydooleigh, co. Gal. *See* Ballydow-
 lagh.
 Ballydorogh—Baledorgh (co. Wex. ?), 2121,
 2721.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballydorogha (Ballydarragh, co. Wex.), 6790.
 Ballydorragh (co. Wat. ?), 6478.
 Ballydory (Ballydorey, co. Westm.), 3331.
 Ballydowda. *See* Ballydowda.
 Ballydougha. *See* Ballydwagh.
 Ballydowagh. *See* Ballydwagh.
 Ballydown, co. Cork, 2817.
 Ballydown, co. Wat. *See* Ballydoon.
 Ballydowne (co. Rosc. ?), 6482.
 Ballydowne—Ballydoon, co. Wat., 6398, 6426.
 Ballydowda—Ballydomie (Ballydowd), co. Dub., 1107, 1228, 2407, 2960, 3308, 4204, 4401, 5305, 5641.
 Ballydowganan (co. Sligo ?), 5426.
 Ballydowgane (co. Tip. ?), 5751.
 Ballydowgin (co. Tip. ?), 5365.
 Ballydowlagh (Ballydoelough, co. Gal.), 5365.
 Ballydowle, co. Tip., 4234.
 Ballydowne, co. Sligo, 5377.
 Ballydowns, co. Wat., 505, 5132.
 Ballydoyle, co. Tip. *See* Ballydoil.
 Ballydranane (Ballydrinan, co. Tip. ?), 6421.
 Ballydreanta, co. Mayo, 5777.
 Ballydrebby (co. Cork or Lism.), 8126.
 Ballydrchid, co. Tip. *See* Bealladrohid.
 Ballydrellan, 8.
 Ballydreynan (Ballydrinan, co. Tip. ?), 3123.
 Ballydrimagh (co. Kerry ?), 5694.
 Ballydrinan, co. Tip. *See* Ballydranane, Ballydreynan.
 Ballydroghed, co. Tip. (*see* Bealladrohid), 6664.
 Ballydrehid, King's co. *See* Balladroght.
 Ballydromelaghe (Drumlough), co. Down, 4650.
 Ballydromen (Ballindrum), co. Kild., 676, 6115.
 Ballydromenecknockan (Drumaknockan), co. Down, 4520.
 Ballydromgor (Drumgor), co. Mon., 6630, 6678.
 Ballydromgowl (Drungole), co. Mon., 6640, 6678.
 Ballydromhooke. *See* Ballydrumhurke.
 Ballydromyn (co. Wex. or Csr. ?), 6649.
 Ballydrumrall, co. Mon., 6635, 6676, 6678.
 Ballydrumhurke—Balledromhooke (Drumhirk ?), co. Mon., 6635, 6674.
 Ballydryman, co. Gal., 6614.
 Ballydrymine, co. Kild., 6692.
 Ballydunagh, co. Tip. *See* Ballydwagh.
 Ballyduell, co. Kilk., 5365.
 Ballyduff. *See* Ballyduff.
 Ballyduff (co. Csr. ?), 4161.
 Ballyduff, co. Kerry, 4377, 5622, 6578.
- Ballyduff—Balleduf, co. Kilk., 1970, 2027, 2022, 6518.
 Ballyduff—Balleduf, King's co., 468, 1767, 1822, 8429.
 Ballyduff, co. Mayo, 5803, 6012.
 Ballyduff, Queen's co., 5012, 6022.
 Ballyduff—Balleduf, co. Rosc., 4741, 4944, 5587.
 Ballyduff, co. Tip. *See* Ballydogha.
 Ballyduff (co. Wat. ?), 4932.
 Ballyduff—Ballyduf—Balledufe, co. Wex., 916, 1748, 2004, 4744, 5731, 6758.
 Ballyduffe (co. Wick. or Wex.), 6648.
 Ballyduffnore, co. Clare, 5401.
 Ballyduf ne Killmore (co. Wex. ?), 6731.
 Ballydughan, co. Csr., 1240.
 Ballydwagh—Ballydowagh—Balledoghe—Balledouge—Balledwoagh (Ballyduagh, co. Tip.), 2054, 2563, 6337, 6646-6, 6758.
 Ballydwill, co. Clare, 6143.
 Ballydwile (co. Tip. ?), 2306.
 Ballydwough. *See* Ballydwagh.
 Ballydyrrremoyle—Balledyrrremoyle (Dernameyole), co. Mon., 6648, 6678.
 Bally Ea, co. Clare, 4283, 4274.
 Ballyea, co. Cork, 4226, 6742.
 Ballyea, co. Lism., 5274, 6479; grant, 6781.
 Ballyea—Ballyee—Ballice, co. Tip., 6406, 6621, 6622.
 Bally Ea—Balle, co. Tip., 2923, 6637.
 Ballyealy (co. Tip. ?), 6666.
 Ballyeane, co. Lism., 6781.
 Ballyebeggan (*see* Ballybeggan, co. Kerry), 5643.
 Ballyeclymack—Ballyeclymack (Ballyclymack), co. Wex., 6727.
 Ballyeda (co. Wick. ?), 2128-9.
 Ballyedane, co. Wex., 6788.
 Ballyeddordaown—Balledderacwen, co. Sligo, 5134, 5818.
 Ballyedemeghonle (Edenagonnell ?), co. Down, 4650.
 Ballyedentrillick (Edentrillick), co. Down, 4650.
 Ballyedenwarrowdonnell, co. Down, 4650.
 Ballyedmond, co. Cork, 1672.
 Bally Edmond, co. Wex., 6617.
 Ballyedock, co. Down. *See* Ballydoke.
 Ballyedy (co. Wick.), 1681.
 Ballyedyn, co. Lism., 4207.
 Ballyea. *See* Ballyea.
 Ballyeely (co. Kerry ?), 6666.
 Ballyfermot. *See* Ballyfermot.
 Ballyefowan, co. Cork, rectory, 1405.
 Ballyeg, Queen's co., 1216.
 Ballyegan, co. Lism., 1874, 5242.
 Ballyegeline (co. Kerry ?), 6658.
 Ballyegge, King's co., 470.
 Ballyeghanie, 3209.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyegine, co. Limerick, 5902.
 Ballyegle, Queen's co., 5333.
 Ballyegleghan (co. Limerick), 6497.
 Ballyegnebeg (Ballyegneybeg), co. Limerick, 5973.
 Ballyegnemore (Ballyegnymore), co. Limerick, 5973.
 Ballyegoge (co. Limerick or Cork), 6303.
 Ballyegomagh (co. Kerry ?), 6487.
 Ballyegowen, King's co., 566, 1634.
 Ballyehemon. See Ballyehemon, co. Mayo.
 Ballyehesgoragh, co. Cork, 5966.
 Ballyekrugh (co. Limerick), 5944.
 Ballyelaghabe, co. Sligo, 5430.
 Ballyelan. See Ballyelane.
 Ballyelan, co. Limerick. See Ballyelane.
 Ballyelan (Ballyeland, co. Wexford), 591.
 Ballyelan in Shillelagh, co. Wicklow, 5111.
 Ballyelkyn (co. Galway ?), 4787.
 Ballyelf (co. Wexford ?), 5121.
 Ballyelme—Balleelan (Ballyellin, co. Cork ?), 5552, 5541.
 Ballyellinam (Ballyellinan, co. Limerick), 5978.
 Ballyellinan (Ballyelan, co. Limerick), 5171.
 Ballyellenan (Ballyeliman), co. Waterford, 564, 5135.
 Ballyellinan, co. Limerick. See Ballyellinam.
 Bally Ellis, co. Cork, 5473.
 Ballyelloma, co. Waterford, 566, 5131.
 Ballyemon (co. Cork ?), 5913.
 Ballyemon—Ballyemon, co. Dublin, 557.
 Ballyeman, co. Waterford, 4901.
 Ballyenboge (co. Wicklow), 1418.
 Ballyenclogher (Clogher), co. Down, 4650.
 Ballyency (Ballyhennessy ?), co. Clare, 1640.
 Ballyene, co. Tipperary, 6517.
 Ballyenchan, co. Cork, 5931.
 Ballyenchanthy (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
 Ballyengarma, co. Waterford, 5972.
 Ballyenglande or Englystewne, co. Limerick, 1714. *See also* Ballenglande, Englishstown, and Englandstown.
 Ballyengowan (Ballygowan), co. Down, 4650.
 Ballyenhill, co. Cork, rectory, 1635.
 Ballyenighams, co. Cork, 5496.
 Ballyenikelle (King's co. ?), 2775.
 Ballyenisy (Ballyhennessy, co. Cork), 5121.
 Ballyenknock (Ballyknock ?), co. Down, 4650.
 Ballyenknoek, co. Westmeath, 1675.
 Ballyenlackinge, co. Tipperary, rectory, 2074, 4012.
 Ballyenlen, co. Kildare, 1497, 5710.
 Ballyenlondry — Ballyalondra (Ballylanders ?), co. Cork, 553, 4111.
 Ballyennaghanshour, co. Down, 4650.
 Ballyenoghan—Ballienochan, co. Cork, 2373, 5863, 5517.
- Ballyenow, co. Kilkenny, 6517.
 Ballyenow (Ballynac), co. Carlow, 504.
 Ballyenstine, co. Limerick, 5574.
 Ballyentamble (Ballintemple), King's co., 501.
 Ballyentile (Ballintea), Queen's co., 5159.
 Ballyentogher, King's co., 5910.
 Ballyenvasky, co. Down, 4650.
 Ballyenwrybia, co. Limerick, 4443.
 Ballyeragh—Ballyeragh, co. Mayo, 5532, 5730.
 Ballyerke, 2347.
 Ballyermorihillegh, co. Cork, 6926.
 Ballyermoy (co. Cork ?), 6531.
 Ballyerman, co. Waterford, 5611, 4591.
 Ballyeshanboye, co. Kilkenny, 5864.
 Ballyesshell — Ballyesholl (Ballyheashill), King's co., 477, 5358.
 Ballyessey, co. Clare, 4781.
 Ballyestey (co. Limerick ?), 4596.
 Ballyeston—Ballyeston, co. Waterford, 78, 417.
 Ballyevell (Ballyavill), King's co., 571.
 Ballyevonyo (co. Waterford ?), 535.
 Ballyevoye (Ballyvoyle ?), co. Waterford, 4714.
 Ballyewyne, co. Cork, 1673.
 Ballyeyinn—Ballyhan (co. Cork ?), 5549.
 Ballyeyn, co. Clare, 5522.
 Ballyfaddock (Baldeddock, co. Meath), 389.
 Ballyfadyn, co. Limerick, 1765.
 Ballyfanning—Ballyfanning—Ballyfennings (Fanningstown), co. Limerick, 1143, 4757, 5116, 5564.
 Ballyfarmoke—Ballyfermoke (co. Tipperary ?), 6534.
 Ballyfarmoke — Ballyfermoke — Ballyfermoke (Ballyfarmoge, co. Waterford), 4544, 4952, 5607.
 Ballyfarm, Queen's co., 1576, 1622.
 Ballyfastillocke, co. Westmeath, 4534.
 Ballyfatstickon (co. Tipperary ?), 5144.
 Ballyfeard, co. Cork, rectory, 1636.
 Ballyfeemy, co. Rose (as Ballyfinny), 5542.
 Ballyfogina, alias Painsford, co. Westmeath, 5924.
 Ballyfone, Queen's co., 6523.
 Ballyfunninge. See Ballyfanninge.
 Ballyfennor (Finure ?), co. Galway, 4506.
 Ballyfenowne, co. Kilkenny, 2364.
 Ballyfeohle, co. Rose, 5103.
 Ballyfercke, co. Limerick, 5171.
 Ballyferals, co. Limerick, 6133.
 Ballyfermot — Ballyfermott — Ballyformot — Ballyfermott, co. Dublin, 431, 2913, 4451; chapel of St. Lawrence, 218, 2115, 4452.
 Ballyfernake. See Ballyfarnoke.
 Ballyferreis—Ballyferris (Ballyferris ?), co. Limerick, 5947.
 Ballyfeyrein (as Ballyfirrin), co. Limerick, 5505.
 Ballyfflin (co. Clare ?), 6515.
 Ballyfloss—Ballyfiscace—Ballyfycace (Ballyfickas), Queen's co., 1147, 1535, 5553.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyfeile (Ballyfoyle, Queen's co.), 5305.
 Ballyfime (co. Cork ?), 6833.
 Ballyfin, co. Cork. *See* Ballyfina.
 Ballyfin—Ballyfyme, Queen's co., 531, 5306.
 Ballyfina, co. Wex. *See* Ballyfina.
 Ballyfandrehid, co. Cork, 6931.
 Ballyfaneboy, co. Tip. *See* Ballafenvoy.
 Ballyfane—Ballyfyn—Ballyfynne (Ballyfin), co. Wex., 516, 4264.
 Ballyfanes (co. Crr. ?), 6457.
 Ballyfannan—Ballyfannan, Queen's co., 1857, 5147.
 Ballyfannock—Ballyphenocke—Ballphenocke Mach or Great (Great Ballylinoge), co. Wex., 225, 1234, 3332, 3167.
 Ballyfinragh, co. Down. *See* Ballyfinneragh, Ballyfinnern.
 Ballyfintan, co. Gal. *See* Bellafenton.
 Ballyfinter — Ballefinter — Ballyfyneter (Finnerstown), co. Linn., 1143, 5264, 6452.
 Ballyfingy — Ballefyny (Ballyfeeny), co. Rose., 5512.
 Ballyfirrin—Ballyfeyrein (Ballyfirreen), co. Linn., 5734, 6457, 6665; grant, 5850.
 Ballyfiard, co. Tip., 6442.
 Ballyfille — Ballyfoill, co. Kilk., 556, 1619, 2738.
 Ballyfoile — Ballyfoile — Ballowhille — Ballowhylle (Ballyfoyle), Queen's co., 1618, 3158, 3437, 5263.
 Ballyfoill, co. Gal., 5437.
 Ballyfinneragh—Ballefinneragh—Ballefinneragh — Ballyfonoragh (Ballyfinragh), co. Down, 203, 5264; rectory, 1633, 5767.
 Ballyfellyn — Ballyfelin (Ballyfoleen, co. Linn.), 2262, 5171.
 Ballyfennill, co. Kilk., 5188.
 Ballyfinneragh—Ballyfonoragh. *See* Ballyfinneragh.
 Ballyford (Ballyfore, in parish Ballynakill), King's co., 483, 3285.
 Ballyfore, King's co. *See* Ballyford, Ballytower, Ballysower.
 Ballyforis, co. Rose., 6108.
 Ballyforman, co. Dub., 1797, 2331.
 Ballyfornet. *See* Ballyfernet.
 Ballyfowhol, King's co., 516.
 Ballyfower (Ballyfore, King's co.), 2371.
 Ballyfowill, co. Kilk., 1923.
 Ballyfowlk (co. Tip. ?), 5113.
 Ballyfoyle, Queen's co. *See* Ballyfoile.
 Ballyfoynemagh. *See* Ballyfoineragh.
 Ballyfradriggen, co. Tip., 4252.
 Ballyfraghan, co. Rose., 5160, 6016.
 Ballyfreight, co. Crr., 584.
 Ballyfreannagh, co. Kilk., 5275.
 Ballyfrempole, co. Kild., 3357.
 Ballyfronke, co. Tip., 6248.
 Ballyfrunk, co. Kilk. *See* Ballyfronke.
 Ballyglyn (co. Wat. ?), 6634.
 Ballygurtingha, co. Clare, 1646.
 Ballyfynes. *See* Ballyfines.
 Ballyfyn — Ballyfyme (Ballyfin, co. Cork?), 4160, 6465.
 Ballyfyn — Ballyfyme (Ballyfin, co. Wex.), 516.
 Ballyfynn, Queen's co., 562.
 Ballyfynnman. *See* Ballyfynnman.
 Ballyfynne (Ballyfin, co. Cork ?), 6465.
 Ballyfyn — Ballyfynn. *See* Ballyfin, Queen's co.
 Ballyfyna. *See* Ballyfina, co. Wex.
 Ballyfyneter — Ballyfynter. *See* Ballyfinter.
 Ballyfynnor (Ballyfinragh?), co. Down, 5046.
 Ballyfynny. *See* Ballyfyn.
 Ballygaddy, co. Westm., 1674.
 Ballygaghe, co. Linn., 3277.
 Ballygagin (Ballygugin, co. Cork), 6568.
 Ballygagin — Ballygagyn, co. Wat., 525, 1078, 6520, 6622.
 Ballygahin, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Ballygate, co. Kilk., 139.
 Ballygalane, co. Wat. *See* Ballygallyone.
 Ballygalbone — Ballygalbone (Ballygam-bon ?), co. Wat., 526, 5123.
 Ballygallaghe, co. Wex., 3263.
 Ballygallie (co. Kilk. ?), 1146.
 Ballygallock, co. Westm., 5195.
 Ballygallockle, co. Westm., 523.
 Ballygylvord — Ballygenlvovarie (co. Tip.), 2440, 2621, 6768.
 Ballygambon, co. Wat. *See* Ballygalbone.
 Ballygan (King's co. ?), 2084.
 Ballygandan, Queen's co., 6551.
 Ballygander (Ganderstown), co. Louth, 5277.
 Ballygane (co. Wick.), 482.
 Ballygnalya, co. Kerry, 5048.
 Ballygnagh, co. Westm., 5265.
 Ballygnayr (Ballyganner, co. Clare), 6562.
 Ballygar — Ballegar, co. Gal., 4572.
 Ballygar (co. Cork or Kerry), 4618.
 Ballygare (co. Cork ?), 6407.
 Ballygare, co. Wat. (*see* Ballygaren), 5133.
 Ballygarie — Ballegarie (co. Wex. ?), 2734.
 Ballygarin — Baligarin, co. Crr., 1634.
 Ballygarloghe — Balligor Lagha, co. Meath, 85, 522.
 Ballygurman (co. Cork ?), 6339.
 Ballygurme (co. Wex. ?), 3204.
 Ballygurman, co. Wat., 5126.
 Ballygurrell, co. Linn., 5782.
 Ballygarret, co. Kerry. *See* Ballygerot, Ballym'garrett.
 Ballygarrett, co. Wex. *See* Ballygerald.
 Ballygarrie, co. Crr., 1038.
 Ballygarry, co. Linn., 6171.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballygartenlege, co. Lott. (see also Ballygortolege), 4794.
 Ballygartnelag (co. Sligo ?), 5740.
 Ballygarvan—Ballygarwan, co. Cork, 2364, 2460, 2941, 3375, 4111, 4463, 5136, 5332.
 Ballygarvan, co. Wex., roastery, 1280.
 Ballygarveigh, co. Kerry, 1245.
 Ballygarvey—Balligarrus (Ballygarvan ?), co. Wex., 1281, 2890.
 Ballygarvi, co. Wex., 3045.
 Ballygarviger (Ballygarvigan ?), co. Down, 1284.
 Ballygarvocan (Ballygarvigan, co. Down), 2098.
 Ballygarwan. See Ballygarvan.
 Ballygnadine (Ballygnasty, co. Gal. ?), 5871.
 Ballygast (co. Cork), 5038.
 Ballygaugh, co. Lim., 5717.
 Ballygawdile—Ballegowdile, co. Cork, 5067.
 Ballygawge, co. Lim., 5777, 5947.
 Ballygawny, co. Kerry, 6568.
 Ballygawran (Gowran, co. Kilk.). See Gowran.
 Ballygchapill. See Balaghacapull, 675.
 Ballygeale, co. Lim. See Ballygelle, Ballygole.
 Ballygeallevarie. See Ballygalverd.
 Ballygean (co. Lim.), 6123.
 Ballygenny—Balligeanic—Ballygeanna—Balligena, co. Cork, 1257, 4106, 6643.
 Ballygeardra, co. Kilk. (see Ballygerderie), 4880.
 Ballygear—Ballignare, co. Wat., 950, 8132.
 Ballygearman, co. Gal., 5048.
 Ballygeary—Balligearie—Balligearie (Ballyguiry), co. Wat., 951, 5133, 5592.
 Ballygebon. See Ballygilbono.
 Ballygeebeg (co. Lim. ?), 4930.
 Ballygeel, co. Lim. See Ballyguyle.
 Ballygegill—Ballegogle, Queen's co., 1173, 1220.
 Ballygeirio. See Ballygeary.
 Ballygell. See Ballygelle.
 Ballygellagh, co. Wex., 2657.
 Ballygellaghan. See Ballygellaghan.
 Ballygelle—Ballygell (Ballygeale, co. Lim.), 1141, 4757, 5564.
 Ballygellaghan—Balligellaghan—Balligillaghan—Balligillehan—Ballighilghan—Ballegelaghan, co. Lim., 1462, 2737, 5654, 5610, 6464, 6487.
 Ballygellynoe (Ballygalane ?), co. Wat., 6034.
 Ballygellycrogh, co. Lim., 5752.
 Ballygena (see Ballygeany), 6024.
 Ballygeman, co. Dub., 1134.
 Ballygeragh, co. Kilk., roastery, 3608.
 Ballygeraine—Ballygeryn (Ballygirreen), co. Clare, 1310.
 Ballygerald—Ballygerede (Ballygarrett), co. Wex., 4549, 6729-30.
- Ballygoran (co. Tip. ?), 2664.
 Ballygerderie (Ballygeardra), co. Kilk., 4880.
 Ballygeredsyne—Ballygerredase, co. Clare, 5802, 5823.
 Ballygerett. See Ballygerot.
 Ballygerot—Balligerin (Balligarrane, co. Lim.), 5171.
 Ballygerman, co. Gal., 5105.
 Ballygerole. See Ballygerald.
 Ballygerot—Ballygerrot—Balligerett (Ballygaret), co. Kerry, 6128, 6494; grant, 6117.
 Ballygerot (Ballygarret in par. of Daugh), co. Kerry, grant, 6121.
 Ballygerredane. See Ballygeredayne.
 Ballygerry (co. Wat. ?), 4481.
 Ballygerrot. See Ballygerot.
 Ballygory, co. Wex., 5843.
 Ballygryna. See Ballygeraine.
 Ballygrovry (King's co. ?), 6194.
 Ballygewell, co. Lim., 5781.
 Ballygower, co. Wat., 5012.
 Ballygey—Ballygey (co. Lim. ?), 4741.
 Ballygeyro (co. Wat. ?), 505, 5971.
 Ballyghastell, co. Clare, 6017.
 Ballyghowley, co. Rose., 5105.
 Ballygibben, co. Kild. See Kilhalligibben.
 Ballygibbon—Balligibon, co. Tip., 4282, 5383.
 Ballygibbons—Ballygebom—Balligibyn (Gibsonstown), co. Lim., 2158, 2472; castle, &c., 5179.
 Ballygibyn—Ballygybbyn (Ballygibbon), co. Cork, 5096, 6504.
 Ballygidden (Bulgaden), co. Lim., 5032.
 Ballygihis (co. Tip. ?), 6705.
 Ballygilbert (co. Cen.), 504.
 Ballygilken (co. Lim. ?), 3942.
 Ballygilchrist, co. Long. See Ballymagilchrist.
 Ballygilke, co. Kild., 5445.
 Ballygillegcane (co. Cork ?), 4579.
 Ballygilshan—Ballygilligan. See Ballygilligan.
 Ballygilenory, King's co., 6196.
 Ballygilesney (co. Kilk. ?), 5847.
 Ballygillevoy—Ballegillevoy, King's co., 6446.
 Ballygilhebarie, co. Cav., 504.
 Ballygilrowre, co. Lim., 6501.
 Ballygirreen, co. Clare. See Ballygeraine.
 Ballyglane, 677.
 Ballyglanka, co. Mon., 5625, 5674.
 Ballyglannan—Balleglannah, co. Mayo, 5793, 5917.
 Ballyglany (co. Cav. or Wex. ?), 6549.
 Ballyglas, 5528.
 Ballyglas, Queen's co., 1576.
 Ballyginsingh—Balleginsingh (Glaslough), co. Mon., 5671, 5679.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyglass—Ballyglase, co. Tip., 334, 6706.
 Ballyglassan, co. Cork (see Ballyglassane), 5074.
 Ballyglassan, co. Wat., 5103.
 Ballyglass, co. Gal., 4471.
 Ballyglasse (co. Linn. or Tip.), 4472.
 Ballyglasse, co. Rosc., 5018, 6306.
 Ballyglasse Leigheragh (Ballyglass Lower ?), co. Tip., 5123.
 Ballyglangho, co. Mayo, 5017.
 Ballyglekane — Ballyglyghan — Balligleghan, co. Linn., 2774, 3149, 6407.
 Ballyglia (co. Tip. ?), 2637.
 Ballyglissane—Balliglassan (co. Cork), 2074, 5285.
 Ballyglywy (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 4673.
 Ballyglyhan (see Ballyglekane co. Linn.), 2774.
 Ballygonane (co. Clare ?), 4748.
 Ballygobban, 478.
 Ballygobban (Gobbinstown, co. Wex. ?), 5091.
 Ballygodran, co. Kerry, 5012, 6028, 6303.
 Ballygoeyrighe (co. Linn. ?), 5088.
 Ballygoghan, co. Linn. See Ballygogaghan.
 Ballygoise (co. Clare ?), 4821.
 Ballygolane, co. Mon., tormon of, 5721.
 Ballygole (Ballygeale), co. Linn., 5116.
 Ballygonigh (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
 Ballygunner (Ballygunner, co. Wat.), 1234.
 Ballygormellan (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
 Ballygore or Ballore (co. Wick. ?), 3146.
 Ballygorey, co. Car., 1167.
 Ballygor Laghe (see Ballygarloghe), 45.
 Ballygormille—Ballygormyll—Balligormielka (Ballygormill), Queen's co., 495, 1214, 4719.
 Ballygorre, co. Car., 3148.
 Ballygortinagh—Balligortinagh, co. Meath, 3242, 5205.
 Ballygorianelli, co. Rosc., 5008.
 Ballygorticallic (co. Donegal), 6362.
 Ballygortologue, co. Leit. (see also Ballygortenlege), 5841.
 Ballygow, co. Wex. See Ballygowyn.
 Ballygowan, co. Down. See Ballyengowan.
 Ballygowdie. See Ballygawdie.
 Ballygow, co. Clare, 3470.
 Ballygowell (Ballynagool ?), co. Linn., 5781.
 Ballygowen (Ballingowan), co. Kerry, 5043.
 Ballygowen (King's co. ?), 5018.
 Ballygowghie, co. Mayo, 5085, 6015.
 Ballygowhill (co. Cork ?), 5243.
 Ballygowle (co. Wat. ?), 525.
 Ballygowly, co. Rosc., 5002.
 Ballygowne, co. Wex., 1129, 3788, 5517.
 Ballygowne—Ballygoyne (co. Kerry ?), 2081.
 Ballygown (Ballygow ?), co. Wex., 1927.
 Ballygoyne. See Ballygowne.
 Ballygriffin, co. Down, 2900.
- Ballygrane (co. Kilk. ?), 2079.
 Ballygranish (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Ballygreek (Ballygreek, co. Kilk.), 6537.
 Ballygreffa. See Ballygriffy.
 Ballygrefrone. See Ballygriffin.
 Ballygrogan (co. Kilk. ?), 2084.
 Ballygreman (Ballygreman, co. Linn.) (see also Ballygreymen), 5171.
 Ballygremane (co. Tip.), 4785.
 Ballygremene, co. Kild., 2725.
 Ballygreyman (co. Linn.), 4551, 8505.
 Ballygriffa. See Ballygriffy.
 Ballygriffen (co. Kilk. ?), 2081.
 Ballygriffen (Griffinstown, co. Wick.), 5081.
 Ballygriffin — Ballygriffen—Ballegreffene—Ballegressene, co. Tip., 4748, 5705; rectory, 1648, 4013, 5961.
 Ballygriffy — Ballygriffa — Ballygreffa, co. Clare, 5077, 6313; castle, &c., granted, 5500.
 Ballygriffyn (Ballygriffin, co. Cork ?), 2925.
 Ballygrobane, co. Tip., 4509.
 Ballygrolan (co. Westm. ?), 5815.
 Ballygrombolke, co. Down, 4510.
 Ballygromeandony (Drumadoney ?), co. Down, 4650.
 Ballygront (co. Tip. ?), 2087.
 Ballygairy, co. Wat. See Ballygeary.
 Ballygulbone (see Ballygulbone), 564.
 Ballygulea, co. Cork, 4825.
 Ballygulleigh—Balligulleigh (co. Kerry ?), 6463.
 Ballygunner, co. Wat. See Ballygonner.
 Ballygunesig, co. Cork, 5151.
 Ballygurrim, co. Kilk. (see Ballymolgorym), 1263.
 Ballygurry, co. Linn., 5171.
 Ballygurtinagh. See Ballygortinagh.
 Ballygurtin (co. Rosc. ?), 5032.
 Ballygurym, co. Kilk. ?, 2588.
 Ballyguan, (co. Clare ?), 5083.
 Ballyguyle (Ballygeel), co. Linn., 5586.
 Ballygyss, co. Wat., 5245.
 Ballygibby. See Ballygibbyn.
 Ballygodynandy (co. Linn. or Cork ?), 2317.
 Ballyha (Ballyhay ?), co. Cork, 5063.
 Ballyhaek, co. Meath, 1438, 3747.
 Ballyhaek—Ballyhake, co. Wex., 1627, 2711, 8646.
 Ballyhaekbeg, co. Wex., 4025.
 Ballyhade (co. Wick. ?), 5110.
 Ballyhaffray (Jaffrystown, co. Westm. ?), 1460.
 Ballyhagan, co. Kild., 517, 1947, 4938, 5079.
 Ballyhagan, co. Wat., 528, 5132.
 Ballyhagh (Ballyhaugh, co. Tip. ?), 4095, 5289, 5704.
 Ballyhahill—Ballyhahell, co. Linn., 5078, 5133.
 Ballyhake. See Ballyhaek.
 Ballyhallaghe, co. Kilk., 3017.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyhalloinge, co. Cork, 5220.
 Ballyhallway. *See* Ballyhalway.
 Ballyhallynane (co. Limerick), 6464.
 Ballyhalton (Holdenstown, co. Wicklow), 5061.
 Ballyhalway—Ballyhalway or Halveston, co. Kildare, 4222, 4216.
 Ballyhaly, co. Clare, 6218.
 Ballyhamader (Ballyhamader, co. Cork), 5029.
 Ballyhamen—Ballhamyne, co. Wexford, 1129, 5765, 6161.
 Ballyhanckard, co. Tipperary, 4565.
 Ballyhamer, co. Cork. *See* Ballyhamader.
 Ballyhandrowe (Ballyandrew), co. Wexford, 2121, 4242.
 Ballyhanick, co. Cork, 5161.
 Ballyhannakin, co. Kerry, 6202.
 Ballyhanry (*see* Ballyhenry), co. Carlow, 5028.
 Ballyhanyny (co. Limerick?), 5561.
 Ballyharac, co. Sligo, 5026.
 Ballyharraghane. *See* Ballyharraghaine.
 Ballyharbery (co. Kerry?), 4677.
 Ballyhardan (co. Cork?), 3754.
 Ballyharmon, Queen's co. *See* Ballyhormer.
 Ballyharnay—Ballharnay, co. Westmeath, 2618, 6057.
 Ballyharraghaine—Ballcharaghan—Ballcharaghan—Ballcharaghan—Ballcharaghan—Ballcharaghan (Ballyharraghaine), co. Clare, 1342, 3091, 5058, 5092.
 Ballyharrisghan (Ballyharragan), co. Westmeath, 922, 5123.
 Ballyhartell (co. Tipperary), 6164.
 Ballyhaugh, co. Tipperary. *See* Ballyhugh.
 Ballyhannin, co. Mayo. *See* Ballahananass.
 Bealawhinish.
 Ballyhawregan [(Ballyhorgan?)], co. Kerry, 1912, 6059.
 Ballyhay, co. Cork. *See* Ballynaghs.
 Ballyhe, co. Kerry, 6208.
 Ballyheads (co. Galway), 4080.
 Ballyheaghane (co. Clare?), 4738.
 Ballyheaghin (co. Kildare?), 6222.
 Ballyhealy, co. Sligo (*see* Ballylilly), 5220.
 Ballyheen, co. Mayo, rectory, 5225.
 Ballyharraghane. *See* Ballyharraghaine.
 Ballyheathill, King's co. *See* Ballyheathill.
 Ballyheatlinagh (co. Kerry?), 6222.
 Ballyhedicks, co. Wexford, 6790.
 Ballyhediffe, King's co., 510.
 Ballyhee, co. Tipperary, 5225.
 Ballyheeny, co. Waterford. *See* Ballyhina.
 Ballyhegan (Higginstown?), co. Westmeath, 2264.
 Ballyhagrelagh (Benagrellagh), co. Kerry, 5043.
 Ballyhehan, co. Clare, 4864.
 Ballyhei, co. Limerick, 1181.
 Ballyheige, co. Galway, 4717.
 Ballyheige—Ballyheig, co. Kerry, 6478, 6487; grant, 6034; advowson, 6034.
 Ballyheighleigh, co. Cavan, 5404.
 Ballyheille, co. Kilkenny, 4220.
 Ballyheilan (Ballyheyland?), Queen's co., 1224, 5224.
 Ballyheighane (co. Clare?), 3087.
 Ballyheilen—Ballyhilane (Ballyheyland), Queen's co., 627, 5249.
 Ballyhenden. *See* Ballyhenden.
 Ballyhemkin, co. Kerry. *See* Ballyhumrickin.
 Ballyhemogue (co. Cork or Wexford?), 6241.
 Ballyhemon—Ballyhimon—Ballachemon, co. Mayo, 5645, 5711.
 Ballyhendom, co. Cork, 5752.
 Ballyhenden—Ballachenden (Ballyhindon), co. Cork, 2242, 2245, 2250, 2264, 5267, 6222, 5271.
 Ballyhene, co. Cork, 6762.
 Ballyhensherry (Ballyheneberry), co. Kilkenny, 6337.
 Ballyheney (co. Tipperary?), 6264.
 Ballyhenighan, 3492.
 Ballyheneberry (Ballyheneberry, co. Tipperary), 1621.
 Ballyhenessy, co. Clare. *See* Ballyency.
 Ballyhenessy, co. Cork. *See* Ballyensis.
 Ballyhenry, co. Cork, 3221.
 Ballyhenry—Ballyhenrie—Ballihany, co. Cork, 4616, 5222, 5244.
 Ballyhenry, co. Down, 2090, 5224.
 Ballyhenry, co. Kerry, 6271.
 Ballyhenry (Ballykeary?), co. Limerick, 5078.
 Ballyhenuy—Beallyhenuy (co. Limerick?), 4553, 5250.
 Ballyheny (co. Cork?), 4761.
 Ballyheran, co. Monaghan, 5222.
 Ballyhercill (co. Kilkenny?), 1625.
 Ballyhere (co. Wicklow?), 4577.
 Ballyherly, co. Down, 2200, 5224.
 Ballyherne (co. Meath?), 1141.
 Ballyherone (co. Cork?), 5222.
 Ballyhesker—Ballhesker—Ballheston, alias Ballensheskeragh, co. Westmeath, 622, 1240, 5225.
 Ballyheskin (co. Limerick?), 6224.
 Ballyhesker. *See* Ballyhesker.
 Ballyhew, Queen's co., 1240.
 Ballyhewlye (Ballyhocky?), co. Cork, 6763.
 Ballyhey (co. Wexford?), 61.
 Ballyheyland, Queen's co. *See* Ballyheilen.
 Ballyhelin.
 Ballyheynod. *See* Ballyhined.
 Ballyheyron, co. Cork, 1578.
 Ballyhibbert, co. Limerick, 4224.
 Ballyhinchane (co. Clare?), 5226.
 Ballyhicken. *See* Ballyhiggen.
 Ballyhickey (Ballyhickey, co. Tipperary?), 5222.

INDEX TO PLACES.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyhetheragh (co. Limerick), 4821.
 Ballyhede, Queen's co., 2333.
 Ballyhier, co. Cork, 562.
 Ballyhigan (Higginstown?), co. Tipperary, 1962, 1897.
 Ballyhigen—Ballyhigin—Ballychicken (Higginstown), co. Westmeath, 263, 2284, 5122, 5539; grants, 5826, 5936.
 Ballyhighan (co. Cork ?), 4752.
 Ballyhillane. See Ballyhullen.
 Ballyhillog, co. Kilkenny, 2203.
 Ballyhimlickin (Ballyhimlin, co. Tipperary), 4824.
 Ballyhimon. See Ballylemon.
 Ballyimore—Ballyimore, co. Cork, 1515.
 Ballyhindle, 5112.
 Ballyhindon, co. Cork. See Ballyhenden.
 Ballyhondyn.
 Ballyhindry—Ballyhyndeny (Ballyhindon, co. Cork ?), 836, 4357.
 Ballyhine—Ballyhinoe (Ballyheeney), co. Waterford, 266, 5133.
 Ballyhinnaught, co. Limerick. See Ballynaughty.
 Ballyhinod—Ballyheyned—Ballyhinnod, co. Tipperary, 4821, 6703, 6704.
 Ballyhinstie (co. Limerick), 6004.
 Ballyhisy, co. Kildare, 6687.
 Ballyhire, co. Wexford, 5735.
 Ballyhist, co. Monaghan, 5209, 5165.
 Ballyhoban (Ballyahan), co. Westmeath, 265, 2284, 5122.
 Ballyhochcock (Ballyhuhcock, co. Wexford), 4617.
 Ballyhobbing. See Ballyhobog.
 Ballyhobby, co. Limerick, 5542.
 Ballyhobeg—Ballyhocheg, Queen's co., 1642, 1650.
 Ballyhobert, co. Cork, see Ballyhaberd, 4722.
 Ballyhobog — Ballyhobug — Ballyhobog (Ballyhochcock), co. Kilkenny, 159, 2417, 2486, 3037.
 Ballyhock. See Ballyhook.
 Ballyhode, co. Kilkenny, 4289.
 Ballyhoebeg. See Ballyhobeg.
 Ballyhoghter—Ballyhoghter (co. Roscommon), see also Ballaboghter, 5428.
 Ballyhohell, co. Limerick, 5171.
 Ballyhole, co. Clare, 5401.
 Ballyhol (Ballincollig ?), co. Limerick, 5065.
 Ballyhole (co. Mayo), 4696.
 Ballyholley (co. Cork), 6376.
 Ballyhomans (co. Cork), 6571.
 Ballyhomans, Queen's co., 580, 1351, 1730.
 Ballyhomans (co. Tipperary), 4838.
 Ballyhoma (co. Westmeath), 2902.
 Ballyhomina (Ballyhomina ?), co. Limerick, 5429.
 Ballyhomock, co. Limerick, 6128.
 Ballyhomage (Ballyhomack), co. Kilkenny, 6765.
 Ballyhomulta, co. Clare. See Ballyhumulta.
 Ballyhonack — Ballyhonake (Ballyhoneck, co. Cork), 4110, 6165.
 Ballyhondyn (Ballyhindon ?), co. Cork, 4488.
 Ballyhomer (co. Wicklow), 1240.
 Ballyhoneck (co. Limerick), 4306.
 Ballyhonog (co. Cork ?), 6311.
 Ballyhonye, co. Cork, 2028.
 Ballyhonyne, co. Cork, 2375.
 Ballyhoo, co. Waterford (see Ballyhewe), 2202.
 Ballyhoone — Ballychock (Ballyhook, co. Wicklow), 3745, 5021.
 Ballyhooleen, co. Cork. See Ballyhulin.
 Ballyhooly, co. Cork. See Ballyhewly.
 Ballyhully, Ballyhwoly.
 Ballyhope — Ballyhoppe (co. Kilkenny), 2202, 5164.
 Ballyhoran, co. Monaghan, 5042, 5674.
 Ballyhorche, co. Wexford, 5781.
 Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry. See Ballyhawregan.
 Ballyhormer (Ballyharmon ?), Queen's co., 1638.
 Ballyhorsey—Ballyhorsey (co. Wexford), 4826, 6517.
 Ballyhortely, co. Tipperary, 4141.
 Ballyhossewe (Ballyhusse), co. Waterford, 204, 5128.
 Ballyhost, King's co., 2428.
 Ballyhostie (Ballyhusty ?), co. Tipperary, 5378.
 Ballyhosty (co. Westmeath or King's co.), 4826.
 Ballyhough, co. Cork, 5110.
 Ballyhouldimyll (co. Westmeath ?), 5386.
 Ballyhouly, co. Mayo, 4583.
 Ballyhourigan, co. Tipperary. See Ballychorregan.
 Ballyhoury, co. Wexford, 202, 1877.
 Ballyhousty, co. Limerick, 5282.
 Ballyhowe (co. Kilkenny), 6563.
 Ballyhowe (Ballyhoo), co. Waterford, 2202.
 Ballyhowell, co. Clare, 6517.
 Ballyhowell, co. Kilkenny, 4926, 6528.
 Ballyhowelly (co. Cork ?), 6571-2.
 Ballyhoughier, co. Roscommon, 5138.
 Ballyhownie (co. Westmeath ?), 4023.
 Ballyhownre, co. Wexford, 5647.
 Ballyhownye (co. Waterford ?), 2202.
 Ballyhoyne, co. Waterford, 204, 2202.
 Ballyhnarde—Ballyhyvard (Howardstown), co. Limerick, 5223, 6444.
 Ballyhuhbacke (Ballyhuhcock, co. Wicklow), 6192.
 Ballyhuhhard, co. Limerick, 5023.
 Ballyhuhcock, co. Wexford. See Ballyhochcock.
 Ballyhuhherd (Ballyhebert), co. Cork, 6722.
 Ballyhue, co. Monaghan, 5678.
 Ballyhug, co. Westmeath, 6320.
 Ballyhanghe (co. Clare ?), 6515.
 Ballyhulin — Ballyhullino (Ballyhooleen ?), co. Cork, 5373, 5830, 5833.

INDEX TO PLATES—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyhully (Ballyhooly, co. Cork ?), 5587.
 Ballyhumock near Ballinacrig, co. Kerry, 5117.
 Ballyhumockin — Ballinumackin — Ballyhumokin (Ballyhomakin), co. Kerry, 5912,
 6023, 6208.
 Ballyhummyne, co. Tip., 5548.
 Ballyhumble (Ballyhomble), co. Clare, 4165, 4274.
 Ballyhure, co. Wex., 5544, 5647, 5730.
 Ballyhury, co. Wex., 1577.
 Ballyhusa, co. Wat. *See* Ballyhosown.
 Ballyhusky, co. Tip. *See* Ballyhostio.
 Ballyhuyesthe (co. Wick. ?), 1232.
 Ballyhwoly (Ballyhooly ?), co. Cork, 5762.
 Ballyhwyny, co. Wat., 4486.
 Ballyhybhalagh — Ballyhybahillaghe (co. Cork ?), 2251-2.
 Ballyhyn, co. Rosc., 4077.
 Ballyhyndey. *See* Ballyhindyn.
 Ballyhyvard. *See* Ballyhuarda.
 Bally Isen, co. Lim., 5448.
 Bally Inane (co. Cork ?), 2245.
 Ballyianon (co. Cork ?), 5241.
 Bally Iann, co. Wex., 4249.
 Bally Idoggo, co. Down, 524.
 Bally Iggy (Ballyhealy), co. Sligo, 5551.
 Bally Igoy (co. Lim. ?), 5056.
 Ballyighen — Balleighen, King's co., 504, 1554.
 Ballyihaghan, co. Clare, 5435.
 Ballyihantone, co. Clare, 5502.
 Bally Ihell, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Bally Illy (Ballylee ?), co. Gal., 4507.
 Bally Ikmowne — Bally Ikmowne (Ballyconnor ?), co. Clare, 4268, 4274.
 Bally Iland (Ballyland), co. Cork, 5801.
 BallyImotta, co. Lim., 5807.
 Bally I Mulkenny (co. Clare ?), 4653.
 Ballyimadic (co. Cork ?), 5063.
 Bally Ingurgo (co. Tip. ?), 4508.
 Ballyings (Ballyine), co. Lim., 5581.
 Ballyinlissin (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4634.
 Ballyin Loghe (co. Tip. ?), 4580.
 Bally Inneanghe (co. Gal. ?), 4574.
 Ballyinnollard (Ballinowla, King's co.), 593.
 Bally In Nyne, co. Cork, 5291.
 Bally Inomagh (co. Gal. ?), 5013.
 Bally Irille, co. Clare, 5051.
 Bally Island, co. Cork. *See* Bally Ilanda.
 Bally Iwor, 5477.
 Bally James, co. Kilk., 1049.
 Bally James (co. Tip. ?), 5183.
 Bally-John-Gale, co. Cork, 2247.
 Bally Jonickebase — Bally Jonnuckbase
 (Ballyshousiekhane), co. Lim., 5277, 5717.
 Bally Jorwick, co. Wat., 1042.
 Bally Jordan (co. Cork ?), 5116.
 Ballykahan. *See* Ballycohane.
 Ballykahill (Ballycahill, co. Tip. ?), 5775.
 Ballykalhan — Ballykalan. *See* Ballycalhan.
 Ballykallipith, co. Tip., 5514.
 Ballykalye (co. Car. ?), *See* Ballykealie, 6317.
 Ballykanavan (Ballycanvan, co. Wat. ?), 1046.
 Ballykanadan (co. Wat. ?), 6222.
 Ballykanan, co. Wat., 1470.
 Ballykanne (co. Wex. or Car.), 5517.
 Ballykannewa (co. Tip. ?), 5790.
 Ballykansy (co. Long. ?), 3421.
 Ballykarry, co. Car., 3045.
 Ballykarrie (co. Lim. ?), 5504.
 Ballykain. (co. Clr. ?), 5613.
 Ballykawicko, co. Cork, 6685.
 Ballykeaghan, co. Kild., 3617.
 Ballykeal (co. Lim. ?), 5479.
 Ballykealo, co. Clare, 6117.
 Ballykealie — Ballykealy — Ballykely (Bally-
 kealy, co. Car. ?), 5782, 5817. *See* also
 Ballykeylo.
 Ballykealy — Ballykedy, co. Kerry, 5184, 6342.
 Ballykealy, Queen's co. *See* Ballykeylie.
 Ballykean, King's co. *See* Ballykeno.
 Ballykeane (co. Car. ?), 6384.
 Ballykeanye (Ballykounnen), Queen's co.,
 6383.
 Ballykearnan, co. Gal., 5103.
 Ballyked (co. Clare ?), 4370.
 Ballykedia, co. Wat., 566, 5131.
 Ballykeo, co. Wex., 5045.
 Ballykeefe, co. Kilk. *See* Ballykeef, Bally-
 kied.
 Ballykeely. *See* Ballykealy.
 Ballykeenan, co. Car. *See* Ballykynen.
 Ballykehan (King's or Queen's co.), 554.
 Ballykehulter — Ballykehuyther (Bally-
 euter), co. Down, roastery, 1660, 1767.
 Ballykeiran (co. Cork ?), 5571.
 Ballykeidan (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 5549.
 Ballykele, co. Tip., 4371.
 Ballykelis (co. Lim. ?), 6407.
 Ballykelle (Ballykelly ?), co. Tip., 563.
 Ballykelle. *See* Ballykelly.
 Ballykelle (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
 Ballykelleka, co. Wex., 5946.
 Ballykelly or Kenleton, co. Dub., 1261.
 Ballykelly — Ballykelley — Ballykello, co. Kild.
 1175, 1500, 1055.
 Ballykelly — Ballykellye (co. Harry ?), 5184,
 6457.
 Ballykelly — Ballykelle, Queen's co., 597, 6581.
 Ballykelly, co. Tip. *See* Ballykelle.
 Ballykely. *See* Ballykealio.
 Ballykely (co. Tip. ?), 5172.
 Ballyken. *See* Ballykene.
 Ballykensar, co. Kild., 6591.
 Ballykennan, co. Mon., 5790.
 Ballykenasse (co. Tip. ?), 4886.
 Ballykenavane (Ballycanvan, co. Wat. ?),
 6223.

INDEX TO PLACES—ELIZABETH.

- Ballykeno—Ballykeno (Ballykeen, King's co.), 1224, 2871; rectory, 941, 1224, 4334.
 Ballykenelly (Ballykenly, co. Cork ?), 2205.
 Ballykeney, Queen's co., 1870.
 Ballykeneyheight, co. Westm., 2342.
 Ballykenes, Queen's co., 1433.
 Ballykennan, 6260.
 Ballykennedy, co. Wat., 1846.
 Ballykenneon, Queen's co. *See* Ballykeasayne, 6223.
 Ballykenny (co. Car. ?), 6217.
 Ballykeny, co. Rose., 5060.
 Ballykenon, co. Kild., 2624.
 Ballykenry, co. Lim., *See* Ballyhenry.
 Ballykeny, co. Long., 8108, 8239.
 Ballykenyfeck, co. Cork, 1813.
 Ballykeooke, co. Wex., 2622.
 Ballykeoge—Ballkeoghe—Ballykyoghe (co. Wex. ?), 2218, 6424, 6449, 6742.
 Ballykeocham, co. Kilk., 1364.
 Ballykeomicke (co. Car. ?), 5344.
 Ballykeomycke, co. Car., 4918.
 Ballykeran—Ballekerane—Ballekerone—
Ballekeron (Ballycarman ?), Queen's co., 971,
 1376, 1624.
 Ballykerchryny. *See* Ballykorchryny.
 Ballykerd (co. Wex. ?), 4015.
 Ballykerde (King's co. ?), 4261.
 Ballykerdy (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
 Ballykerig, 6250.
 Ballykerine—Ballakirin (Ballykieran ?), co.
 Kilk., 1305, 1932.
 Ballykerly (co. Kerry ?), 5163.
 Ballykermothe (Ballydermot), King's co.,
 5241.
 Ballykernaghane (Ballycurnahane, co. Kerry ?),
 6576.
 Ballykernan (Kernanstown), co. Car., 3737,
 3974.
 Ballykernan (Ballycurnan), Queen's co., 434.
 Ballykerne, co. Dub., 4230.
 Ballykernys (co. Wat.), 2744.
 Ballykerobegg (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6541.
 Ballykerocke—Ballykerroo—Ballykerroke,
 — Ballikirog, co. Wex., 27, 710, 775a, 4938,
 8425.
 Ballykerock Little (co. Wex. ?), 2743.
 Ballykerog—Ballekeroge (co. Wat. ?), 2273,
 6407.
 Ballykerogmore—Ballekerockmore—Bally-
 kerooke Great (Ballykeroge Big, co. Wat.),
 624-5, 5140, 6725.
 Ballykeroke, co. Meath, 179.
 Ballykeroke (Ballycarman ?), Queen's co.,
 1624, 2824.
 Ballykerone. *See* Ballykeran.
 Ballykerote or Ballekerane. *See* Ballykeran.
 Ballykerowill. *See* Ballycarrolde.
 Ballykerroga. *See* Ballykerog.
- Ballykerroke. *See* Ballykerocke.
 Ballykerrold. *See* Ballycarrolde.
 Ballykeshelane—Ballekesheland, Queen's
 co., 1623, 5323.
 Ballyket, co. Clare, 4562.
 Ballykevum, co. Lim., 8123.
 Ballykeyf (Ballykeefe ?), co. Kilk., 921.
 Ballykeyle (Ballykenly ?), Queen's co., 6765.
 Ballykeyle (Ballykealey ?) co. Car., 504.
 Ballykeyly, co. Clare, 3077.
 Ballykeyme, King's co., 1886.
 Ballykeyroke. *See* Ballykerocke, 4964.
 Ballykief—Ballikief—Ballykyve (Bally-
 keef ?), co. Kilk., 1087, 2548, 4297.
 Ballykiego (co. Rose. ?), 4944.
 Ballykieran, co. Kilk. *See* Ballykerine.
 Ballykillnraghe, Queen's co., 2833.
 Ballykillnvan (Ballykilcavan), Queen's co.,
 2838.
 Ballykillawny, co. Mon., 6224, 8678.
 Ballykillecomin (co. Leit. ?), 5429.
 Ballykilleen, King's co. *See* Ballykillyn.
 Ballykillen, (co. Cav. ?), rectory, 1461, 3200.
 Ballykillhy, co. Clare, 3122.
 Ballykillin—Ballykillyn, co. Car., 1114, 1866.
 Ballykillin, co. Rose., 5712.
 Ballykillmurry (Killymurry), co. Mon., 5022,
 5477.
 Ballykilloghiore, co. Down, 4630.
 Ballykillye—Ballykylley, co. Wat., rectory,
 2228, 4523.
 Ballykillyn. *See* Ballykillin.
 Ballykilmoro—Ballykyhmoro (Ballykillmurry,
 King's co.), 448, 2822.
 Ballykilmorie (King's co. ?), 2778.
 Ballykilrehill (Kilreckhill), co. Gal., 4505.
 Ballykilteevan, co. Mon., 5673, 5677.
 Ballykilvan (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
 Ballykin (King's co. ?), 4426.
 Ballykininge (co. Wex. ?), 6059.
 Ballykinknave—Ballikinknove—Ballekin-
 knave (Ballykinava ?), co. Mayo, 5451, 6552.
 Ballykinlaghe, co. Mayo, 5865, 5911.
 Ballykinlattagh (Ballykinlattagh, co.
 Mayo), 5793.
 Ballykinles, co. Wat., 8505.
 Ballykinta (King's co.), 6228.
 Ballykinmartin, co. Clare, 6621.
 Ballyklog (co. Kilk. ?), 1067.
 Ballykiren—Ballykyryn (co. Tip. ?), 2329, 6704.
 Ballykirin. *See* Ballykerine.
 Ballykirne, co. Tip., 6464.
 Ballykilog. *See* Ballykeroke.
 Ballykishan (co. Tip. ?), 1976.
 Ballykiven, co. Tip., 6512.
 Ballykmoyler. *See* Ballikmoyler.
 Ballyknack, King's co., 1809, 1856.
 Ballyknappagh (King's co. ?), 6618.
 Ballyknavin—Baliknavvin, 1087, 3494.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyknavin—Ballyknovy (co. Wex.), 1040.
1042, 6472.
- Ballyknovy (co. Clare ?), 6615.
- Ballyknock (co. Cork ?), 6529.
- Ballyknock, co. Down. *See* Ballyenknock.
- Ballyknock (co. Meath ?), 6772.
- Ballyknock, co. Wex. *See* Ballynaknock.
- Ballyknockagh, co. Wex., 5846.
- Ballyknockan, co. Car.—*see* Ballyknockan,
1116.
- Ballyknockan (Ballyknockane), co. Limerick,
5171.
- Ballyknockan (Ballyknockane), co. Limerick,
6112.
- Ballyknockan, Queen's co., 495, 571, 1276, 1624,
5814.
- Ballyknockan (co. Tip. ?), 6762.
- Ballyknockan, co. Wicklow.—*see* Boylaknoccoan,
1415.
- Ballyknockane (co. Wex. ?), 4762.
- Ballyknocko—Ballyknocke (co. Mayo ?),
4582, 4583.
- Ballyknockealiste (Knockavolit ?), co. Mon.,
5673.
- Ballyknockmeller (Knockmeller), co. Down,
5264.
- Ballyknocky, 5566.
- Ballyknokan, co. Car., 1116.
- Ballyknocke (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 5541.
- Ballykolkasvy (Oulcavy), co. Down, 4620.
- Ballykomen, co. Cork, 5161.
- Ballykorohryny—Ballykerohryny (Cor-
reevy), co. Down, 4649-50.
- Ballykreggan (Ballycroggan), co. Rose., 5432.
- Ballykilly. *See* Ballykilly.
- Ballykillyn—Ballykilline (Ballykilcon),
King's co., 474, 1347.
- Ballykilmere. *See* Ballykilmere.
- Ballykillyvery (King's co. ?), 4152.
- Ballykyna (co. Mon. or Cav. ?), 5602.
- Ballykynche, co. Cav., 4154.
- Ballykynen—Ballykynne (Ballykeenan, co.
Cnr. ?), 5504, 5517.
- Ballykynyle (co. Gal. ?), 5354.
- Ballykynyna. *See* Ballykynen.
- Ballykyoghe, (see Ballykeoge), co. Wex.,
5258.
- Ballykyrynn. *See* Ballykireen.
- Ballykyve. *See* Ballykief.
- Ballyln, co. Wex., 417.
- Ballylabane (co. Gal. ?), 4730.
- Ballylabane (Bellinaban), co. Westm., 4773.
- Ballylackan—Ballylockin, co. Tip., 122, 1255.
- Ballylac (Ballylina), King's co., 5512.
- Ballylaens (co. Wex. ?), 1710.
- Ballylagan, co. Meath, 6520.
- Ballylagh (Ballylough?), co. Down, 4518,
4527.
- Ballylagh (co. Rose. ?), 4777, 5542.
- Ballylagh (co. Tip. ?), 8758.
- Ballylaghane, King's co., 2571.
- Ballylaghlan (Longhinstown?), co. Dub.,
1184.
- Ballylaghmed, co. Clare, 4509.
- Ballylaghny, co. Wex., 5604.
- Ballylaghyn, co. Down, 4758, 5507.
- Ballylagoran, co. Westm., 5828.
- Ballylahanen (co. Wex. ?), 5523.
- Ballylahan, co. Wex., 1710.
- Ballylahiridic, co. Clare, 6186.
- Ballylahive (Ballyliff), co. Kerry, 8912, 9029,
5503.
- Ballylaken—Ballylakyn, co. Tip., 547, 4438.
- Ballylaken, in diocese of Emly, 5411.
- Ballylakin—Ballylaken—Ballylakyn (Bally-
leakin), King's co., 481, 5168, 5631.
- Ballylam, 733.
- Ballylamagan (co. Wex. ?), 2273.
- Ballylanders, co. Cork. *See* Ballymalondry.
- Ballylanders, co. Limerick. *See* Ballinlondrie.
- Ballylane (co. Wex. ?), 1181; rectory, 2932.
- Ballylance, co. Wex. *See* Ballylawn.
- Ballylanegham (Ballylanigan ?), co. Tip., 900.
- Ballylanett, co. Clare, 5623.
- Ballylanise. *See* Ballylanyn.
- Ballylannon—Ballylance—Ballinenan (Bally-
linnan), co. Wex., 916, 4091; (*see also* Bally-
lean and Ballyloumane).
- Ballylansy—Ballylannys—Ballylanso—
Ballylanyen (Ballylancen, co. Wex. ?), 100,
1043, 1052, 2608, 3357.
- Ballylappaghnerian, co. Down, 4630.
- Ballylare, co. Gal., 5516.
- Ballylarkin, co. Kilkenny. *See* Ballylorenan.
- Ballylascod (co. Cork ?), 5526.
- Ballylattin, co. Mon., 5577.
- Ballylaure, co. Kilkenny, 2942.
- Ballyleague, co. Rose. *See* Ballyleage.
- Ballylakin, King's co. *See* Ballylakin.
- Ballyleans (Ballyleane), Queen's co., 1520,
5532.
- Ballylean—Ballylase (Ballylunna ?), co.
Wex., rectory, 555, 3282.
- Ballyleck—Ballyleckie, in bar. Cremorne,
co. Mon., 5451, 5574.
- Ballyleck, in bar. and co. Mon., 5453, 5450.
- Ballylewich (co. Westm. ?), 5528.
- Ballyleet, co. Gal. (*see also* Ballyley and
Ballylily), 4537, 4577.
- Ballyleem, co. Wex., 1045.
- Ballyleortic, co. Mon., 5530.
- Ballylegan, co. Cork, 5732.
- Ballylegane (co. Kilkenny ?), 1522.
- Ballylego, co. Long., 6108.
- Ballylege—Ballylege—Ballyleego—Ballylego
—Ballyleoge — Ballylege — Ballylego
(Ballyleagues), co. Rose., 1454, 3145, 4374,
4573, 5502; church, castle, &c., 5155.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyloghe. *See* Ballyleigh.
 Ballylchan, Queen's co., 6694.
 Ballylchan, Queen's co. *See* Ballylean,
 Ballylan.
 Ballylebene or Williamstown, co. Wat., 5833.
 Bally le Hiserry—Bally le Hysserry (Bally-
 nasherry), co. Wat., 936, 5128.
 Ballyleider, 676.
 Ballyleigh—Ballyloghe, co. Wex., 3045, 5155,
 5626, 6517, 6541.
 Ballylefna (co. Crr. T.), 6849.
 Ballyleked, co. Kilk., 1049.
 Ballylemon, co. Wat. (*see* Ballylomen), 5340.
 Ballyleman. *See* Ballylannon.
 Ballylemane (co. Lím. T.), 6311.
 Ballylemane. *See* Ballylinche.
 Ballylenard (co. Kerry T.), 6376.
 Ballylenan in Einsheigh, co. Wex., 6551.
 Ballyleoge (co. Kilk. T.), 6454.
 Ballyleldin, co. Lím., 5078.
 Ballylestragh, co. Donegal, 6312.
 Ballyleste (co. Kerry T.), 6376.
 Ballylestyn, co. Down, 4733, 5067.
 Ballylevell (Ballyleven T.), King's co., 571.
 Ballylevore—Ballelevois, co. Ross., 5028, 5105.
 Ballyley, co. Gal., 2495.
 Ballylick (co. Wex. T.), 5734.
 Ballylickreyleyn, co. Down, 4830.
 Ballylie (co. Crr. T.), 6447.
 Ballylinan (Ballylehan T.), Queen's co., 6573.
 Ballylin—Ballelin—Balltine (co. Crr. T.), 6447,
 6541.
 Ballylin (co. Ross. T.), 5432.
 Ballylin. *See* Ballylina.
 Ballylin, King's co. (*see* Ballylyes), 1401.
 Ballylinche—Ballylenche (Ballylinch), co.
 Kilk., 594, 2033, 2042; rectory, 5063.
 Ballylinche (co. Tip. T.), 6561.
 Ballyline—Bailliu—Balleline, co. Kerry,
 6477, 6497; grant, 6123.
 Ballyline. *See* Ballylin.
 Ballylinge (co. Crr. T.), 2153.
 Ballylinio (co. Tip. T.), 1230.
 Ballyliny, co. Lím., 5047.
 Ballylisdragen (Lisadian), co. Down, 4690.
 Ballylisnabell, co. Down, 4690.
 Ballylisnaboy, co. Down, 4690.
 Ballylisnekrish, co. Down, 4690.
 Ballylisnespynan, co. Mon., 5649.
 Ballylochhole (Ballylonghlo), co. Westm., 6601.
 Ballylock (Ballylogue, co. Kilk.), 1031.
 Ballylockard or Lockardeston (Lockards-
 town), co. Westm., 1240.
 Ballylog (Boleyng T. co. Wick.), 5051.
 Ballylogna—Ballifoggan (co. Tip. T.), 5004,
 6034, 6533, 6563.
 Ballylogan, co. Wex., 2652.
 Ballylogas, co. Kild., 421.
 Ballylogefadd. *See* Ballylogfadda.
 Ballylogge, co. Kild., 4926.
 Ballyloghan—Ballalaghan (Ballylonghan),
 co. Car., 1038-9, 1745, 5483, 6447.
 Ballyloghan, King's co., 1848.
 Ballyloghan (Ballinloughane), co. Lím., 5874,
 5942, 5985.
 Ballyloghan, (co. Tip. T.), 6752.
 Ballylogbrane—Ballelogbraine, co. Clare,
 5169; rectory, 1569.
 Ballyloghanapull, co. Tip., 6560. *See also* Balle-
 logh capilla.
 Ballylogh Crossan—Ballidogherrossana, co.
 Mon., 5647, 5676.
 Ballyloghe (co. Wat. T.), 1046, 5478.
 Ballyloghfadde—Ballelogefadd, co. Clare,
 5349; rectory, 1569.
 Ballyloghin, co. Cork, 6762; rectory, 2918.
 Ballyloghin, co. Tip., 5565.
 Ballyloglinaghin, co. Mon., 5626, 5675.
 Ballyloglare, co. Lím., 5377.
 Ballyloglio—Balleloglio—Ballylowhadow
 (Ballylonghlo), co. Westm.; rectory, 1350,
 1401, 5300, 4362. *See also* Ballelochola.
 Ballyloghlong. *See* Ballyloughlonga.
 Ballyloghmaske—Ballyloghmeak. *See* Bally-
 loughmask.
 Ballyloghnam (Longlinstown), co. Dub.,
 564, 5444. *See also* Ballylughian.
 Ballyloghran—Ballidoghranc (Ballylough-
 ran), co. Kerry, 5912, 6123, 6163.
 Ballyloghran Eghiter and Ballyloghran
 Owghter (Ballyloughran), co. Kerry;
 grant, 5912, 6026.
 Ballyloghreogh—Balleloghreigh—Ballelogh
 ryegh (Longhrea), co.
 Gal., 1471, 1561.
 " Carmelite monastery
 granted, 1561.
 Ballylogue, co. Kilk. *See* Ballylock.
 Ballylomasne—Ballilomasne (co. Tip. T.),
 4784, 6466, 6511.
 Ballylomen (Ballylomen), co. Wat., 5346.
 Ballyloman. *See* Ballylomanne.
 Ballylondrigge—Ballylonderrygg, co. Lím.,
 5526, 5751.
 Ballylone (co. Clare T.), 4633.
 Ballylondrey, co. Lím., 5556.
 Ballylongehan (co. Tip. T.), 6763.
 Ballylongan, co. Kerry, 5912, 6020, 6500.
 Ballylongford, co. Lím., 5717. *See also* Bally-
 nalongart.
 Ballylonnanne—Balliloman (Ballyloman), co.
 Wex., rectory, 4002, 5115, 5061.
 Ballylonnagan (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 4752.
 Ballylorace, co. Lím., 5063.
 Ballylorcan—Ballilorkan—Ballilorkon
 (Ballylarkin T. co. Kilk.), 423, 1048, 1076,
 1082, 2117, 2343, 2444, 3562, 3544, 4307, 4832,
 6552, 6565, 6706.

INDEX TO PLATES—ELIZABETH.

- Ballylorgan Evile (Lurganville T.), co. Down, 4690.
 Ballylorknum. See Ballylorean.
 Ballylorlyne (co. Wex. T.), 6517.
 Ballyloske (Ballynak, co. Wick. T.), 6577.
 Ballyloskey (co. Wex. T.), 6561.
 Ballyloskie. See Ballylosky.
 Ballyloskie (Ballylusky, co. Cork), 6602.
 Ballylosky (Ballylusky T.), co. Kilk., 1704, 4693.
 Ballylosky—Balleloskie (Ballyinsky T., co. Lism.), 3045, 6500.
 Ballylosky (Ballylusky, co. Tip. T.), 2310.
 Ballylossen, co. Down, 4680.
 Ballylough, co. Down. See Ballylagh.
 Ballylongh (co. Gal. T.), 6561.
 Ballylonghan, co. Car. See Ballyloghan.
 Ballylongharte, co. Lism., 1977.
 Ballyloughs, co. Lism., 6523.
 Ballyloughloo, co. Westm. See Ballyloghlo.
 Ballylochlo, Bechlomghdewe, also Calirye.
 Ballyloughlongs—Ballyloghlong, co. Gal., 4068, 6105.
 Ballyloughmask—Ballyloghmask—Ballyloghmask (Loughmask castle in par. Ballynchallie), co. Mayo, 1804, 4977-8, 6739.
 Ballyloughran, co. Kerry. See Ballyloghran.
 Ballylovan, co. Mon., tormon of, 6743.
 Ballylowe, co. Car., 657, 678, 2123, 2625, 6517.
 Ballylowhelow. See Ballyloghlo.
 Ballylycoge (co. Wex. T.), 6549.
 Ballyluby, 6202.
 Ballyluca, co. Wex., 4913.
 Ballyluddan, co. Clare, 6562.
 Ballyfugg (Ballinling, co. Wex. T.), 6517.
 Ballyfugge—Ballylage, co. Westm., 2124; grange of, 305, 2142.
 Ballylugh, 2600.
 Ballylungan (co. Kerry T.), 6487.
 Ballyluogan (co. Kerry T.), 6487.
 Ballylurkegan, co. Down, 4788; rectory, 6567.
 Ballyusk, co. Wick. See Ballyloske.
 Ballyusky. See Ballylosky, Ballyloskie.
 Ballyly (co. Wat. T.), 2746.
 Ballylyas (Ballinlense), co. Dub., 1182.
 Ballylyan—Ballylyein, co. Lism., 6073, 6564.
 Ballylyen (Ballylin, King's co.), 1401.
 Ballylyis (King's co. T.), 6101.
 Ballylyn, co. Gal., 6522.
 Ballylyman, Quen's co., 607.
 Ballylyne (co. Tip. T.), 6538.
 Ballylyne (Ballinleony, in par. Ballingarry, co. Lism.), 6171.
 Ballylyny, 2623.
 Ballylynty, 647.
 Ballylyny, (co. Cork or Lism. T.), 2317.
 Ballylynye (Ballinlyny), co. Lism., 6072.
 Ballylyon, co. Car., 654.
 Ballymc (co. Tip.), 657.
 Ballymabellinagh (co. Tip. T.) 6704.
- Ballymabene, co. Cork, 5562.
 Ballymable or Abbotstone (Ballinab T.), co. Wat., 1938.
 Ballymakin (co. Wat. T.), 2372.
 Ballymacad, co. Meath. See Balmacad.
 Ballymacadam—Ballenn'addam (Ballymacadam, co. Tip.), 6550, 6521, 6532. (See also Ballymackadam).
 Ballymacaddam (Ballymacadam, co. Kerry), 6498; grant of castle, &c., 6512.
 Ballymacadoyle, co. Kerry. See Ballym'Donnells.
 Ballymacady, co. Tip. See Ballymackendee.
 Ballymacahill, co. Clare. See Ballym'Cahill, Ballywickahill.
 Ballymacallen—Balmacallen—Ballymakali—Ballievicanllen, co. Westm., 633, 3846, 5145, 5185.
 Ballymacamany (co. Ferman. T.), 6502.
 Ballymacandrick, co. Cork. See Ballym'hurruka.
 Ballymacarbry, co. Wat. See Ballyvicalbry, 6432.
 Ballymacarnoy, co. Meath. See Ballym'carney, 753.
 Ballymacart (Ballymacart, co. Wat.), 2222.
 Ballymacaurd (co. Westm. T.), 5227.
 Ballymacavansay, co. Donegal. See Ballym'camany.
 Ballym'Cahill—Ballenn'Kahill (Ballymacahill, co. Clare), 6585.
 Ballym'cany (co. Tip. T.), 6762.
 Ballym'earmick (Ballymacormick), co. Long., 4012, 5127.
 Ballym'carroll, co. Cav., 6542.
 Ballymacostrike (co. Cork T.), 4167.
 Ballym'challen (Ballymacallen T.), co. Cork, 4291.
 Ballym'ochinche or Ballym'chugh, co. Cav., 5225.
 Ballym'choim (Ballymacquin), co. Kerry, 6122.
 Ballym'clae, co. Clare, 4761.
 Ballym'clernan (co. Lism. T.), 6478.
 Ballym'cloghie (co. Lism. T.), 6187.
 Ballym'Cloghme, co. Kilk., 5370.
 Ballym'odick, co. Cork, 6572.
 Ballym'Cody—Ballym'coody (Ballymacoda, co. Cork T.), 4107-8.
 Ballym'Collochan, co. Gal., 4587.
 Ballym'canros (co. Clare T.), 5712.
 Ballym'Conda (Ballymaconna T.), co. Clare, 5224.
 Ballym'Connell—Balle M'Connell, co. Clare, 5401.
 Ballym'accork—Ballymaginawke (Ballym'quirk, co. Cork T.), 2268, 4781.
 Ballym'feowdy (Ballymacoda T.), co. Clare, 4761.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballym'cowe (Ballymacoo, co. Cork ?), 6520.
 Ballym'cowlee, co. Mon., 6573.
 Ballym'Cragh (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Ballymacrath — Ballim'craghe — Balle-
 m'erá — Baylym'cruighe (co. Gal. ?), 6578-9,
 4556.
 Ballym'crone (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 6583.
 Ballymaeda, co. Kilk., 3246.
 Ballym'Damore, co. Wex., 5731.
 Ballym'Danoll (Ballymacdonell ?) 65.
 Kerry, 4579.
 Ballymacdavid, 454.
 Ballym'Davy, co. Wat., 512.
 Ballym'Dermot (co. Car. ?), 6519.
 Ballym'Dermot ro — Ballim'Dermadrowe —
 Ballim'Dermottrowe (co. Car. ?), 6549.
 Ballym'dirry (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
 Ballym'Donnell — Ballim'donel (Ballymac-
 donell, co. Clare), 5810, 6618.
 Ballym'edonell, co. Kerry. *See* Bally-
 m'Donell.
 Ballym'Donnells (Ballymacadoyle ?), co.
 Kerry, 5202.
 Ballym'Ea (Ballymackea), co. Clare, 6765.
 Ballym'eeboin (Ballymacequia), co. Kerry,
 6123.
 Ballym'ecrossan (Ballymacrossan), King's
 co., 556.
 Ballym'edeill — Ballim'edell — Ballim'Edill, co.
 Kerry, 4577, 6154, 6520.
 Ballym'egilevile, co. Tip., 5564.
 Ballym'ogowna, co. Mon., 562, 5630.
 Ballym'colligott, co. Kerry. *See* Bally-
 m'holligott, Ballyvicolloged.
 Ballym'encha, co. Clare, 301.
 Ballym'encrewa, co. Mon., 5678.
 Ballym'Eary, co. Gal., 4520.
 Ballym'enterruddery, co. Kerry, 5046.
 Ballym'Evard (Ballymacward, co. Gal.),
 4642.
 Ballym'fearc, King's co., 5528.
 Ballym'feiran — Ballim'feran (Ballymac-
 farane), co. Rosc., 5068, 5105.
 Ballym'feorlan, co. Mon. *See* Ballyvick-
 ton.
 Ballym'garchan, co. Mon., 5039, 5576.
 Ballym'garman, co. Mon., 5651.
 Ballym'garrett — Ballim'garret (Ballygarret),
 co. Kerry, 5512, 6520, 6521.
 Ballym'gibbow (Ballymacgibbon ?), co.
 Mayo, 5451.
 Ballym'gilboey, co. Gal., 5930, 5578.
 Ballym'gilchrist (Ballygilchrist, Long. ?), 4152.
 Ballym'gillegre (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
 Ballym'gillero (co. Westm. ?), 4628.
 Ballym'gillemarry (King's co. ?), 4593.
 Ballym'glyn, co. Rosc., 5554.
 Ballym'guarrie, co. Rosc., 5522.
- Ballym'machamon (co. Wat. ?), 554.
 Ballym'machaurike (Ballymacandrick, co.
 Cork ?), 4110.
 Ballym'macbee (Ballymacke), co. Wat., 5022.
 Ballym'mellegott — Ballim'melegott — Balli-
 m'klegott — Ballim'molligode (Ballymace-
 lligott), co. Kerry, 5543, 6524, 6498, 6572.
 Ballym'machilleen, co. Gal., 4587.
 Ballym'monick (co. Wat. ?), 5583.
 Ballym'mow, co. Lef., 5521.
 Ballym'mough (Ballymachugh), co. Cav., 5525.
 (*See also* Ballymakewan and Ballymakeire).
 Ballym'midill (co. Kerry ?), 4477.
 Ballym'mordan (Ballymacjordan), co. Kerry,
 5512, 6520, 6522.
 Ballym'macka — Ballym'macke — Ballym'-
 macke, co. Kilk., 1008, 1222, 2031, 3035,
 6447, 6544.
 Ballym'mackadan (Ballymacadam, co. Tip. ?),
 6528.
 Ballym'maig, co. Gal., 4528.
 Ballym'mackas (Ballymack ?), co. Kilk., 5012,
 4257, 4356.
 Ballym'mhan (co. Wick. or Wex. ?), 5542.
 Ballym'mkarre (co. Car. ?), 5481.
 Ballym'makawa. *See* Ballymacka.
 Ballym'mackayhill, co. Clare, 5665.
 Ballym'mackcarroll, co. Cav., 5549.
 Ballym'mea — Ballym'Ea (Ballymackea, co.
 Clare), 6745.
 Ballym'mende (co. Tip.), 5564.
 Ballym'mendoo (Ballymacady ?), co. Tip.,
 5565.
 Ballym'mangan (Ballymackegan), co. Long.,
 5529.
 Ballym'Megane, Queen's co., 5528.
 Ballym'melly, King's co., 5171.
 Ballym'meagh — Ballym'meog — (Ballymace-
 meagh, co. Tip.), 5565, 6522.
 Ballym'mery (Ballymakoery ?), co. Limer.,
 5547.
 Ballym'mackesy, co. Limer. (*see* Ballym'yse), 5526.
 Ballym'mackoy, co. Tip. (*see* Ballym'kye), 552.
 Ballym'mkie (co. Wat. ?), 5520.
 Ballym'mackilleny, co. Cav. *See* Ballyvickin-
 leny.
 Ballym'mackillmore, co. Wat., 5544.
 Ballym'm'kilroebg (King's co. ?), 5528.
 Ballym'm'kilmore, King's co., 5511.
 Ballym'm'kinyshe, co. Down, 5524.
 Ballym'm'kirilie — Ballym'kirilly Bally-
 m'curly), co. Rosc., 5028, 5106.
 Ballym'm'koe, co. Kilk., 4522.
 Ballym'm'kelly (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
 Ballym'm'kowe — Ballym'kowé, co. Cork, 6555,
 6557.
 Ballym'm'kregan, co. Clare, 5520; rectory, 1539.
 Ballym'm'kregog (Ballym'kegoge), co. Kerry,
 5543.

INDEX TO PLACES—ELIZABETH.

- Ballymackrennan (Ballymacrennan), co. Clare, f., 4876.
 Ballymacky, co. Kild., 4926.
 Ballym'ky (co. Limer.?), 6811.
 Ballymacky—Ballym'ky, co. Tip., 4674, 4707.
 Ballym'kywacke (co. Rose, f.), 5542.
 Ballym'laghlan (co. Leit.?), 5927.
 Ballym'lenane—Ballywicklenan, co. Clare, 5837, 5838.
 Ballym'loyn (co. Cork f.), 2790.
 Ballym'lownase, co. Cork, 5201.
 Ballym'mangery (co. Wat. f.), 635.
 Ballymacmague. See Ballym'mawghe, Ballym'vng, Ballywickmawke.
 Ballymacmanus—Ballym'manes (Ballymanns), Queen's co., 531, 5391, 5827.
 Ballym'manus, co. Rose, 5760.
 Ballym'marrougha (Ballymacmurragh). See Ballym'murrogha.
 Ballym'mawghe (Ballymacmague), co. Wat., 5246.
 Ballym'morcho. See Ballym'murrogha.
 Ballym'moregh (co. Rose, f.), 5423.
 Ballym'morish—Ballym'kemorisho—Ballym'kemorisse—Ballym'kemorisho (Ballymacmorris), co. Westm., 525, 5234, 5525.
 Ballym'macmurrey, co. Mon., 5730.
 Ballym'murrogha — Ballym'marrrougha — Ballym'murrougha — Ballym'morogh — Ballym'moroch—Ballym'marriogh (Ballymacmurragh, co. Cork f.), 5243, 5101, 4761, 5805, 6105, 6331.
 Ballym'meehan, King's co., 6488.
 Ballymacnchiggle (King's co. f.), 6488.
 Ballymacneycoll (Ballynicole, co. Wat. f.), 5202.
 Ballym'edie—Ballym'edue (Ballymacoda, co. Cork f.), 6477, 6505 (see also Ballym'eody).
 Ballymaccoll, co. Meath. See Ballymaccoole.
 Ballymaccolla (co. Westm. f.), 5846.
 Ballym'cally (co. Rose, f.), 5542.
 Ballym'accomm, co. Clare. See Ballym'accomm.
 Ballym'acoco, co. Cork. See Ballym'cowo, Ballywickowa.
 Ballym'acooda, co. Clare. See Ballym'cowdy, Ballywickoody.
 Ballym'acormycke—Ballym'carmickle—Ballym'cormyk (Ballymacormick, co. Long.), rectory, 632, 6312, 6131. See also Ballinacormycke.
 Ballym'Owry (Ballymacowry, co. Gal. f.), 4935.
 Ballym'padrigyn (co. Cork f.), 2202.
 Ballym'patrick—Ballym'patrick, co. Cork, 4752, 6486.
 Ballym'patrick, co. Wat., 6117.
 Ballym'Philip (Ballymacphilip), co. Cork, 5291, 6763.
 Ballym'equillyn — Ballym'squilliam—Ballym'quilliam (Ballymacwilliam f.), King's co., 474, 1347, 2318, 6073.
 Ballym'quin — Ballym'chein (Ballym'quin, co. Kerry), 6112, 6520.
 Ballymacraghe, co. Gal., 4856 (see also Ballym'searah).
 Ballym'Ranayll, co. Limer., 5584.
 Ballymacredmond, co. Cork. See Ballym'Eamon, Ballyvicedmond.
 Ballymacrory, co. Limer., 5332.
 Ballymacrisan, co. Clare. See Ballym'crestan.
 Ballym'riddery, co. Kerry, 4312.
 Ballymacrono, co. Kilk., 6706.
 Ballymacross (co. Rose, f.), 5542.
 Ballymacrossan—Ballym'crossan, King's co., 596, 1854.
 Ballym'Townan (Ballymacrown), co. Cork, 4415.
 Ballym'Rynmon (Ballymacredmond, co. Cork f.), 2082.
 Ballym'thanbucy (Ballymacshaneboy), co. Limer., 6462. See Ballyshannaboy, Ballyshanebucy.
 Ballym'acshane, co. Long. See Ballyvieshane.
 Ballym'acshane, co. Wex., 2122, 4342.
 Ballym'thane Rovo (co. Cork f.), 2202.
 Ballym'thane (co. Cork f.), 6227.
 Ballym'theo—Ballym'sie (co. Limer. f.), 6461, 6511.
 Ballym'shenesky, co. Cork, 5291.
 Ballymacshonycke (co. Wat. or Cork), 1837.
 Ballym'sho. See Ballym'shee.
 Ballymacsimon, co. Cork. See Ballyviesimon.
 Ballym'isley (Ballymacisley, co. Cork f.), 2202.
 Ballymacalimoy, co. Cork. See Ballyvieshonyale.
 Ballym'symon, co. Cork, 6232.
 Ballym'towne, co. Clare, 5101.
 Ballym'maurly, co. Rose. See Ballym'Mullie.
 Ballym'acushin, co. Wex. See Ballymacushon.
 Ballym'vng (Ballymacmague, co. Wat. f.), 2271.
 Ballym'walde (co. Car. f.), 6447.
 Ballymacwulter (co. Kilk. f.), 6484.
 Ballymacward, co. Gal. See Ballym'Evard, Ballywickward, 6132.
 Ballym'william (Ballywilliam f.), co. Cork, 5026.
 Ballym'williams, King's co., 477, 6358.
 " ford or water of, 477, 495, 5537,
 4101, 6301. See also Ballym'acquillyn.
 Ballym'wollogham, co. Gal., 4654.
 Ballym'wysjall (co. Cork f.), 2204.
 Ballym'cylesane, co. Cork, 5238.
 Ballym'yass (Ballym'kassy), co. Limer., 5556.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballymud, co. Meath (*see* Ballynard), 1403.
 Ballymudagh (co. Gal.), 5188.
 Ballymadden — Ballymaddan (Maddentown), co. Kild., 1504, 4820, 5586, 5612, 6422.
 Ballymadder, co. Wex., 1527.
 Ballymade (Ballymadd), co. Meath, 5564.
 Ballymader, co. Kild. *See* Balmadner.
 Ballymaddock — Ballemdock (Ballymaddock), Queen's co., 493, 5218, 5227.
 Ballymadran — Ballimadrone (Modrans-town t.), co. Westm., 233, 3425.
 Ballymadrough, co. Dub. *See* Balma-drogh.
 Ballymadun, co. Dub. *See* Balmadon.
 Ballymagarrett—Ballymaggarrett, co. Ros., 6004, 6630-1.
 Ballymagarvey, co. Meath. *See* Balmagarvy.
 Bally Magerragh—Ballamagerragh (Bally-magerragh), co. Gal. (?), 1367-8.
 Ballymagham (co. Long. t.), 5206.
 Ballymagher (Clonlisk) (Magheraconluce), co. Down, 4626.
 Ballymagira, co. Wex., 4902.
 Ballymaginssan, co. Meath. *See* Balma-glassan.
 Ballymagooly, co. Cork. *See* Ballymogooly, 6745.
 Ballymagrenyn (co. Ros. t.), 5442.
 Ballymagrye, co. Ros., 4932.
 Ballymaguell, 6621.
 Ballymahin (co. Gal. t.), 4629.
 Ballymahniss, co. Westm., 505.
 Ballymahowny — Ballymochowna (Bally-mahowny), co. Clare, 5525, 6217, 6765.
 Ballymahyn (co. Car. t.), 5140.
 Ballymakall (Ballymacallan), co. Westm., 5425.
 Ballymakandrick — Ballymakandrik (co. Wick.), 514, 5353.
 Ballymakawa. *See* Ballymacka, 5031.
 Ballymakee, co. Wat. *See* Ballymanchee, 5022.
 Ballymakeegan, co. Long. *See* Ballym'kangan, 5428.
 Ballymakeery, co. Linc. *See* Ballymaky, Ballym'kerye.
 Ballymakegoge, co. Kerry. *See* Ballym'kre-gog, 5042.
 Ballymakesire, co. Long, rector (Ballymac-brugh, co. Cuv. t.), 5203.
 Ballymakellye, King's co., 2371.
 Ballymakereye. *See* Ballymaky.
 Ballymakerg (co. Tip. or Linc.), 4733.
 Ballymakernagh (co. Wat. t.), 2732.
 Ballymakery—Ballymakereye, co. Linc., 2374, 5543; grant, 5731.
 Ballymakhowho, co. Down, 1600.
 Ballymakoins (co. Kerry t.), 6492.
 Ballymalkilly (co. Ros. t.), 5642.
 Ballymakowa. *See* Ballym'kowa.
 Ballymaldewick, co. Kerry, 5203.
 Ballymalge, co. Kild., 843.
 Ballymalier (King's co., now Kild.), 1212, 2968.
 Ballymallagh, co. Meath, 945, 4277-8, 6205.
 Ballymally (co. Cork t.), 5375.
 Ballymanaghe, co. Gal., 5727.
 Ballymanaghe — Ballemannaghe — Ballman-aghe, co. Long., 326, 1401, 5300, 5516.
 Ballymanane, co. Clare, 5943.
 Ballymanbrane, co. Westm. (*See* Bally-marbin), 3565.
 Ballymancane—Ballymanchan, co. Westm., 1771, 2775.
 Ballymanie. *See* Ballymannay, co. Kild.
 Ballymannaghe. *See* Ballymanaghe.
 Ballymannay, co. Dub., 5694.
 Ballymannay — Ballimanney — Ballymanie — Ballymany, co. Kild., 526, 1160, 2671, 3953, 6335.
 Ballymanus, Queen's co. *See* Ballymannus.
 Ballymaquilliam. *See* Ballymacquillyn.
 Ballymaquisk, co. Cork. *See* Ballymacocork.
 Ballymarada (co. Westm. t.), 6693.
 Ballymariscall—Ballinwariscallie (Marshals-town), co. Cork, 5291; rectory, 2918.
 Ballymariscall (Marshallstown, co. Wex. t.), 362.
 Ballymarkaghan begg (Ballym'reaham), co. Gal., 4607.
 Ballymarkhnas — Ballimarkickan — Ballmar-kayn (co. Clare), 6662, 6615.
 Ballymarlin — Ballymarlyn — Ballymanbrane (Marlinstown, co. Westm.), 1460, 2608, 3563.
 Ballymarrisholl, co. Kerry, 5312.
 Ballymarter, co. Down, 5301.
 Ballymarter—Ballymarta — Bellomarter, co. Cork, 5260, 6627, 6340; rectory, 1228, 1600, 4374, 5206.
 Ballymarters (co. Cork t.), 4372.
 Ballymartin (co. Car.), 5185, 6624.
 Ballymartir (co. Wick.), 6661.
 Ballymascanlan — Ballyscannan — Ballin-scanlan — Ballyscannan — Balliscanlan, co. Louth, 850, 1521, 3856, 6411; rectory, 820, 6311.
 Ballymater, co. Cork, 6312.
 Ballymayne (co. Tip. t.), 3367.
 Ballymeare, co. Louth, 3374.
 Ballymacheorry (co. Cork t.), 974.
 Ballymecarmicks. *See* Ballyma-cormyck.
 Ballymeighan, co. Mon., 5637, 5676.
 Ballymekyll, co. Wat., 736.
 Ballymelen, King's co., 6618.
 Ballymellen, co. Sligo, 5428.
 Ballymellen (co. Wex. t.), 61.
 Ballymelligoyle—Ballymelligowly, co. Cork, 2264, 6763.
 Ballymenan, co. Gal., 5848.
 Ballymentane, King's co., 3314.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballymererenagh, co. Sligo, 5420.
 Ballymeryston, co. Limerick, 5712.
 Ballymede, co. Westm., 1440, 3263.
 Ballymagedy (co. Westm.?), 4808.
 Ballymacnamay (Ballymacavanny, co. Donegal), 1938, 5957.
 Ballymiceonell, co. Louth, 593.
 Ballymicheeza (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Ballymickmorisha. *See* Ballym' morish.
 Ballymickmoyleen (co. Wex. ?), 4817.
 Ballymicknurylly. *See* Ballym' kirlle.
 Ballymikery (co. Cork ?), 4167.
 Ballyminok (Ballyminoge), co. Clare, 1043.
 Ballymcane, co. Wex., 1617.
 Ballymeat. *See* Ballymote, co. Sligo.
 Ballymookeyea, co. Wex., 5138.
 Ballymodaghe (Ballynamuddagh ?), Queen's co., 510.
 Ballymodane (co. Cork), 6514, 6515.
 Ballymodog (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Ballymoe, co. Gal. *See* Balimoe.
 " barony. *See* Cianachow.
 Ballymoge (Ballymogue), co. Car., 504.
 Ballymogeely (Ballym' gooly), co. Cork, 4821.
 Ballymochowna (Ballymashoy, co. Clare), 6562, 6517.
 Ballymola (co. Cork ?), 6530.
 Ballymalaghdrin (Mullaghdrin), co. Down, 4950.
 Ballymalan, co. Ros., 4929.
 Ballymalan, co. Westm., 5534.
 Ballymalana, co. Ros., 4975.
 Ballymalcha (co. Clare ?), 5802.
 Ballymalchan, co. Meath, 1777.
 Ballymaloran. *See* Ballymoylean.
 Ballymalgurum (Ballygurrim), co. Kilk., rectory, 1589.
 Ballymollaghan, 4930.
 Ballymollard (Balinowkert ?), King's co., 6341.
 Ballymollen (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Ballymollen—Balleymolin. *See* Ballymullen, co. Kerry.
 Ballymollen or Milltown, Queen's co., 5870.
 Ballymollens. *See* Ballymoylean.
 Ballymollyn (co. Ros., ?), 5542.
 Ballymuckmorry. *See* Ballym' murr, co. Meath.
 Ballymokane, Queen's co., 619, 3958.
 Ballymokane, 5474.
 Ballymoltyn—Ballamoltin (Ballynamaltna), co. Wex., 558, 5112.
 Ballymolvay (Ballym' lvey), co. Long., 5141.
 Ballymolvyn, co. Clare, 5942.
 Ballymoly, co. Car., 504.
 Ballymoly, co. Tip., 2138.
 all yewona, co. Limer., 4803.
 Ballymone, co. Dub., 122, 1281, 2618.
 Ballymone, co. Kild., 1216, 1245, 6575.
 Ballymone (Ballynamona), co. Limer., 1228.
 Ballymone, co. Wex., 916.
 Ballymenor, 974.
 Ballymoney, co. Antrim. *See* Ballymouny.
 (Ballymancy) — Ballenemotey, co. Down, 1001.
 Ballymoney—Ballymony (co. Wex.), 2262, 2988.
 Ballymongan, co. Wex., 1748, 4352.
 Ballymonie of the hills, co. Limer., 5282.
 Ballymouny (Ballymoney, co. Ant.), rector of, 4537.
 Ballymontane—Ballymontane, co. Cork, 2747, 3288, 6545.
 Ballymonteen, co. Cork. *See* Ballimvoontyn.
 Ballymoy (Ballynamona), co. Kerry, 2848.
 Ballymoy (co. Limer. or Tip.), 5445.
 Ballymoy (co. Wex. ?), 2618-4.
 Ballymoy (co. Westm. ?), 6530.
 Ballymoy. *See* Ballymoney, co. Wex.
 Ballymoy (Ballymooney, co. Wex.), 1615.
 Ballymoya (co. Tip. ?), 6594.
 Ballymoyey, King's co. *See* Balloughmoyne.
 Ballymooney, co. Wex. *See* Ballymoney.
 Ballymore. *See* Ballymore.
 Ballymote (co. Cork ?), 6578.
 Ballymor (co. Kilk. ?), 2688.
 Ballymoran, King's co., 653, 5251.
 Ballymorchis, co. Mon., 5550, 5550.
 Ballymoro, co. Limer., 1075.
 Ballymore, co. Car., 1940.
 Ballymore, co. Cork, 1575, 5454.
 Ballymore, co. Donegal, 6322.
 Ballymore, co. Ros., 1465, 1463, 6075, 5350, 5811.
 Ballymore, co. Kerry, 2481-2, 6494, 6593, 6570.
 Ballymore — Ballymore (Ballymore East), co. Kild., 275, 1415, 1601, 2574, 4222, 5053, 6712, 6755.
 Ballymore (King's co. ?), 6428.
 Ballymore, co. Limer., 5458.
 Ballymore (co. Ros., ?), 6728, 5450, 5600.
 Ballymore—Ballymore—Ballymore Loughsawdy — Ballymore Loghsawdy, co. Westm., 745, 683, 1147, 1240, 1525, 1518, 1754, 2767, 2755, 2828, 4181, 5350, 5850, 6450, 6512, 6535 ; grant, 5498.
 " town, burning of, 555 ; grant of tenements in, 6500.
 " priory of R.V.M. leased, 6130-1.
 Ballymore, co. Wex., 323, 1877, 6049.
 Ballymoreghue (co. Limer. ?), 6482.
 Ballymorehah, co. Westm., rectory, 2852.
 Ballymorehah (co. Wex. ?), 4742.
 Ballymore Loughsawdy. *See* Ballymore, co. Westm.

INDEX TO PLACES—ELIZABETH.

- Ballymores, co. Wat., 1044.
 Ballymoran, co. Rosc. (*see* Ballyvorgan), 5033.
 Ballymorghoroo (co. Wick.), 6362.
 Ballymorkhill or Ballynorkelr, co. Meath, 1216.
 Ballymorin, co. Westm. *See* Ballmorren.
 Ballymorish. *See* Ballymorris, co. Tip.
 Ballymorish—Ballymoryshe (Ballymorris), Queen's co., 6331, 6365; granted, 536, 1654.
 Ballymorishe, co. Cork, 4732.
 Ballymorishes (Ballymorrishen), co. Lím., 5731.
 Ballymork or Ballymorchir, co. Westm., 3833.
 Ballymorney or Ballyhurney (which see), co. Cork, 5121.
 Ballymorogh (co. Cork ?), 6333.
 Ballymoroho, co. Lím., 5171.
 Ballymorris, Queen's co. *See* Ballymorish.
 Ballymorris—Ballymorish, co. Tip. (*see also* Ballymoryshe), 6321.
 Ballymorris, co. Wick., 1245.
 Ballymorrishen, co. Lím. *See* Ballymorishen.
 Ballymorrogh (co. Lím. f.), 6337.
 Ballymorroghows (Ballymurphy, co. Clare), 6302.
 Ballymorry (co. Tip. or Lím. ?), 5058.
 Ballymorry (co. Wick. ?), 5316.
 Ballymory. *See* Ballymurry.
 Ballymoryshe. *See* Ballymorish, Queen's co.
 Ballymote—Ballymont, co. Sligo, 4580, 4577, 5318, 5348; castle reserved to crown, 4580.
See also Ballumote.
 Ballymountain, co. Cork. *See* Ballyvantan.
 Ballymoury, co. Car., 4558.
 Ballymovodana, co. Cork, 6366.
 Ballymowlyrd, King's co., 1733.
 Ballymoy in Upper Ostury, 3028.
 Ballymoyer. *See* Ballymoyre.
 Ballymoyhannln, co. Leit., 6323.
 Ballymoylara. *See* Ballymoylara.
 Ballymoylen (co. Clare ?), 6315.
 Ballymoyle, co. Kerry, 5042.
 Ballymoylean — Ballemylara — Ballymollerna — Ballemyleran, Queen's co., 5357, 4502, 6161, 6366; grant, 510.
 Ballymoylein, co. Rosc., 5545.
 Ballymoylen, co. Gal., 5121-1.
 Ballymoynagh, co. Mayo, 5777.
 Ballymoyer, co. Wex., 1650, 2325.
 Ballymoyre — Ballemyer (Ballinwile), co. Westm., 915, 5234, 5122.
 Ballymoyton (co. Rosc. ?), 5342.
 Ballymoysiwick (Moyrick), co. Down, 4550.
 Ballymucka (co. Kilk. f.), 123.
 Ballymucksbeg, co. Lím., 5947.
 Ballymuckemore, co. Lím., 5947.
- Ballymagher — Ballimagher parish (Ardmurcher), co. Westm., 1240.
 Ballymullala, co. Wat. *See* Ballymullala.
 Ballymullenashill (Ballymullenashel), co. Clare, 4504.
 Ballymungot—Ballymungowly (co. Cork or Lím.), 4237, 6465.
 Ballymullala (Ballymullala, co. Wat.), 6477.
 Ballymullen — Ballemlin — Ballymollen — Ballemlin, co. Kerry, 5125, 6376.
 Ballymullen (Milltown ?), co. Lím., 1716, 2134.
 Ballymullen, co. Lím., grant, 5347.
 Ballymullen, Queen's co. *See* Ballyvallen.
 Ballymulin (co. Car. ?), 6317.
 Ballymullys (co. Rosc. ?), 5316.
 Ballymumarry—Ballymoimerry (Balmalmore), co. Meath, 85, 922.
 Ballymulekr, co. Meath, 1806.
 Ballymulevey, co. Long. *See* Ballymalvey, 3141.
 Ballymargin (co. Wick.), 1240.
 Ballymurphy, co. Clare. *See* Ballymorroghow, 5342.
 Ballymurphy, co. Down. *See* Ballymoughie.
 Ballymurphy, co. Lím. *See* Ballyvorroghow.
 Ballymurrye—Ballymarrie—Ballymory, co. Rosc., 4726, 4910, 5421.
 Ballymoneaney, co. Kerry, 5223.
 Ballymy (co. Rosc. ?), 5322.
 Ballymyokmorishe—Ballymyemorisse. *See* Ballym'orish.
 Ballymyckneyvacke, co. Rosc., 4045.
 Ballymyhan, co. Meath, 2130.
 Ballymykille (co. Gal. ?), 2493.
 Ballyn, co. Car., 594.
 Ballyn. *See* Ballyne, co. Kilk.
 Ballyna. *See* Ballina.
 Ballyna (Ballina ?), co. Gal., 4206.
 Ballynabally, co. Rosc. 5060.
 Ballynahanla, co. Gal. *See* Ballynolanla.
 Ballynahane, Queen's co., 1623, 5323.
 Ballynabine, co. Wex., 5790.
 Ballynahane—Ballenehane, 100.
 Ballynahanoge—Ballynchanogy, co. Wat., 1045-6, 1163.
 Ballynahanogy (co. Wex. ?), 578.
 Ballynaharna, co. Kild. *See* Ballybarne.
 Ballynaharna (co. Wick., *see* Ballinaharna), 514.
 Ballynaharnay — Ballehabarnes (co. Car. or Wex.), 1477, 6160.
 (Ballynahearna)—Ballehabarny, co. Cork, 2747, 5338.
 Ballynahbeg—Ballinebag, Queen's co., 612, 2338.
 Ballynaherny, co. Wex. *See* Ballybreuny.
 Ballynabew (Ballinahoy), co. Cork, rectory, 5667.
 Ballynsbodagh — Ballynyhodagh, co. Cork, 2794.

INDEX TO PLANTS - ELIZABETH.

- Ballynabolly, co. Ros., 590.
 Ballynabola. *See* Ballynaboly.
 Ballynaboller (co. Kilk.), 422.
 Ballynabolly (Ballynabola, co. Wex.), 242,
 250.
 Ballynaboly — Ballynabole — Ballonebuly
 (Ballynaboley, co. Kilk.), 362, 402, 587,
 670.
 Ballynaboly, co. Cork. *See* Ballynabolye.
 Ballynaboro (Ballinboher), King's co., 596,
 1664.
 Ballynabowly (co. Cork ?), 624.
 Ballynaboylly, co. Ros., 590.
 Ballynabracky, co. Kild., 271.
 Ballynabrackya, co. Meath, 268.
 Ballynabrober, co. Limer., 590.
 Ballynabrehay, co. Limer., 442.
 Ballynabreahis (Friars-town), co. Limer., 553.
 Ballynabranagh — Ballenabranagh — Bally-
 nebranagh, co. Car., 750-1, 830, 572, 611.
 Ballynabranagh — Ballynabrenagh — Ballen-
 abrenagh — Ballenabrenagh (Ballina-
 branagh, co. Car.), 811, 2970.
 Ballynabrehon, co. Mayo. *See* Ballynabreh-
 one, 541.
 Ballynabrenagh (co. Clare ?), 402.
 Ballynabrenagh (Ballynabrenagh, co. Cork).
 645.
 Ballynabreengh (co. Tip. ?), 521.
 Ballynabrenagh — Ballenabranagh — Ballen-
 abranagh — Ballenabranagh, co. Westm.,
 197, 216, 1402, 2038, 3364, 6011.
 Ballynabrockell (co. Meath ?), 617, 603.
 Ballynabuoy. *See* Ballynaboly.
 Ballynacaharagh (co. Limer. ?), 6179.
 Ballynacilo — Ballinecallo, in dio. of Emly,
 3515, 5411.
 Ballynacally — Ballynakally — Ballenakally,
 co. Clare, 472, 480, 487, 608.
 Ballynacapagh — Ballenkeppagh — Balline-
 kapagh, co. Kild., 5816, 4222, 5203, 5357.
 Ballynacarge, Queen's co., 534, 6167.
 Ballynacarge (co. Wick. ?), 2203.
 Ballynacargin — Ballinecargin, co. Cav. (*see*
 Ballinecargin), 5729, 5843.
 Ballynacarry — Ballinecarry — Ballenkarra-
 ge (co. Wick. ?), 522, 533, 6649.
 Ballynacarrie (co. Mayo ?), 6236.
 Ballynacarragh — Bealanacarragh, co. Mayo,
 5818, 6016, 6881.
 Ballynacarro — Ballynacarry (co. Sligo ?),
 5740, 5815.
 Ballynacarriga, co. Cork. *See* Ballinacargin,
 Ballynacarrigia, Ballynacarrihy, Ballany-
 carrig, Bealanacarriga.
 Ballynacarriga, co. Limer. *See* Ballynacarrihy.
 Ballynacarrigia — Ballenacarrigye, co. Cork,
 6315, 6571.
 Ballynacarrigie, 697.
 Ballynacarryg, co. Westm. *See* Ballycarrige.
 Ballynacarrow, co. Westm. *See* Ballinacar-
 rowe.
 Ballynacarrie — Ballinecart, co. Kerry, 4912,
 6029.
 Ballynacayaghe (King's co. or Kild.), 696,
 1664.
 Ballynacall — Ballinechall, co. Ros., 4467.
 Ballynachanewy — Ballanechanewy (co.
 Car. ?), 878.
 Ballynachille, King's co., 596.
 Ballynachore (Middleton), co. Cork, 2092.
 Ballynaclane — Balleneglane — Ballineglane
 (Ballynaclane), co. Westm., 1462, 2098, 2564.
 Ballynachashonghe — Ballenechashonghe
 (Ballinacash, co. Wick.), 1845.
 Ballynacashay — Ballinacashis — Ballyny-
 classy (Ballynacashy, co. Cork ?), 2245,
 4414, 6455, 6562, 6571.
 Ballynacassy (co. West. ?), 1571.
 Ballynacaytha, 6382.
 Ballynacder, co. Tip. *See* Ballinacderagh.
 Ballynacley — Balnacley, co. Westm., 365,
 562.
 Ballynaclin, co. Westm. *See* Ballynaclin.
 Ballynaclo. *See* Ballinaclogh.
 Ballynaclos — Ballenaclos (King's co. ?), 6237.
 Ballynaclogh — Ballenaclogh, King's co., 1692,
 1696.
 Ballynaclogh. *See* Ballinaclogh, Queen's co.
 Ballynaclogh (co. Sligo ?), 5315.
 Ballynaclogh — Ballynacloghy — Ballineclogh
 — Ballenacloghy — Ballenacloghe — Ballyny-
 cloge (Ballynaclogh, co. Tip. ?), 2028, 4863,
 4892, 4935, 6412, 6523, 6533, 6755; rectory,
 2918.
 Ballynaclogher, co. Ros., 590.
 Ballynaclogher — Ballenaclogher (co. Tip. ?),
 6791.
 Ballynacloghe — Balleneacloghe, co. Limer.,
 4835, 6157, 6505.
 Ballynacloghy — Ballenacloghy — Ballene-
 clohy, King's co., 2804, 4035, 4233, 4861.
 Ballynacloghy. *See* Ballynaclogh, co. Tip.,
 6512.
 Ballynaclohe. (*See* Ballynacloghy King's co.),
 4861.
 Ballynaclohi, 6388.
 Ballynaclohy — Ballenaclohy, co. Limer., 1710.
 Ballynaclohy (Ballynaclogh), co. Limer., 5678.
 Ballynaclohy, Queen's co., 5603.
 Ballynaclohy. *See* Ballynaclogh, co. Tip.,
 4869.
 Ballynaclohy — Balleneaclohy, co. Westm.,
 6459.
 Ballynacloige — Balleneacloige, co. Limer.,
 2291.
 Ballynacnaghe, King's co. 594, 1651.
 Ballynacloine (co. Tip. ?), 6322.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballynaclohy (co. Tip. ?), 6623.
 Ballynaclohy, co. Limerick, 6154.
 Ballynacloye—Balleneccloye (Ballynacloghy),
 co. Gal., 346.
 Ballynacoil—Balleneccoil (Ballinacoola ?), co.
 Wex., 6791.
 Ballynacole. *See* Ballynacoly, co. Kilk.
 Ballynacollig, co. Kilk., 2626.
 Ballynacollen—Balleneccollen, co. Long., 1020,
 6349.
 Ballynacoly—Balleneccole, co. Kilk., 1782, 2870.
 Ballynacurine—Balleneccurine, co. Tip.,
 6344.
 Ballynacough, co. Wex. *See* Ballynacow-
 lighe.
 Ballynacor. *See* Ballinacor, co. Wick.
 Ballynacorwe or Castlcor, co. Cork, 1873.
 Ballynacorna, co. Westm. *See* Ballynacorre,
 6797.
 Ballynacorragh—Balleneccragh, co. Cork,
 2782, 6502.
 Ballynacorhey—Balleneccorhey, co. Mon.,
 5678.
 Ballynacorry—Ballineccorry—Ballynicorrie
 —Ballynicorie (co. Cork), 6612, 6348, 6486,
 6529.
 Ballynacort. *See* Ballyna court, co. Cork,
 2974.
 Ballynacort. *See* Ballyna court, co. Gal.
 Ballynacort. *See* Ballynacourtie, co. Wat.,
 266.
 Ballynacorty (Ballyna court ?), co. Kerry,
 5303.
 Ballynacoulshed—Balleneccoulshed (co.
 Wat. ?), 1887.
 Ballynacourt—Balleneccourt—Ballyne cort—
 Balleneort (Ballyna court), co. Gal., 5466;
 castle, &c., 4940; rectory, 1061, 1581.
 Ballynacourte—Balleneccourte (co. Limerick or
 Tip.), 2942.
 Ballynacourtie—Balleneccourtie—Balline-
 courte—Ballyne court—Ballyne cort—Bal-
 neocourtie (Ballyna court), co. Wat., 266,
 2122, 3192, 5365, 6762.
 Ballynacourty—Ballyne cort—Balleneccourtie
 —Ballynacourty, co. Cork, 2074, 6558, 6571,
 6701.
 Ballynacourty, co. Gal. *See* Ballyna court.
 Ballynacourty, co. Kerry. *See* Ballynacorty.
 Ballynacourty—Balleneccourty (co. Limerick ?),
 6464, 6497.
 Ballynacourty—Balleneccourtie, co. Tip., 6033,
 6477.
 Ballynacourty, co. Wat. *See* Balleneccourte.
 Ballynacowle—Balleneccowle, co. Kilk., 2417,
 3436, 6704.
 Ballynacowle—Balleneccowle, co. Monast., 1663,
 6573.
 Ballynacowley (co. Kilk. ?), 4926.
- Ballynacowlighe—Balleneccowlighe—Balline-
 cowliche (Ballynaccolagh, co. Wex. ?),
 6226, 6541.
 Ballynacraghy (Ballynacraghn, co. Limerick),
 5072.
 Ballynacraigio—Ballynacreggy—Balline-
 cregge, co. Clare, 4752, 6117.
 Ballynacranay (co. Limerick or Tip.), 6175.
 Ballynacreggy. *See* Ballynacraigio.
 Ballynacreggy, co. Gal., 5556.
 Ballynacrevile—Balleneccrevile (Crovagh ?), co.
 Mon., 6423, 5674-5.
 Ballynacrusha, co. Cork. *See* Ballynacrumha.
 Ballynacuffe—Balleneccuffe (co. Gal. ?), 4274.
 Ballynacure, co. Limerick, 2277.
 Ballynacurran—Balleneccurran (co. Wick.),
 614, 2353.
 Ballynacurrie (co. Limerick ?), 6479.
 Ballynacurry—Balleneccurry (Ballynscurra,
 King's co. ?), 6426.
 Ballyned, co. Westm., 2211.
 Ballynadane—Balleneccadane, co. Cork, 6538.
 Ballynadic—Ballynidie—Ballyniadie (Bal-
 nyndee ?), co. Cork, 5062, 6514-5.
 Ballynadig—Ballynyadig (co. Cork ?), 2977.
 Ballynadeoke, co. Limerick, 5947.
 Ballynadenagh (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 129.
 Ballynaderoragh, co. Westm., 4370.
 Ballynadeowney—Balleneccowney, co. Cork
 5229.
 Ballyndrehidde, co. Wat., 1045.
 Ballyndrenagh, co. Kerry, 5661.
 Ballyndrideen, co. Cork. *See* Ballintredin.
 Ballyndromane—Balmedromane (Ballyna-
 drumane, co. Kild. ?), 2721, 5824.
 Ballynafind — Balleneidd — Balleneatadda —
 Beallanafadda—Beallanafada—Beallanfa-
 faddie—Beallanafadda—Bellanafada (Bal-
 nafad), co. Ros., 3724, 5678, 4973, 4270-7, 4567,
 5324, 5592.
 Ballynafagh, co. Kild. *See* Balfeagh.
 Ballynafahy, co. Cork, 6762.
 Ballynafaille—Ballynafayle (Piltown), co.
 Wat., 586, 5113.
 Ballynafaragh—Ballenefaragh, co. Mon.,
 5657-8, 5692.
 Ballynafelha, co. Cork. *See* Ballynafelya.
 Ballynafearagh, co. Westm. *See* Ballinfor-
 agh.
 Ballynafelmya, co. Westm., 2698.
 Ballynafid, co. Westm. *See* Ballinfidde.
 Ballynaforagh—Balleneccoragh, co. Gal.,
 6131.
 Ballynafoyneheoighe (Ballynafmeheoge, co.
 Wat. ?), 2225.
 Ballynafunshog—Balleneccunshog—Ballyne-
 funsioge — Balleneccunshog — Ballynafwn-
 shog (co. Kilk. ?), 1046, 2086, 2948, 6704.
 Ballynagale. *See* Ballynagall, co. Westm.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballynagall—Ballenegall, Queen's co., 422, 4748, 5223.
 Ballynagall—Ballenegall (Ballynagall), co. Wat., 422, 5121.
 Ballynagall—Ballynagle—Ballingall—Ballnegall, co. Westm., 4328, 5248, 5328, 5357.
 Ballynaghagh (co. Wick.), 1418.
 Ballynagall—Ballingall (Ballynagall), co. Linn., 3277, 5128.
 Ballynagan (Ballingan), co. Wex., 5783.
 Ballynagan, co. Ros., 4271.
 Ballynagappagh, co. Kild. See Ballycappa.
 Ballynagaragh, co. Cork. See Ballynagaragh.
 Ballynagaragh—Ballynagaragh (co. Cork ?), 2344-5.
 Ballynagarbanagh, Queen's co., 601.
 Ballynagarbragh, co. Cork. See Ballynagarbragh.
 (Ballynagartry)—Ballinagarbragh—Ballynagarbragh, co. Westm., 1401, 1681.
 Ballynagard—Ballinagard—Ballinagard—Ballynaygarde (co. Linn. ?), 1260, 5004, 6175, 6437, 6490.
 Ballynagarde, co. Linn. See Ballinagarde.
 Ballynangorey (Ballingarry), co. Wex., 5790.
 Ballynangur, Queen's co. See Bealnangara.
 Ballynagarrahe (Ballynagaragh), co. Cork., 5022.
 Ballynagarrahan (co. Tip. ?), 5761.
 Ballynagarrogh—Ballinagarrogh, co. Cork., 4066, 5225.
 Ballynagarry, co. Car., 5404.
 Ballynagarry—Ballinagarry (Ballingarry ?), co. Linn., 5531.
 Ballynagsmough—Ballenagasmough (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5451.
 Ballynagaul, co. Linn. See Ballynagall.
 Ballynagaul, co. Wat. See Ballynagall.
 Ballynagawlessi—Ballenagawlessi, co. Cork., 5567.
 Ballynagoohy, co. Cork. See Ballinaghish.
 Ballynagraghe—Ballinagraghe, co. Kilk., 3796, 3905, 5091; rectory, 381.
 Ballynageyyny—Ballenageyyny (co. Clare ?), 1029, 3093.
 Ballynagh, King's co., 4155, 5486.
 Ballynagh, King's co., 5496.
 Ballynagill (co. Leit. ?), 4738.
 Ballynagine—Ballenagine (co. Cork. ?), 5023.
 Ballynagleigh—Ballenagleigh (co. Leit. ?), 4735.
 Ballynagleigh, co. Clare. See Ballinagleigh, 5023.
 Ballynagleragh—Ballenagleragh, 1429.
 Ballynagloch—Ballenagloch, co. Mon., 5608, 5647, 5676.
 Ballynagloch—Ballenagloch, co. Sligo, 4727, 5615.
 Ballynagoell, co. Linn., 5444.
 Ballynagogagh—Ballenagogagh (co. Linn. ?), 5511.
 Ballynogene—Ballenogene, co. Meath, 3304.
 Ballynagermarie—Ballinogmarie—Ballene-gormcyr, co. Cork ; rectory, 254, 3262, 3702.
 Ballynagoul, co. Linn. See Ballynugollo.
 Ballynagowle—Ballinagowle—Ballynagould, co. Linn., 3277, 5117.
 Ballynagowne (Ballingewan), co. Linn., 5782.
 Ballynagowne (co. Wat. ?), 5271. See also Ballinagowne.
 Ballynagrack—Ballenegrack, co. Gal., 5048.
 Ballynagrannagh, co. Tip., land and rectory, 622.
 Ballynagrange—Ballinegrange—Ballynegrange, co. Westm., 362, 5222.
 Ballynegrane, co. Car., 5404.
 Ballynagranga. See Ballynagranga.
 Ballynegranggo—Ballinengrenggo, co. Gal., 5103.
 Ballynagreena, co. Car., 5404.
 Ballynagrenagh, co. Down, 5092.
 Ballynagressa, co. Westm. See Ballinagressy.
 Ballynahaghish, co. Kerry. See Ballinahaghsilis, 6064.
 Ballynahagh—Ballenaghgo (Ballynahaga, co. Linn.), 6171.
 Ballynahalle—Ballenahalle, co. Ros., 5160.
 Ballynahallen (co. Wex. ?), 5517.
 Ballynahallen (Ballynahallen ?), co. Wex., 6790.
 Ballynahally, co. Kerry, 3844.
 Ballynahaw—Ballinahaw—Ballenahaw—Ballynhyaw, co. Kerry, 3460, 3515, 5043, 5498.
 Ballynahawo, co. Cork, 5221.
 Ballynahawn (Ballynahawn), co. Linn., 5581.
 Ballynaherde—Ballenherde, co. Don., 5532.
 Ballynahensh. See Ballynahansh, co. Clare.
 Ballynaheskeragh, co. Gal. See Ballinaheskeragh.
 Ballynaheshyhy, (co. Westm. ?), 5527.
 Ballynahimagh, co. Meath, 6458.
 Ballynahillon, co. Wex. See Ballynahillon.
 Ballynahin—Ballinahina, co. Cork, 5721.
 Ballynahinch, co. Clare. See Ballynahinch.
 Ballynahinch, co. Down. See Ballynbynacho.
 Ballynahinch, co. Kerry. See Ballinahinch.
 Ballynahinch, co. Linn. See Ballinahinch.
 Ballynahinch, co. Tip., 5537.
 Ballynahinse—Ballenahinse—Ballenchinse—Ballinchinse—Ballinchenchy (Ballynahinch), co. Gal., 5130, 5948, 5953; grant, 512 ; barenry of, 5120-1.
 Ballynahona, co. Mon. See Ballynahown.
 Ballynahooe—Ballenhooe (co. Ros. ?), 5463.
 Ballynahould, co. Kerry. See Ballynallure, Ballynowlort.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballynahow, co. Kerry. *See* Ballinahow.
 Ballynahowe — Ballinehowe (co. Cork ?), 5032. *See* Ballinahowe.
 Ballynahown, co. Lim. *See* Ballinahown—
 Ballynahown.
 Ballynahown—Ballinehown, (Ballynahown),
 co. Mon., 5459.
 Ballynahown — Ballinehown — Bally-
 nadowen (co. Sligo), 5606, 5608, 5838.
 Ballynahowny — Ballinehowny (co.
 Westm. ?), 5333.
 Ballynahunt, co. Kerry. *See* Ballinahunty.
 Ballynahynch — Ballynahynchy — Ballyna-
 henshy — Ballinchensey (Ballynahinch, co.
 Clare ?), 1317, 5848, 5852, 5853.
 Ballynakally. *See* Ballynacally.
 Ballynakaragh. *See* Ballynacargy.
 Ballynakarigry — Ballenakarigry (Ballyna-
 carriga, co. Cork ?), 5032.
 Ballynakarrige — Ballynakerriggy — Balle-
 nakarrigie, (Ballynacarriga ?), co. Lim.,
 4432, 5844.
 Ballynakerry. *See* Ballynacarre, 5740.
 Ballynakelle, co. Tip., 5763.
 Ballynakelly (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
 Ballynakelphagh — Ballenekelphagh. *See* Bal-
 lynnacapagh.
 Ballynakerny, co. Tip., 5164.
 Ballynakeroragh — Ballenakeroragh (Car-
 rowreagh ?), co. Rose., 5160.
 Ballynakerra (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
 Ballynakertor, co. Down, 5944.
 Ballynakhallo, co. Rose., 1458.
 Ballynakill — Ballenekill — Ballinckill, co.
 Gal., 3134; rectory, 5296, 5134, 5223.
 Ballynakill — Ballenekill, co. Kild., 1297, 5703.
 Ballynakill — Ballinckill, King's co.; grant,
 478; rectory, 2208, 5506.
 Ballynakill — Ballenkyll — Ballinckill,
 King's co., 510, 6439; granted 556, 1054.
 Ballynakill — Ballynakilly, co. Lim., 5171, 5747.
 Ballynakill, co. Meath, 1157, 5114.
 (Ballynakill) — Ballinckill, Queen's co., 533,
 4748, 5593.
 Ballynakill — Ballenekill — Ballenkyll, co.
 Westm., 549, 1111, 1865, 2976.
 Ballynakill — Ballenkyll (co. Wick. ?), 570,
 594-5.
 Ballynakill. *See* Ballynakilly, co. Westm.
 Ballynakillio, co. Meath, 6557.
 Ballynakillin, King's co., 478.
 Ballynakilly — Ballynakilly (co. Gal. ?), 4905,
 5860.
 Ballynakilly, King's co., 3844.
 Ballynakilly — Ballenekilly, co. Lim., 6479;
 grant, 5550.
 Ballynakilly (co. Rose. or Gal.), 4905.
 Ballynakilly — Ballynakilly — Ballinckilly, co.
 Westm., 5547, 5100, 6488, 6832,
- Ballynakilly — Ballenekilly, 164.
 Ballynakirke, co. Cork, 5762.
 Ballynaknavyne (co. Wat. ?), 2822.
 Ballynaknock, co. Clare, 5262.
 Ballynaknock — Ballenknock (Ballyknock),
 co. Wat., 550, 5122.
 Ballynaknockbane — Ballenknockbane, co.
 Lim., 544, 6554.
 Ballynaknockagh — Ballenknockagh, 100.
 Ballynakyll. *See* Ballynakill.
 Ballynakyll, 524.
 Ballynakyll, co. Kild., 5622.
 Ballynakyllie (Ballynakill), co. Lim., 5047.
 Ballynakynity, co. Down, 2030.
 Ballynakuchen, co. Kerry, 5818.
 Ballynakucke (Ballymaleek ?), co. Wex., 732.
 Ballynakucken — Ballinleckyne (Ballyna-
 lackan), co. Clare, 3077, 4753, 4751, 5617.
 Ballynahagh — Ballenagh, co. Westm., 3872.
 Ballynahessery, co. Wat. *See* Ballyle-
 Hishery.
 Ballynahamurray, co. Lim., 5782.
 Ballynakunescere — Ballinelasencsere —
 Ballynakunescere, co. Kerry, 5012, 6020,
 6593.
 Ballynalbany — Ballennibany, co. Westm.,
 1240.
 Ballynaleck, co. Wex. *See* Ballynalecke.
 Ballynaleky, co. Clare (as Bealnaclycky), 3077.
 Ballynalesghe (Ballynanashagh ?), co.
 Wat., 2562.
 Ballynallore — Ballenallor (Ballynahoulor ?),
 co. Kerry, 5043.
 Ballynaloar, co. Car. *See* Ballynyleiro.
 Ballynalowre — Ballenelowro — Ballenloor —
 Ballinlowre (Leopardstown), co. Dub., 1781,
 2124, 5151, 4790, 5411.
 Ballynaloyme, co. Lim., 2872.
 Ballynaltby. *See* Ballinaltia.
 Ballynaluore — Ballenaluore (co. Lim. ?), 0461.
 Ballynurgan — Ballenclurgen (Lurunganboy ?
 co. Mon.), 4980, 4981, 5676.
 Ballynalyce, co. Lim., rectory, 5604.
 Ballynamaitraghs or Mastertown, co. Tip.,
 5648.
 Ballynamallaught — Ballenmallaught, co.
 Kild., 5167.
 (Ballynamanagh) — Ballenmanagh, co.
 Gal., 3461.
 Ballynamanagh — Ballenmanagh, co.
 Long., 1033, 1855.
 Ballynamanagh — Ballenmanagh, co.
 Cork, 1405.
 Ballynamantan. *See* Ballinmantan.
 Ballynamartir — Ballenmartire co. Cork,
 2785, 6170, 6172.
 Ballynamascrogh (co. Tip. ?), 6756.
 Ballynameelagh, co. Wat. *See* Ballyna-
 molagh,

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballynamicagh (co. Cork ?), 6682.
 Ballynamilly (co. Leit. ?), 4781.
 Ballynaminagh, co. Wat. See Ballynamoy strength.
 Ballynamoony, co. Tip., 6707.
 Ballynamodagh—Ballynemodagh (Ballynamuddagh, co. Limer.), 6188, 6175.
 Ballynamoily — Ballenamotilly — Ballenemotile — Bellanemotilly, co. Rosc., 4944, 5366, 5557.
 Ballynamoira or Ballinmoyna, co. Wex., 2683.
 Ballynamolaghs — Ballinemolaghs (Ballynameelagh), co. Wat., 656, 5122.
 Ballynamoltynagh (Ballynamultina, co. Wat.), 2488.
 Ballynamona, co. Gal. See Carrow Balmonie.
 Ballynamona, co. Kerry. See Ballymone, 2649.
 Ballynamona—Ballenemona—Ballynumoy (co. Limer.), 3277, 5717, 6501. See also Ballymone.
 Ballynamone—Ballenemone (co. Car. ?), 5583.
 Ballynamone, co. Kild., 2445.
 Ballynamone—Ballenemone, co. Tip., 6528, 6521.
 Ballynamono—Ballenemone, co. Wex., 2734, 4739.
 Ballynamoney, co. Car., 4004.
 Ballynamoney — Ballenamoney (Ballymoney), 1632.
 Ballynamoney. See Ballynamony, co. Tip.
 Ballynamoney. See Ballynamonia, co. Wex.
 Ballynamonia, co. Kerry, 4218.
 Ballynamonia — Ballenemonia (co. Limer.), 6167.
 Ballynamonia — Ballenomoney, co. Wex., 916, 6517.
 Ballynamonoc — Ballenmonoc (co. Wex. ?), 3754.
 Ballynamont [] (co. Wat. ?), 1646.
 Ballynamony—Ballenamony, 6480, 6534.
 Ballynamony — Ballenamony — Ballynumony, co. Limer., 2774, 3767, 4563.
 Ballynamony — Ballenamony — Ballynumony — Ballynumony, co. Tip., 4571, 5522, 6568, 6585, 6758.
 Ballynamony (co. Wat. ?), 3852.
 Ballynamony — Ballenamony (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 4004.
 Ballynamonybeg (co. Limer.), 5632.
 Ballynamonykirke, co. Tip., 5548.
 Ballynamonymore (Ballinamona ?), co. Limer., 5032.
 Ballynamore—Ballanamore—Bellanamore, co. Rosc., 4976, 5124, 5754.
 Ballynamote—Ballenamote—Ballynumote or Beggarston, co. Wex. ?, 323, 1577.
 Ballynamowne (co. Wex. ?), 6181.
 Ballynamoy, co. Limer., 6444.
 Ballynamoylane, co. Westm., 5377.
 Ballynamoyn, co. Wex., 1029.
 Ballynamoylough (co. Wat. ?), 2272.
 Ballynamranigh — Ballenemranigh (co. Car. ?), 6541.
 Ballynamronoge (Ballybreoge ?), co. Limer., 4524, 4614.
 Ballynamuddagh, co. Limer. See Ballynamodagh.
 Ballynamuddagh, Queen's co. See Ballymodagh.
 Ballynamullagh, co. Kild., 6541.
 Ballynamulla, co. Wat. See Ballymoltyno, Ballynamoltynagh.
 Ballynamushagh, co. Wat. See Ballynashagh.
 Ballynasiranigh — Ballenemiranigh (co. Car. ?), 6541.
 Ballynasse, co. Mayo, 6777.
 Ballynassowé—Ballenemassowé, co. Limer., 2973, 5517.
 Ballynaparke. See Ballinaparke.
 Ballynaparky—Ballenpark (Ballynaparks, co. Wat.), 5524, 6527.
 Ballynarache—Ballinerahe—Ballinrymyhy, co. Kerty, 6512, 6525, 6535.
 Ballynarahine—Ballenrahine (Ballyrahna), co. Wex., 6796.
 Ballynamhyne—Ballenamhyne, (co. Car. ?), 4030.
 Ballynaratill, co. Wat., 956.
 Ballynard (Balliard, co. Cork ?), 6510, 6571.
 Ballynard (co. Kilk. ?), 4413.
 Ballynard. See Ballinard, co. Limer.
 Ballynard (Ballynad), co. Meath, 1461.
 Ballynard. See Ballinard, co. Tip.
 Ballynard, co. Wex., 5478.
 Ballynard, 6477.
 Ballynaregic—Ballimeroge, co. Limer., 6470, 6457.
 Ballynareownought, co. Kild., 6505.
 Ballynareweronithe, co. Wat., 955.
 Ballynarraghe—Ballenarraghe (co. Long. ?), 4193.
 Ballynarity, co. Limer., 4583.
 Ballynary, co. Limer., 6171.
 Ballynascallion — Ballinascallion, co. Meath., 5567, 4527.
 Ballynascallion. See Ballynascallion.
 Ballynascorney—Ballenascorney. See Ballenascorney.
 Ballynacloghe—Ballenacloghe. See Ballynacloghe.
 Ballynacory, Queen's co., 1214.
 Ballynash—Ballinshe—Ballinassie—Ballynashy—Ballynassy, co. Limer., 5078, 6441, 6444, 6565; grant, 6469.
 Ballynashalvie—Ballenashalvie, co. Mon., 5223, 5580.
 Ballynashiery—Ballenshiery (co. Cork ?), 5052,

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballynashy. *See* Ballynash.
 Ballynash (co. Wickl. F.), 1034.
 Ballynasillog—Ballencaslinge—Ballenssillogie—Balleneshillock (Ballynasillog), co. Curr., 1155, 4031, 4404, 6317, 6541.
 Ballynaskaddan—Balleneskaddan, co. Lim.
See Ballanceskaddan, 5347.
 Ballynasken, co. Meath. *See* Balneskeagh.
 Ballynaskenghe, co. Meath, 6105.
 Ballynaskohs, co. Wat. *See* Ballynesko.
 Ballynaskohie—Ballyneske—Ballineske (Ballynaskeha ?), co. Wat., 555, 2133, 3868.
 Ballynaskohy—Balleneskahy, co. Rosc., 5058.
 Ballynaskorsey. *See* Ballinascorney.
 Ballynaskragh—Balleneskragh, co. Mon., 5673.
 Ballynashane—Balleneshaney—Ballineshaney (Ballynashaney), co. Wex., 3418, 2333, 5115; rectory, 2602, 4002, 5031.
 Ballynashaney, co. Wex. *See* Ballyshane.
 Ballynashlee, co. Kilk. *See* Ballinash.
 Ballynashloe—Balleneshlooye—Balleshlowe—Bellanclo—Bellaneshlowe (Ballinasloe), co. Gal. and Rosc., 6720, 6838, 4862, 5001, 605, 8614.
 Ballynashy, co. Lim., 5602.
 Ballynasmalee—Ballenesmalee, co. Gal., 5106.
 Ballynasmare—Ballenesmara, co. Mon., 5057, 5677, 5679.
 Ballynassoragh—Ballenesoragh, co. Gal., 6120.
 Ballynaspock—Ballenespock or Bishopscourt (Ballinaspick), co. Westm., 1240, 1255.
 Ballynasraghe—Ballenesraghe (co. Wex. ?), 6317.
 Ballynasathy. *See* Ballynash.
 Ballynastockan, co. Wick. *See* Bojennastakan, 1415.
 Ballynastraighe—Ballenesraighe, Queen's co., 612, 2338, 5949.
 Ballynastraw, co. Wex. *See* Ballinestray.
 Ballynassuddy, co. Westm. *See* Ballinsowder, Ballypowder.
 Ballynatabyme (Ballintobeenig ?), co. Kerry, 5943.
 Ballynatolhoe (co. Gal. ?), 4420.
 Ballynatri—Ballonotri—Ballynytra—Balluntra (Ballynatri, co. Wat.), 1627, 2223, 5046, 6762.
 Ballynattin—Ballennattin (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
 Ballynattin (Ballinnattin), co. Wat., 1044.
 Ballynattubberrie (Ballintubberrid), co. Lim., 5588.
 Ballynaturbed. *See* Ballinaturbrid, co. Cork, 6435.
 Ballynawolye (Ballynabooly ?), co. Cork, 5029.
 Ballynatiyrriagh—Ballenstyrriagh, co. Cork, 5619.
 Ballynanghy (Ballyhinnanghy ?), co. Lim., 5792.
 Ballynavellemaghe, co. Westm., 551.
 Ballynavicar—Ballencvicar (Vicarstown), Queen's co., 453, 2398, 5227.
 Ballynaviggan, co. Westm., 5022.
 Ballynavoey, co. Meath, 5385.
 Ballynawgo, co. Lim., 5444.
 Ballynawhart (co. Wat. ?), 1042.
 Ballynay—Ballennay, 5582.
 Ballynbrownn (Ballybrown), co. Lim., 5781.
 Ballynbrrittige (Ballinbrittig, co. Cork ?), 6575.
 Ballynbrritt—Ballynbryty (Ballybrit, co. Gal.), 562, 3463.
 Ballyncanore (Cannorslawn, co. Westm.), 6797.
 Ballyncarroole, co. Wat., 5345.
 Ballyncausey. *See* Ballincawsey.
 Ballynchille, King's co., 1554.
 Ballynehluber—Balynehluber, 5682.
 Ballyneclare. *See* Ballinclare, co. Westm.
 Ballyndohy (co. Tip. ?), 5788.
 Ballyndoneboy, co. Chr., 404.
 Ballyncnocan. *See* Ballincnoekna.
 Ballyncollane, co. Wex., 746.
 Ballyncolly, co. Cork, 6455.
 Ballynconnell. *See* Ballinconnell.
 Ballyneconstome (Ballyquintin ?), co. Down., 2004.
 Ballyncoore. *See* Ballincoor.
 Ballyneocra (Ballineourka, co. Cork ?), 4107.
 Ballynecorro (Ballynacorna, co. Westm.), 6397.
 Ballyneoculle, 611.
 Ballynecourt. *See* Ballinecourt.
 Ballyneowsin (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5638.
 Ballyncurry. *See* Ballincurnagh.
 Ballyndangan. *See* Ballindaggin.
 Ballyndashie (co. Cork ?), 5539.
 Ballyndensig (co. Cork ?), 2834.
 Ballyndeomagh castle. *See* Ballyannonagh.
 Ballyndery. *See* Ballinderry.
 Ballyndirro. *See* Ballinderry.
 Ballyndolin, co. Kilk., 574.
 Ballyndornacogh, co. Westm., 1702.
 Ballyndowne. *See* Ballindown.
 Ballyndrete. *See* Ballindroghead.
 Ballyndrinan. *See* Ballindrynan.
 Ballyndrinane. *See* Ballindrinan.
 Ballyndroghide—Ballyndrohides—Ballyndrohyd. *See* Ballindroghed.
 Ballyndrohit (co. Wat. ?), 2258.
 Ballyndrynan. *See* Ballindrynan.
 Ballynduf—Ballyndufe. *See* Ballinduff.
 Ballyndully. *See* Ballindula, co. Gal.
 Ballyndymerry, co. Kilk., 3744.
 Ballyne—Ballyn—Ballon—Ballynoe—Ballin (Balloon, co. Kilk. ?), 844, 927, 1037, 1343, 2137, 2687, 3348, 4525, 6108.

INDEX TO PLACES—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyne. *See* Balline, co. Limerick.
 Ballyne—Ballena, co. Rose, 1484, 4744.
 Ballyne—; for names commencing so in Plaists, *see under* Ballyna.—
 Ballynen—Ballenes (co. Gal. ?), 4744.
 Ballynendig—Ballinendig, co. Cork, 6764.
 Ballynendy—Ballinmedy, co. Cork, 6431, 6558,
 6754.
 Ballynesale, co. Limerick. *See* Ballychomseall.
 Ballynenic (Ballyneal, co. Waterford), 6476.
 Ballyneanchory—Balleneanchory (Ballin-
 anchor), co. Waterford, 6023.
 Ballynedane—Ballenedane, Queen's co., 1642,
 6880.
 Ballynedane—Ballenedane, co. Cork, 5228.
 Ballyneden—Balleneden (co. Roscommon), 5468.
 Ballyne, co. Westmeath (*see also* Ballynoe), 1480.
 (Ballyneety)—Bally[er] Jetty, co. Limerick, 6078.
 Ballynegan, co. Rose, 4772.
 Ballynegdym (co. Clare ?), 6808.
 Ballynigh—Balleneigh, co. Kerry, 6498;
 grant, 6698.
 (Ballyneile)—Ballineile, co. Tipperary, 6706.
 Ballynillan, co. Clare. *See* Ballynelane.
 Ballynekhalles—Ballenekhalle, co. Rose,
 1485.
 Ballynelane—Ballenellane (Ballynelan, co.
 Clare ?), 4655, 5712.
 Ballynelanenenesere—Ballinelanenenesere, co.
 Kerry, 6029, 6893.
 Ballynelisky, co. Clare, 3077.
 Ballynell, co. Limerick, 5274.
 Ballynellan (*see* Ballynelane), 4652.
 Ballynemall, co. Westmeath, 2048.
 Ballynenan (co. Cork ?), 5028.
 Ballynenan—Ballenenan (co. Gal. ?), 5223.
 Ballynenante (co. Limerick), 6479.
 Ballynenman—Ballynenan—Ballenenan,
 co. Tipperary, 2806, 2810, 6785.
 Ballynenungs, co. Wexford, 6789.
 Ballyneny, co. Monaghan, 5623, 5673, 5677.
 Ballyner (Ballivor), co. Meath, 5680, 5686.
 Ballynere (co. Kilkenny), 4994.
 Ballynere, co. Tipperary, 512.
 Ballynereen, co. Galway, 4718.
 Ballynergowe—Ballenergowe, King's co.,
 6616.
 Ballyneragh (co. Kilkenny), 1967.
 Ballyneroth—Balleneroth, co. Mayo, 1404,
 3419.
 Ballyneske—Ballineske (Ballynaskeha ?),
 co. Waterford, 656, 6581.
 Ballynaskragh—Ballenskragh, co. Monaghan,
 5675.
 Ballynesque (co. Limerick), 5842.
 (Ballyness)—Ballenessa, co. Donegal, 6182.
 Ballynester—Balbemester, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
 Ballynestragha—Ballonestragha, Queen's
 co., 612, 2856.
- Ballynesgollo (Ballynagould), co. Limerick, 5223.
 Ballyneswaghty—Balleneswaghty (co.
 Kerry ?), 6498.
 Ballynevoge—Ballenevoge (Ballynevoga ?),
 co. Waterford, 2975.
 Ballynesfousheesher, co. Kilkenny, 3347.
 Ballynfinter. *See* Ballinfinster.
 Ballynforsaig (co. Kilkenny), 1974.
 Ballyngreen. *See* Ballingarran.
 Ballyngaro, co. Leitrim, 6896.
 Ballyngarra. *See* Ballingarrane.
 Ballyngarry—Ballyngary, co. Cork, 4704,
 5917.
 Ballyngarry. *See* Ballingarry, co. Kerry.
 Ballyngarry. *See* Ballingarry, co. Tipperary.
 Ballyngarrie, co. Wexford, 6181.
 Ballyngarry. *See* Ballyngarry.
 Ballyngsyr (co. Waterford), 6565.
 Ballyngurran (co. Cork ?), 6312.
 Ballyngurry, co. Cork, 5404.
 Ballyngurran, co. Kilkenny, rectory, 512.
 Ballyngowme, co. Clare, 4761.
 Ballyngrownough. *See* Ballingronyge.
 Ballynhaire, co. Sligo, 6561.
 Ballynhawen, co. Sligo, 6552.
 Ballynhobbin, co. Cork, 504.
 Ballynahught, co. Limerick, 6444.
 Ballynidile (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Ballynibreagh—Ballennihrenagh. *See* Bally-
 nabreunagh.
 Ballynican, co. Roscommon, 4722.
 Ballynacarrigie—Ballennacarrigie (co. Limerick ?),
 5029.
 Ballynicholl—Ballynyckoll, co. Down, 2096,
 5264.
 Ballynickinghe, co. Waterford, 556.
 Ballynicole, co. Waterford. *See* Ballymasonrycole.
 Ballynicoligh—Ballenicoligh (co. Wexford or
 Cork ?), 6141.
 Ballynicor. *See* Ballinnoor, co. Wicklow.
 Ballynicorrie—Ballynicorrie. *See* Ballyna-
 corry.
 Ballynicrusde (Ballynaerusha, co. Cork ?),
 6482.
 Ballynieslatty—Balleniselatty (co. Wexford ?),
 6117.
 Ballyniestee—Ballenisteo, co. Limerick, 2734.
 Ballynifaine—Ballinfidine, co. Cork, 6526.
 Ballynigard. *See* Ballynagard.
 Ballynigarreagh (Ballynagarraugh ?), co.
 Cork, 6485.
 Ballynigarry (co. Tipperary), 4692.
 Ballynigoreagh, co. Cork, 6515.
 Ballynilling—Ballenillagh, co. Galway, 5519.
 Ballynillan—Ballenillan, co. Donegal, 6582.
 Ballyniloige—Beleniloige, co. Westmeath, 6553.
 Ballynilynie, co. Limerick, 6554.
 Ballynionong—Baldealmongan, co. Wexford, 4569.
 Ballynizy (co. Roscommon), 6493.

INDEX TO PLACES—ELIZABETH.

- Ballymirke (co. Kilk.), 2042.
 Ballynighiry—Ballenisherry (co. Cork ?), 2002.
 Ballynisorellagh (co. Wat. ?), 5676.
 Ballynitte—Ballentittle—Ballyntytic—Ballynty—Ballyntytic (co. Limerick ?), 2784, 6464, 6487, 6506.
 Ballynitubbered (co. Cork ?), 6485.
 Ballynitvoillen—Ballentvoillen (co. Limerick ?), 6504.
 Ballynkelly (co. Westm. I.), 5775.
 Ballynkeman. See Ballinkeman.
 Ballynkedane (co. Wex. I.), 2974.
 Ballynkilleen (Ballinkilleen, co. Car. ?), 2858
 Ballynkilly (co. Gal. I.), 4724.
 Ballynknoch, co. Wat., 1045.
 Ballynknoick (co. Clare I.), 5682.
 Ballynknoyck (co. Wick.), 2902.
 Ballynknoyke (co. Cork I.), 4107.
 Ballynkyentighe, King's co., 2563.
 Ballynlaghs, co. Rose., 5414.
 Ballynlaghs. See Ballinlaghan.
 Ballynlahaghe, co. Limerick, 5781.
 Ballynleasnyh (co. Tip. I.), 4483.
 Ballynleasnycks (co. Cork I.), 4287.
 Ballynlegan (co. Cork I.), 4286.
 Ballynleengart (co. Car. I.), 5508.
 Ballynliegh, co. Car., 1477.
 Ballynliny. See Ballinlyne.
 Ballynlocha, vicarage, 64.
 Ballynlogham. See Ballinloghan.
 Ballynloghey, 278.
 Ballynlontra. See Ballyenlondry.
 Ballynlondrie—Ballynlondrie. See Ballinlontrie.
 Ballynloskraun, co. Wex., 2727.
 Ballynloynigh, co. Cork, 5473.
 Ballynlyegan (co. Cork I.), 2284.
 Ballynmollin, co. Wex., 5181.
 Ballynamomye, co. Wex., 2974.
 Ballynmorren, co. Westm., 582.
 Ballynmyre (co. Cork I.), 6486.
 Ballynnakille—Ballinnakelly or Kylnakille, King's co., 478, 5171.
 Ballynnard, co. Limerick, 1258.
 Ballynniskerry (co. Westm. I.), 5478.
 Ballynnonagh — Ballennonagh — Ballyinneagh — Bally Inonagh — Ballynonagh—Ballenoneigha (Ballyndeanagh castle in townland of Cappaghnsagapple, co. Gal.)—for Cov. p. 47, note), 5712, 5593, 4274, 5476, 5514; granted, 5120-1.
 Ballynnone (co. Wex. I.), 5160.
 Ballynnoy (co. Leit. I.), 5442.
 Ballynny (co. Rose. I.), 5432.
 Ballyno—Ballon—Ballynowe, co. Cork, 2873, 6180, 6181, 5676; fons of, 5608.
 Ballynoe. See Ballynoe, co. Limerick.
 Ballynoogleighan, co. Cork, 6485.
 Ballynoan, co. Kilk., 139.
 Ballynobanabe—Ballenobanabe (Ballynobanabe, co. Gal. I.), 5488.
 Ballynobarace. See Ballynabarny.
 Ballynoback, co. Limerick, 5781.
 Ballynoe, co. Car. See Ballynoe, 504.
 Ballynoe—Ballinoe (co. Ferm. or Cav.), 5002.
 Ballynoe—Balino, co. Kerry, 5112, 6193.
 Ballynoe—Balleno (Newtown in parish of Rosecomroe, King's co.), 2859, 4922.
 Ballynoe—Balleno—Ballinewe—Ballennoe (Newtown I., King's co.), 571, 573, 2522, 5488.
 Ballynoe—Ballynoe—Ballynoe, co. Limerick, 5277, 4521, 5441, 5504; grant, 6782.
 Ballynoe (Newtown I.), co. Limerick, 5717.
 Ballynoe—Ballynoe, Queen's co., 534, 2387, 5555.
 Ballynoe—Balleno—Ballenowe—Baleno—Ballynoe (Newtown I.), co. Westm., 448, 1591, 1400, 2142, 2508, 5512.
 Ballynoghegg—Ballenoghegg, co. Sligo, 6434.
 Ballynogher or Ballinogher, co. Westm., 6078.
 Ballynoghy—Ballennoghy, co. Cork, 5764.
 Ballynollyne (co. Rose. I.), 5542.
 Ballynonagh. See Ballynonagh.
 Ballynonane—Ballenonane, 6592.
 Ballynone, co. Gal., 5600.
 Ballynoneigha—Ballenoneigha. See Ballynonagh.
 Ballynoneeme, co. Kerry, 5138.
 Ballynoutelly, co. Wex., 1504.
 Ballynoy—Ballenony—Ballinony, co. Kilk., 6704.
 Ballynora—Ballinora, co. Westm., 1400, 5558.
 Ballynoran, co. Cork. See Ballynowran.
 Ballynoran—Ballenowran, co. Tip., 5119, 5564.
 Ballynrewoighter, co. Gal., 5513.
 Ballynorgerher—Ballinorgerher, co. Gal., 4081, 5105.
 Ballynorig—Ballinorig, co. Kerry, 5512, 6031, 6117, 6593.
 Ballynorkeir, co. Meath, 1215.
 Ballynort, co. Limerick. See Ballynorty.
 Ballynoryewghter, co. Gal., 5575.
 Ballynottisnie, co. Kerry, 5518.
 Ballynourye, co. Car., 504.
 Ballynow—Ballenow (co. Kilk. I.), 2502, 6706.
 Ballynowe, co. Car., 5045.
 Ballynowe—Ballenowe or Newtown, co. Long., 3856.
 Ballynowe—Ballenow, co. Rose., 506, 6105.
 Ballynowe—Ballenowe (Newtown), co. Wat., 565, 5133.
 Ballynowe—Ballenow, co. Wex., 5782, 6181.
 Ballynowes, co. Cork, 5558.
 Ballynowgan, co. Limerick, 5574.
 (Ballynowlan) Ballenowlan, Queen's co., 498, 5553, 5557.

—

INDEX TO PLACES—ELIZABETH.

- Ballynoward—Ballenoward, co. Gal., 4906.
 Ballynowart — Ballenowart, Queen's co., 1823, 3845.
 Ballynowloreh — Ballenowloreh (co. Tip. ?), 6331.
 Ballynowlort (Ballynahoulort?), co. Kerry, 5043.
 Ballynowlort — Ballenowlort, 6477.
 Ballynowran — Ballinowan (Ballynoran), co. Cork, 4428, 5066.
 Ballynowran. *See* Ballynoran, co. Tip.
 Ballynowtha, co. Westm., 1460.
 Ballynoy — Ballenoy, co. Long., 6042.
 Ballynara, co. Wex., 5899.
 Ballynrahyn, 1892.
 Ballynrahyn (Ballyraine, co. Wick. ?), 284.
 Ballynraia. *See* Ballinraith, King's co.
 Ballynarankye, co. Limer., 5781.
 Ballynrealigh. *See* Ballinrealagh.
 Ballynregan (co. Ros. ?), 5433.
 Ballynrikellon (co. Wick.), 814.
 Ballynrisdg. *See* Ballinrisig.
 Ballynroom (see Ballinroom), 4794.
 Ballynrose. *See* Ballinrose.
 Ballynrostige (Ballinrostig, co. Cork), 4169.
 Ballynrosty. *See* Ballinrosy.
 Ballynrown, co. Car., 1477.
 Ballynrowley (Rawlystown ?), co. Limer., 5602.
 Ballynroye in Connaghe, co. Wex., 1877.
 Ballynrushell. *See* Ballinrushell.
 Ballynrusha. *See* Ballinrusha.
 Ballynry, 2002.
 Ballynscholly (Ballinscoola), co. Limer., 6032.
 Ballynseggert. *See* Ballinseggart, co. Westm.
 Ballynskallie. *See* Ballinskally.
 Ballynskillig. *See* Ballinskelligs.
 Ballynstomymore (Ballinstone), co. Limer., 5062.
 Ballyntallane (Ballintaylor), co. Limer., 6346.
 Ballyntaylor (Ballintaylor, co. Wat. ?), 5286.
 Ballyntample. *See* Ballintample.
 Ballyntamsoill (King's co. ?), 5716.
 Ballyntawrugh, co. Down, 2060.
 Ballynteamphyll (co. Cork ?), 4110.
 Ballyntegart. *See* Ballintegart.
 Ballyntempell, co. Tip., 5844.
 Ballynteara, co. Kilk., 562.
 Ballyntees (co. Kilk. ?), 5448.
 Ballyntews. *See* Ballintea.
 Ballyntley. *See* Ballintlee.
 Ballyntober — Ballyntobber. *See* Ballintober.
 Ballyntogher. *See* Ballintogher.
 Ballyntolghan. *See* Ballintulghan.
 Ballyntorman, co. Wex., 5727.
 Ballyntrana. *See* Ballintrane.
 Ballynune (co. Ros. ?), 4702.
 Ballynugent, co. Westm., 1460.
 Ballynulloy (co. Cork ?), 4107.
 Ballynusser, co. Louth, 633.
 Ballynure (co. Wick.), 5081.
 Ballynurgher — Ballenurgher — Ballinorgher, co. Westm., 6770; rectory, 6978.
 Ballynurgin (Merginstown ?), co. Wick., 1418.
 Ballynuse — Ballonase, 5543.
 Ballynusky, co. Limer., 5038.
 Ballynstell (co. Wat. ?), 2512.
 Ballynvalier, co. Kild., 1181.
 Ballynvalas. *See* Ballinvalle, co. Wex.
 Ballynvalle (Ballinvally), co. Sligo, 4872.
 Ballynvally. *See* Ballinvally, co. Car.
 Ballynvielly (Ballinvalla), co. Limer., 4480, 4418.
 Ballynvizzy (co. Tip. ?), 500.
 Ballynvoige (co. Cork or Kerry), 5182.
 Ballynvolerrya (co. Kerry ?), 2482.
 Ballynvolin, co. Tip., 1997.
 Ballynvorinne, 5882.
 Ballynvoronig (co. Cork ?), 3357.
 Ballynvrity, co. Cork, 6762.
 Ballynvryck, co. Limer., 2797.
 Ballynvysaden, co. Car., 914.
 Ballynwale or Walstewne, co. Kilk., 5554.
 Ballynwallishig (co. Cork ?), 3346.
 Ballynwoulherig, co. Cork, 2347.
 Ballynyudig. *See* Ballynudig.
 Ballynybantry, co. Cork, 1873.
 Ballynybawnruse (co. Limer. ?), 5006.
 Ballynybednagh. *See* Ballynbadnagh.
 Ballynybreaghagh — Ballynybrighagh, co. Cork, 4107, 4108.
 Ballynybyneshe (Ballynahinch ?), co. Down, 6127.
 Ballynycarge, co. Car., 5497.
 Ballynycarrygy — Ballyncarrygy, co. Limer., 1441.
 Ballynyckoll. *See* Ballynichcoll.
 Ballynyclassy. *See* Ballynaclassy.
 Ballynycloghe. *See* Ballynaclogh, co. Tip.
 Ballynycooly (co. Cork ?), 6514.
 Ballynycoore — Ballyncoore, co. Westm., 2176.
 Ballynycor (co. Cork ?), 2342.
 Ballynycosagh — Ballyncoosagh, co. Mayo, 5417.
 Ballynycookey. *See* Ballynacourty, co. Cork.
 Ballynycrussey (co. Cork ?), 6701.
 Ballynyfichye (Ballynfenka), co. Cork, 6003.
 Ballynyfwashoegy. *See* Ballynafunshog.
 Ballynygaragh. *See* Ballynagaragh.
 Ballynygurtbrige. *See* Ballynagaragh.
 Ballynygearde. *See* Ballyngard.
 Ballynygornagh (co. Cork ?), 6518.
 Ballynygronon, co. Cork, 4061.
 Ballynyhawe (co. Kerry ?), 2480.
 Ballynyhinsty (co. Tip. or Limer.), 4753.
 Ballynykelly — Ballynkelly, co. Kild., 2722.
 Ballynlanenesere. *See* Ballynlanenesere.

INDEX TO PLACES—ELIZABETH.

- Ballynyleire—Ballynyleire (Ballynalour, co. Car. ?), 6543.
 Ballynloor. *See* Ballynalowre.
 Ballynmanagh—Ballynmanagh, 755.
 Ballynmony—Ballynmonia. *See* Ballynmona, co. Lim.
 Ballynmony. *See* Ballynamony, co. Lim.
 Ballynmony. *See* Ballynamony, co. Tip.
 Ballynmonye (Ballynamona), co. Kerry, 5172.
 Ballynmonye. *See* Ballynamote, co. Wex.
 Ballynmoystreagh (Ballynamintragh, co. Wat.), 6566.
 Ballynmyrnaber (co. Lim. ?), 6590.
 Ballynnaughtagh, co. Lim., 1674.
 Ballynnytie. *See* Ballynittie.
 Ballynnyig, co. Lim., 6104.
 Ballynnyira. *See* Ballynatra.
 Ballynnytibrod. *See* Ballinatibbrid.
 Ballynwyn—Ballynvyn, co. Cork, 4876.
 Ballyoban, co. Westm. *See* Ballyhoban.
 Ballyobag—Ballectbag, co. Kilk., 6519.
 Ballyocean—Balleocan, co. Wex., 4434.
 Ballyoduff—Ballioduff, co. Cork, 5567.
 Ballyogahissye—Ballyogahissie, co. Lim., 2767, 4464.
 Ballyogan—Ballyogan, co. Kilk., 290, 1176, 6222.
 Ballyogan—Balleogan, King's co., 2622.
 Ballyogan—Balleogan, co. Westm., 448.
 Ballyogasen—Balogasa—Balyogahaa (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
 Ballyogo—Ballyoge or Ballybeg, King's co., 2371, 3171.
 Ballyogerty—Ballyogerty—Ballyogurtie—
 Ballyogurt—Ballyongurty, co. Wat., 1073,
 2571-2, 2457-8, 2745, 6598, 4494.
 Ballyoghill—Balleoghill (Oghill), co. Mon., 5575.
 Ballyoghowlane, co. Lim., 5781.
 Ballyoghter, co. Westm., 6397, 6583.
 Ballyoghter (co. Wick. or Wex. ?), 5549.
 Ballyogoghan (Ballyogoghan ?), co. Lim., 2377.
 Ballyogen—Balleogen, 294.
 Ballyogurkie, co. Wat., 658.
 Ballyogurty—Ballyogurtie—Ballyogurt. *See*
 Ballyogerty.
 Ballyogaghan—Ballyogaghan (co. Car. ?), 6549.
 Ballyolechan—Balleolechan, co. Lim., 5947.
 Ballyoley—Balleoley, Queen's co., 507.
 Ballyolgy—Balleolgy, 378.
 Ballyollagh (co. Wex. ?), 4066.
 Ballyolagh, co. Wex., 4945.
 Ballyolow, co. Wat., 4766.
 Ballyomen, co. Westm., 1460.
 Ballyomorgbie (Ballymurphy ?), co. Down),
 2960.
 Ballyohalans—Ballyonhalans, co. Lim., 6063.
 Ballyonanagh—Ballyonanagh, co. Cork or
 Lim., 6506.
 Ballyone, co. Tip., 6522, 6595.
 Ballyoran—Balleran, co. Kilk., 1049.
 Ballyoung (Youngstown), co. Kild., 576.
 Ballyoungury. *See* Ballyogarty.
 Ballyonnote—Balleonnote (co. Sligo ?), 3180.
 Ballyonolly, co. Tip., 503.
 Ballyonorigh—Ballionorigh (co. Lim. or
 Cork), 5688.
 Ballyonorty (Ballynort ?), co. Lim., 5452.
 Ballyoran—Balleran, co. Cork, 2941.
 Ballyoran—Balleran (co. Kilk. ?), 1919.
 Ballyorche, co. Tip., 2843.
 Ballyoreley or Ballyorley, co. Tip., 2848, 5149,
 5591.
 Ballyorkly (co. Wat. ?), 4794.
 Ballyorley. *See* Ballyordley.
 Ballyorly—Ballorly, 6297.
 Ballyorly, co. Clare, 6521.
 Ballyorly—Ballyorlee, co. Wex., 4782, 6131.
 Ballyoroge—Balleroge (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Ballyoshye (co. Ferm. ?), 4510.
 Ballyosker—Balloosker, co. Kilk., 4286, 6512.
 Ballyoste—Balloste, co. Tip., 6519.
 Ballyot—Ballot (co. Wick.), 1240.
 Ballyotteraghan—Ballotteraghan, co. Tip.,
 5565.
 Ballyoughdonvarren—Ballionghdonvarren
 (Aghandunvarren), co. Down, 6549-50.
 Ballyongherragh, co. Cork, 2785.
 (Ballyoughtragh)—Ballionghtraghe—Bally-
 ewghtraghe, co. Kerry, 2343, 4173.
 Ballyounes, co. Kerry. *See* Ballyowne.
 Ballyoure (co. Westm. ?), 5775.
 Ballyovin—Ballyoin—Ballyovine (Ballyovin ?),
 co. Kerry, 6912, 6929, 6932.
 Ballyowan. *See* Ballyowen, King's co.
 Ballyowenane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Ballyowen—Ballyowan—Balleowan—Bale-
 own—Ballyowan—Ballyowne, King's co.,
 4560, 5157, 6031, 6495, 6509; granted, 628, 6318.
 Ballyowen, co. Lim., 5585.
 Ballyowen—Ballyowen—Ballyowne (co.
 Tip. ?), 6510, 6765.
 Ballyowine. *See* Ballyowne.
 Ballyownan, co. Kild., 1267, 1400.
 Ballyowne (co. Westm. ?), 3775.
 Ballyowne. *See* Ballyowen.
 Ballyowne—Ballyowine (Ballyowne),
 co. Kerry, 2820, 3738.
 Ballyowry—Balleowry (co. Wick. ?), 6560.
 Ballyowyn, co. Meath, 85.
 Ballypaden—Ballipaden (Paddinstown) ?
 co. Westm., 855, 8495.
 Ballypadysne, co. Clare, 4781.
 Ballypallic—Ballipallie, 6597.
 Ballypane—Ballipane, co. Kilk., 4889.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballypark—Ballyparke (Ballinapark), co. Wex., 1129, 2726.
 Ballyparke—Balleparke, 1161.
 Ballypatch, 534.
 Ballypatrick—Ballypatrick, co. Tip., 6155, 6584.
 Ballyperdwell (Prusselstown Feo. Kild.), 1166.
 Ballyperis—Ballyperis (Ballypierce), co. Car., 4918, 5344.
 Ballypers—Ballypers, co. Wex., 4915.
 Ballypersage—Ballypersage, co. Westm., 5624.
 Ballypersagher, co. Westm., 562.
 Ballyphemocke, Much—Great Balliphaneock (Ballyfingoe T.), co. Wex., 1226, 2525, 3167.
 Ballypherson, co. Limer., 5978.
 Ballyphilip, co. Tip., 1184.
 Ballyphilip—Ballyphilipp, co. Cork., 3045, 5117.
 Ballyphilip—Ballyphilip (co. Mayo T.), 5706.
 Ballyphilipp—Ballyphilipp (Ballyphilip, co. Wex.), 1687, 6634.
 Ballyphilippro—Ballyphilippro (Ballyphilip, co. Wick.), 814, 2636.
 Ballyphrowake—Ballyprouke (Ballyfrank, co. Kilk. T.), 6565, 6704.
 Ballyphull (co. Tip. T.), 6651.
 Ballypickas, Queen's co. See Ballyfless.
 Ballypierce, co. Car. See Ballyperis.
 Ballypierick—Ballypierick, co. Limer., 6123.
 Ballypiers—Ballypiers, co. Limer., 5600. See also Ballyferrels.
 Ballypierson, co. Westm., 581.
 Ballypillock (co. Kilk. T.), 6552.
 Ballyplobe—Ballyplobe, 6522.
 Ballypohle, Queen's co., 586, 1654.
 Ballypochepe. See Ballybochope.
 Ballypolyn, co. Tip., 4007.
 Ballyporteferry—Ballyporteferry (Portaferry), co. Down., 5254.
 Ballyportenave—Balleportenave, co. Mon., 5516, 5676.
 Ballyprickett (co. Wex. T.), 4742.
 (Ballyprior)—Ballyprior, Queen's co., 1240.
 Ballyprouke. See Ballyphrowake.
 Ballyquall—Ballequall (co. Clare T.), 4762.
 Ballyquarter—Ballyquarter, co. Wick., 1414.
 Ballyquill—Ballequille—Ballequille, Queen's co., 1276, 1624, 5324.
 Ballyquillaghe—Ballequillinghe, Queen's co., 1281.
 Ballyquillan—Ballequillan (an obsolete parish in Strandbally barony, now included chiefly in Tullamore parish), Queen's co., 1276, 1624; rectory, 1624, 5324.
 Ballyquilli—Ballyquilli, co. Tip., 6128.
 Ballyquin—Ballyquin—Ballyquyn, co. Wex., 577, 1045, 6623. See also Ballycoyne.
 Ballyquinlath, co. Down. See Ballyconntome.
 Ballyquirk. See Ballycurk.
- (Ballyquirk)—Ballequirke, co. Tip., 6766.
 Ballyqunew (co. Gal. T.), 5476.
 Ballyquylane. See Ballyquillan.
 Ballyquylle. See Ballyquill.
 Ballyquynline (co. Tip. T.), 6761.
 Ballyquyn (see Ballyquin), 577.
 Ballyneenyle—Balleracoonyle (Raconell), co. Mon., 5620.
 Ballyrag—Ballyragged—Ballyragged—Ballyragged—Ballyragged—Ballyragged—Ballyragged (Ballyragget), co. Kilk., 1037, 1184, 1346, 2013, 2025, 2496, 4925, 6434, 6704.
 (Ballyrahán)—Balleerahine, co. Wex., 6720.
 Ballyrahens—Ballyrahan (Ballyrushin), Queen's co., 512, 5636.
 Ballyrahin—Ballerahin—Ballyrahsyn (Ballyrahsine, co. Wick. T.), 655, 584.
 Ballyrahsine, co. Wick. See Ballyrahsyn.
 Ballyrally—Ballerally (Ballinrally, Queen's co. T.), 6861, 6731.
 Ballyrand—Ballebrasell, co. Wex., 3121, 4242.
 Ballyavarman—Ballyavarman (Bavarnet), co. Down., 4820.
 Ballyrawer—Ballerawer, co. Mon., 5226, 5675.
 Ballyrayne—Ballerayne, King's co., 581.
 Ballyrebane—Ballebhage (Balrebuck, co. Gal., 2017.
 Ballyredder—Ballerredder (Ballyrider), Queen's co., 422, 2322, 5637.
 Ballyredmonds (co. Westm.), 6566.
 Ballyredy, co. Kilk., 1948, 2024, 2262.
 Ballyregan—Balleregane, co. Cork., 4516, 6762.
 Ballyregan—Ballyregan—Balleregane, co. Limer., 4387, 5221, 5826, 6594.
 (Ballyregan)—Balleregane, co. Wex., 6706.
 Ballyregane—Balleregane, co. Kerry, 6676.
 Ballyregylas, co. Rose., 4741.
 Ballyretile (Ballistown T.), co. Tip., 2062.
 Ballyrekenanoghe, co. Limer., 5222.
 Ballyremen—Balleremen, co. Cork., 4046, 5817.
 Ballyreogh—Ballerough, co. Mon., 5860, 5678.
 Ballyreoghe—Ballerough, co. Westm., 735, 6697.
 Ballyrsyne—Ballerysyne, co. Meath., 562.
 Ballyrichard. See Ballyrichard.
 Ballyrichard (co. Cork T.), 5546.
 Ballyrichard—Ballerichard, co. Dub., 4262, 4222.
 Ballyrichard—Ballerichard (Richardstown T.), co. Kild., 1121, 1353, 1274, 2453.
 Ballyrichard—Ballerichard, King's co., 2620, 2666.
 Ballyrichard (co. Wick. T.), 2204-6.
 Ballyrickard—Ballerickard (co. Cork T.), 6129.
 Ballyridder, Queen's co. See Ballyredder.
 Ballyris—Balleris (co. Ros. T.), 5546.
 Ballyrihy, co. Westm., 1760.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyrima—Ballyryma, co. Wat., 988, 989.
 Ballyriogh—Ballyriogh (co. Tip. ?), 4997.
 Ballyrisford (co. Limer. ?), 8864.
 Ballyrisig—Ballyrisig (co. Cork ?), 8839.
 Ballyristed—Balleristed (co. Westm. ?), 886.
 Ballyristell—Balleristell (co. Car. ?), 6847.
 Ballyristick—Balleristick (co. Wick. ?), 1348.
 Ballyristine—Ballyrusian, co. Limer., 8877, 8882.
 Ballyrisye, co. Cork, 8847.
 Ballyroe, co. Westm., 1480.
 Ballyrb. See Ballyroe.
 Ballyroan, co. Dubh. See Ballyrownan.
 Ballyroan, Queen's co. See Ballyrone.
 Ballyrobert (co. Cork ?), 4836.
 Ballyrobert—Ball Robert—Ballyrobard (Robertstown ?), co. Limer., 1143, 8886, 8887, 8888, 8889, 8890, 8891, 8892.
 Ballyrobert (Robertstown), co. Wat., 888, 889.
 (Ballyrobin)—Ballyrobin, co. Limer., 8847.
 Ballyrobucks, co. Limer., 8881.
 Ballyrobyn (Ballyrobin, co. Wat. ?), 1046.
 Ballyrocane (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 8841.
 Ballyrocke, co. Tip., 8888.
 Ballyroddies, co. Rosg., 8825.
 Ballyroddie—Ballerodie (co. Tip. ?), 4787.
 Ballyroddy—Ballyrody, co. Wat., 886, 888.
 Ballyroe—Baller, co. Cork, 4800, 8889.
 Ballyroe—Ballyroa, co. Limer., 8880.
 Ballyroell—Ballerell—Ballyroylle, co. Car., 140, 1477.
 Ballyrogan (Ballyrohan ?), co. Wat., 8882.
 Ballyroge—Ballyroge (co. Cork ?), 8815.
 Ballyrone. See Ballyrone.
 Ballyroll—Balleroll (co. Car. ?), 4183.
 (Ballyronan)—Ballyronan, co. Kerry, 8884.
 Ballyronan—Ballyronan (co. Wick. ?), 8881.
 Ballyrone—Ballerone—Ballyrowen—Benkrona (Ballyroan), Queen's co., 884, 888, 1103, 1107, 1176, 1836, 2825, 2828; rectory, 1107, 1298.
 Ballyronogha (co. Wat. ?), 4985.
 Ballyronow—Ballyronow (co. Wick. or Car.), 6882.
 Ballyrony—Ballyrony, co. Down, 8818, 8827.
 Ballyroonan, co. Wick. See Ballyrownan.
 Ballyrork (Ballyrourke, co. Tip.), 8887.
 Ballyroodie—Ballyroodie (co. Tip. ?), 4787.
 Ballyrory or Borieston, co. Meath, 982.
 Ballyrotherie. See Balrothery.
 Ballyrourke, co. Tip. See Ballyrork.
 Ballyrowan (Ballyrone ?), co. Dubh., 8883, 8885.
 Ballyrowe—Ballyrowe (co. Westm. ?), 4886.
 Ballyrowen. See Ballyrone.
 Ballyrown—Ballyrown (co. Limer. ?), 8879.
 Ballyroychane (co. Car. ?), 4986.
 Ballyroylle, co. Car. (also Ballyroell), 1477.
 Ballyruddery—Balleruddery (Ballinriddery), Queen's co., 1715.
- Ballyruvia, Queen's co. See Ballyrwyne.
 Ballyrusley, co. Down. See Ballyrussell.
 (Ballyrussel)—Ballerussell, co. Wat., 1687.
 Ballyrussell, co. Cork, 8762.
 Ballyrussel (Ballyrusley), co. Down, 5254.
 Ballyrussell—Ballerussell, co. Down, 1689.
 Ballyrushe—Ballerushe (Ballinrush ?), co. Car., 8186.
 Ballyrustan or Downesmeane, co. Limer., 8882.
 Ballyrusticks—Ballerusticks (co. Cork ?), 8880.
 Ballyrwack, co. Tip., 4889.
 Ballyrwyne—Ballerwyne—Ballerwin—Ballerwne (Ballyruvia), Queen's co., 1157, 1181, 2888.
 Ballyry, co. Tip., 1809.
 Ballyrygaard. See Ballyrichard, King's co.
 Ballyryma. See Ballyrima.
 Ballyrynn, co. Meath, 8810.
 Ballyryogh—Ballerogh, co. Down, 1808.
 Ballyrysoe (co. Cork ?), 8881.
 Ballysa—Ballisa, co. Wex., 8847.
 Ballysadare, co. Sligo. See Ballyassadare, Assadare, Astarey.
 Ballysaggard—Ballisaggard, co. Wat., 8884.
 (Ballysaggart Beg) — Ballisardbeg, co. Wat., 4884.
 Ballysakeery, co. Mayo. See Ballyassakerry, Belensakerry.
 Ballysallagh—Ballisallagh—Balleallagh, co. Clare, 8811, 8815, 8817.
 Ballysallagh—Ballesallagh, co. Cork, 8881, 8884.
 Ballysallagh—Ballisallagh—Ballisalagh, co. Kilk., 8829, 8831, 8704.
 Ballysallagh—Ballisallagh—Ballisalloghe, co. Limer., 8840, 8882, 8884, 8879, 8884-5.
 Ballysallagh—Ballisallagh (co. Tip. ?), 1880, 8847, 8891.
 Ballysallagh—Ballesallagh, co. Westm., 1401, 8887.
 Ballysallagh—Ballesallagh, co. Wex., 2875, 4918, 8847.
 Ballysallallagh, co. Kilk., 912.
 Ballysallauge, co. Clare, 8801.
 Ballysallagh, 8829.
 Ballysalloghe, co. Limer., 8804.
 Ballysannardbeg. See Ballyengnrt Beg.
 Ballysax—Ballisax—Ballessax, co. Kild., 464, 1215, 1725, 4348, 8257, 8788; castle, do., 8830; rectory, 1584, 4886.
 " vicar of, 8811-12.
 Ballysey—Ballesay, co. Kild., 1508.
 Ballysadden. See Ballesadden.
 Ballyscadue—Ballescadue, co. Clare, 8817.
 Ballyscandan. See Ballymascanlan, co. Louth.
 Ballyscandan—Balliscandan (co. Mayo ?), 4890.
 Ballyscandane—Balliscandane, co. Wat., 1045.
 (See also Ballyskandane).

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyscarva, co. Westm., 242.
 Ballyscarvan, co. Westm. *See* Ballyskarvan.
 Ballyscorlocke — Ballescorlocke (co. Tip. ?).
 658.
 Ballyscare — Ballescare, Queen's co., 1878, 1892.
 Ballysebole — Ballisibbole, co. Kerry, 548, 649.
 Ballyseeditor (Finnerstown, co. Limerick), 617.
 Ballysedwich — Ballisedwich, co. Westm., 1460, 2864.
 Ballysell, King's co., 557.
 Ballyselagh (co. Kilk. ?), 654.
 Ballysellan — Ballisellon (Ballyshelan ?), co. Wex., 287.
 Ballysellern — Ballesellerna, co. Gal., 529-1.
 Ballysennan, co. Wex., 4001.
 Ballysenowne, co. Kilk., 406.
 Ballysekeine (co. Wex. ?), 573.
 Ballyshaboy — Ballishaboy (co. Wex. ?), 4036.
 Ballyshalline (co. Clare ?), 674.
 Ballyshanen. *See* Ballyshannon.
 Ballyshanboy — Balleshanboy — Ballyshanboys, co. Kilk., 751, 916, 954.
 Ballyshanboye — Ballishanboye (co. Car. ?), 6541.
 Ballyshancurragh, co. Car. *See* Ballyshane Carragh.
 Ballyshandah — Ballishandah, co. Wick., 265.
 Ballyshanduff — Ballyshandoff (Ballyshanaduff), Queen's co., 596, 1654.
 Ballyshane — Balleshane, 5143.
 Ballyshane, co. Limerick, 6536.
 Ballyshane — Balleshane or Templelorme, co. Westm., 1028, 4875.
 Ballyshane — Ballishane, co. Wex., 2732.
 Ballyshane (Ballysham), co. Wex., 5740.
 Ballyshanebole — Ballishanebole — Ballieshanboye (Ballymacshaneboy ?), co. Limerick, 2678, 5517.
 Ballyshane Carragh — Balleshane Carragh (Ballyshanearragh), co. Car., 4918, 5344.
 Ballyshaneduf (co. Wick.), 514.
 Ballyshaneduff, Queen's co. *See* Ballyshanaduff.
 Ballyshanemore (co. Kilk. ?), 2049.
 (Ballyshannon) — Ballishannon — Ballishanen — Balleshanon, co. Donegal, castle and town, 6482; commander of forces at, 4872; port, 6592.
 Ballyshanwoy — Balleshanwoy, co. Kilk., 921.
 Ballyshawn, co. Wex. *See* Ballyshane.
 Ballyshen — Ballishen, 6536.
 Ballyshean, co. Kild., 652.
 Ballyshean Carragh. *See* Ballyshane Carragh.
 Ballyshee (co. Kerry ?), 5576.
 Ballysheehan, co. Tip. *See* Ballysheehan.
 Ballyshaen, co. Kerry. *See* Ballytusina.
 Ballyshell, King's co. *See* Ballyshelli.
 Ballyshelan — Balleshelana, co. Wex., 4822, 5735. (*See also* Ballychillan — Ballysellan).
 Ballyshen (note Killyshen), Queen's co., 511.
 Ballyshenane — Ballishenane, 6577.
 Ballyshewne — Ballisherown, (co. Cork ?), 6701.
 Ballyshovers — Ballishovers (co. Westm. ?), 6459.
 Ballyshian — Ballishian (co. Sligo ?), 5618.
 Ballyshiel (Ballysheil), King's co., 5518.
 Ballyshoane — Ballishoane, co. Cork, 5567.
 Ballyshomickbane, co. Limerick. *See* Bally Jonckshane.
 Ballyshomig — Ballishomige, co. Wex., 986, 3123.
 Ballyshole. *See* Ballysheole.
 Ballysillagh, co. Cork, 5048.
 Ballysillinghe (co. Wex. ?), 4742.
 Ballysimon, co. Limerick. *See* Ballaghymon.
 Ballaghymon, Beallagymon.
 Ballyskanlon — Balleskanlon in Munster, 5814, 6477.
 Ballyskanlon — Balleskanlon (Ballyskanlon, co. Wex. ?), 1182.
 Ballyskanlon — Balleskanlon (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6548.
 Ballyskarvan — Balleskarvan (Ballyscarvan), co. Westm., 6522.
 Ballyskragham — Balleskragham, co. Mon., 5722, 5874, 5880.
 Ballyskreligh, co. Kerry, 5522.
 Ballykeenagh — Balleskeenagh (Queen's or King's co.), 5212.
 Ballykeistic — Balleskeistic — Balleskeistic (co. Meath ?), 5157, 5631, 5227.
 Ballylabaghe — Ballalabaghe, co. Limerick, 5574.
 Ballylane — Balleslane (Ballynslaney), co. Wex., 568.
 Ballylawughkyn — Balleslawughkyn, co. Mon., 5633, 5678.
 Ballydyawgla — Ballesdyawgla, co. Cavan, 4502.
 Ballycollaghe — Ballescollaghe, co. Clare, 5411.
 Ballysonan — Ballesonan — Ballisonan — Ballysonan, co. Kild., 101, 331, 1277, 1545, 2423, 3271, 3755, 4156, 4857, 4918, 5523, 6538, 6535.
 Ballysonen, co. Down, 5254.
 Ballysonce. *See* Ballysonan.
 Ballysopp — Ballesopp, co. Wex., 5425, 6560.
 Ballypowder — Ballespowder (Ballynasad-derry), co. Westm., 3524, 5539; grant, 5516.
 Ballysower — Ballesower (Ballyfoss ?), Kilkenny co., 479, 5171.
 Ballyspellane — Ballespillan, co. Kilk., 1065, 1518, 1543, 4285.
 Ballyspellane — Ballespellane (co. Tip. ?), 5525.
 Ballyspellane (co. Wex. ?), 2699.
 Ballyspellane — Ballespellan, co. Cork, 1404, 2340. *See also* Kwyllballyspellan.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballystapleka, co. Car., 5102.
 Ballysteon, co. Limerick. See Ballystine, Ballistin.
 Ballystephen (Stephenstown, co. Limerick), 5179.
 Ballystinde, co. Limerick, 5082.
 Ballystine—Ballistin—Ballistin—Ballystyn—Ballistyn (Ballystine ?), co. Limerick, 1714, 2124, 3777, 4526, 5002, 5075, 6479, 6487, 6504.
 Ballystine—Ballistin (co. Cork ?), 6532.
 Ballystiny—Ballistiny (co. Limerick ?), 6532.
 Ballystrawn (Ballystran), co. Dublin, 2618.
 Ballysullagh—Balleenullagh (co. Tipperary ?), 5178.
 Ballysappleton — Ballisappleton, co. Cork, 6543.
 Ballysynnan, co. Wexford, 914.
 Ballytahire—Ballitahire, co. Tipperary, 4575.
 Ballytallinghe—Ballitallaghe, co. Cork, 2747.
 Ballytallaghe—Ballitallinghe, 3538.
 Ballytample—Ballitample, co. Clare, 5843.
 Ballytample—Ballitample, King's co., 6527; rectory, 2508.
 Ballytample—Ballitample (Ballintemple ?), co. Tipperary, 1648; rectory, 4012.
 Ballytans, co. Cork, 5991.
 Ballytaragh — Ballitarragh, co. Down, 4660.
 Ballytarhill, co. Waterford, 901.
 Ballytarne. See Ballytarney.
 Ballytarne, co. Cork (see Ballytarne), 4946.
 Ballytarne, co. Wexford. See Ballytarren.
 Ballytarren—Ballitarrane, co. Cork, 6111.
 Ballytarney — Ballitarene, co. Kilkenny, 2700, 3543, 6940, 6704.
 Ballytarney — Ballitareny — Ballitarenye — Ballytarne — Ballitarene, co. Limerick, 2149, 3820, 6002, 6170, 6479, 6480, 6487.
 Ballytarney — Ballitarene — Ballytarney — Ballitareny (Ballytarne), Queen's co., 597, 2289, 4502, 4789, 5906, 5551.
 Ballytarney — Ballytarne — Ballytarne — Ballytarney — Ballitareny — Ballitareny, co. Tipperary, 923, 1300, 1980, 2103, 2310, 4554, 4559, 5085, 6765.
 Ballytarren — Ballitarenn — Ballitarene (Ballytarne), co. Wexford, 1259, 2890, 3733.
 Ballytas (co. Kildare ?), 1145.
 Ballytawlight, co. Monaghan, 5822, 5875.
 Ballytawraghe (Tara), co. Down, 5204.
 Ballytegduff. See Ballytegedough.
 Ballyteg. See Ballyteg.
 Ballytegert. See Ballintegart.
 Ballyteig, co. Cork, 2100.
 Ballyteige—Balliteige—Ballitege, co. Kildare, 484, 1208, 1374, 2435, 6473, 1845, 6755.
 (Ballyteige)—Ballyteige, King's co., 480, 672.
 Ballyteige—Balliteige, (co. Wexford or Cork), 5788.
 Ballyteige—Balliteige, co. Wexford, 4752.
 Ballyteige—Balliteige, 6114.
 Ballytegedough — Ballitegedough — Ballytegeduff (Ballytegeduff), Queen's co., 1822, 3945, 5439.
 Ballyteigleca, co. Cork. See Ballintleighleigh.
 Ballytemple (Ballintemple), co. Cork, 504.
 Ballytemple, co. Cork, 2466.
 Ballyterrin. See Ballyterrin.
 Ballytharseny, 6775.
 Ballythomas (co. Cork ?), 6701.
 Ballythomas (Thomastown), King's co., 488.
 Ballythomas—Ballithomas, co. Tipperary, 5083, 6642, 6519, 6556.
 Ballythomas (co. Waterford ?), 2572.
 Bally Thomas, 2864.
 Ballythomasin—Ballithomasin, 6144.
 Ballylibred—Ballilibrated, Queen's co., 593.
 Ballyligerd—Ballitigerd, 2088.
 Ballytilian—Ballitilian, King's co., 6071.
 Ballytoben — Ballitobyn, co. Kilkenny, (see Ballaghtobin), 1184, 6766.
 Ballytobin—Ballitobin, co. Kerry, 5043.
 Ballytobin — Ballitobin (Tobinstown), co. Cork, 911, 4514.
 Ballytollaberde (Tullyboard), co. Down, 5204.
 Ballytollainnoir — Ballitollainnoir (Tullymore), co. Down, 4630.
 Ballytollochorran—Ballitollochorran (Tullyharrow ?), co. Down, 4580.
 Ballytollocrews—Ballitollonurewe (Tullynacrew), co. Down, 5254.
 Ballytollydony — Ballitollydony (Tullindoney), co. Down, 4550.
 Ballytollynecarton (Tullycarnan ?), co. Down, 5204.
 Ballytomagrannill — Ballitomagrannill, co. Roscommon, 1454, 3150.
 Ballytomhever, co. Roscommon, 3180.
 Ballytonio—Balletonio, co. Monaghan, 5822, 5877.
 Ballytonighver — Balletonighver, co. Roscommon, 1454.
 Ballytonregy, co. Galway, 5108.
 Ballytori—Ballitori, co. Wexford, 1857.
 Ballytormae (co. Wexford ?), 6550.
 Ballytoote (co. Tipperary ?), 6522.
 Ballytra (co. Wexford ?), 3768.
 Ballytrahin (Ballintrane), co. Cork, 504.
 Ballytrasna, co. Cork. See Ballytrasna.
 Ballytrasnan — Ballitrasnan, co. Meath, 3204.
 Ballytrasne. See Ballytarren.
 Ballytrasne, 5842.
 Ballytrasne — Ballitrasney — Ballitrasnie — Ballytarne, co. Cork, 4946, 6515, 6529, 6571.
 Ballytarney — Ballitrasney, co. Kildare, 6439, 6567.
 Ballytarney. See Ballytarney, Queen's co.
 Ballytarney. See Ballytarney, co. Tipperary.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballytrasney—Ballytrasney (co. Westm. ?), 6631.
 Ballytrash, co. Meath, 3484.
 Ballytrashne. See Ballytrashno.
 Ballyisawnty (co. Kerry ?), 3422.
 Ballytrashno—Ballytrashne, co. Westm., 366, 3234, 3233.
 Ballytreckill. See Ballytreckle.
 Ballytrolly (co. Car. ?), 3270.
 Ballytronregey—Ballytronregey, co. Gal., 3363.
 Bally Trowan—Bally Trowan, co. Westm., 6513.
 (Ballytrunkie)—Ballytrunkill—Ballytreckill, co. Wat., 3298, 4442.
 Ballytubbere—Ballytubbere, co. Cork, 3742.
 Ballytubberley, King's co., 372.
 Ballytibyrd, co. Cork, 3247.
 Ballytiddier—Ballytiddier, King's co., 3460.
 Ballytullaghcashell — Ballytullaghcashell, co. Mon., 369.
 Ballytunragh — Ballytunragh, co. Down, 4691.
 Ballyturrie—Ballyturrie, co. Cork, 6452.
 Ballyussilily (Treashtilly), co. Down, 3294.
 Ballytyrebruyn—Ballytyrebruyn, co. Mon., 3521, 3572.
 Ballyubby—Ballyubby (co. Car. ?), 4636.
 Ballyulchoo—Ballyulchoo, co. Car., 3945.
 Ballyulaghe, co. Wex., 6180.
 Ballyumigane (co. Cork ?), 3734.
 Ballyumvna (co. Kilk. ?), 3242.
 Ballyuny (co. Clare ?), 4613.
 Ballyurkyne (co. Car. ?), 140.
 Ballyurname, co. Gal., 301.
 Ballyurran (co. Limer. ?), 6478.
 Ballyusne — Ballyusyn — Ballyusur (Ballysheen), co. Kerry, 2819, 2793, 3306.
 Ballyva—Ballyva (co. Wex. ?), 6447.
 Ballyvaca (co. Kilk. ?), 2614.
 Ballyvace—Ballyvace (co. Kild. ?), 6252.
 Ballyvackndan—Ballyvackdan, 6477.
 Ballyvackeynyn—Ballyvackeynyn, 795.
 Ballyvackoge. See Ballyvackoge.
 Ballyvachise, 6477.
 Ballyvadine, co. Wex., 6788.
 Ballyvadock, co. Limer. See Ballyvadock, 6777.
 Ballyvadig—Ballyvadig (co. Tip. ?), 2078.
 Ballyvadige—Ballyvadige (co. Limer. ?), 5006.
 Ballyvadin, co. Limer., 3277.
 Ballyvadin, co. Tip. See Ballyvadyn.
 Ballyvadir, co. Limer., 3717.
 Ballyvadley—Ballyvadley (co. Tip.), 2309, 6355, 6755.
 Ballyvadock (Ballyvadock), co. Limer., 3777.
 Ballyvadre, co. Wex., 1837.
 Ballyvadrig—Ballyvadrig (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
 Ballyvady, co. Tip., 4431.
 Ballyvadyn — Ballyvadyn (Ballyvadin, co. Tip. ?), 6756.
 Ballyvaggadan, co. Cork, 6611.
 Ballyvaggio — Ballyvaggio, co. Tip. or Limer., 5669.
 Ballyvaghan—Ballyvaghan (co. Long.), 4902.
 Ballyvagheraghedarvan (Maghamdnrtin), co. Down, 4690.
 Ballyvaghmalover — Ballyvaghmalover (co. Wex. ?), 4636.
 Ballyvalas — Ballyvalas, 6476.
 Ballyvain — Ballyvain (co. Kerry ?), 6479.
 Ballyvalkye (Ballymackey), co. Tip., roctory, 362.
 Ballyvalden, co. Car., 334.
 Ballyvalden—Ballyvaldin—Ballyvaldon, co. Wex., roctory, 365, 3262, 4002, 5116, 6661.
 Ballyvaldigg, co. Cork, 3547.
 Ballyvalinghe, Queen's co., 518.
 Ballyvalle—Ballyvalle, co. Mon., 1194, 4306.
 (Ballyvallikin)—Ballyvallikin—Ballyvalken, co. Wat., 38, 6476.
 (Ballyvalloosa) — Ballyvalloosa — Ballyvalleowny, co. Wat., 6834, 6832.
 Ballyvallymore — Ballyvallymore, co. Mon., 6648–4, 6676.
 Ballyvalityrs, co. Car., 3344.
 Ballyvas, co. Dub., 1021.
 Ballyvas—Ballyvan, co. Gal., 4320.
 Ballyvase—Ballyvase, co. Kild., 1347, 4936, 6979.
 Ballyvapogran—Ballyvapogran (Ballybrangan ?), co. Gal., 6326.
 Ballyvangan—Ballyvangan, co. Wex., 1129, 3786.
 Ballyvannaghe (co. Car. ?), 6637.
 Ballyvancane (Ballymountain ?), co. Cork, 3275, 5784, 6353.
 Ballyvaran (co. Cork ?), 4524.
 Ballyvare—Ballyvare (Ballybar), co. Car., 323, 1217.
 Ballyvaringe—Ballyvaringe (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
 Ballyvarane, co. Cork, 3247.
 Ballyvarney (co. Cork ?), 6734.
 Ballyvarnya—Ballyvarnya (co. Cork ?), 6356.
 Ballyvarthin—Ballyvarthin, co. Tip., 4537.
 Ballyvase—Ballyvase (co. Wick. ?), 6537.
 Ballyvawdick—Ballyvawdick, co. Wex., 6447.
 Ballyvase—Ballyvase, co. Kild., 6637.
 Ballyveaghan—Ballyveaghan, co. Mon., 6834.
 Ballyveeskie—Ballyveeskie (co. Clare ?), 6755.
 Ballyveeskyna, co. Clare, 6621.
 Ballyveesleyne—Ballyveesleyne (Ballymaciline, co. Cork ?), 1072.
 Ballyveelish, co. Limer. See Ballyvileish.
 Ballyvegan—Ballyvegan (co. Kerry ?), 6479.
 Ballyveggedan—Ballyveggedan, co. Westm., 6522.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyveghan—Balleveghan (co. Tip. ?), 4537.
 Ballyvegkewrite (see Ballymacosker), 4781.
 Ballyvehell, co. Crr., 504.
 Ballyveher—Balleveher (co. Wat. ?), 6506.
 Ballyveigh—Balleveigh, co. Mon., 5562.
 Ballyveiran—Balleveiran (co. Cork ?), 6457.
 Ballyvekeough—Ballevekeough, 5630.
 Ballyvelerane, Queen's co., 5503.
 Ballyvelherig, co. Cork, 2347.
 Ballyvelinck—Balevelinck (co. Wex. ?), 3482.
 Ballyvenan—Ballevenan, co. Wex., 5731.
 Ballyvenden (Bendinstown ?), co. Car., 504.
 Ballyvenkelan—Ballevenkelan, co. Gal., 4717.
 Ballyvenog—Ballevenog (co. Lism. ?), 6467.
 Ballyver—Ballever, 5577.
 Ballyvergan, co. Cork (see Ballyvirigen), 6722.
 Ballyvertie (co. Tip. ?), 4432.
 Ballyvervoill—Ballevervoill (co. Meath ?),
 523.
 Ballyvestein, co. Cork, 5591.
 Ballyveston (co. Cork ?), 5544.
 Ballyveyrane—Balleveyrane (co. Cork ?),
 5764.
 Ballyveyre—Balleveyre (co. Cork ?), 6666.
 Ballyvingilleville—Ballevingilleville (co.
 Tip. ?), 6683.
 Ballyvicalbry—Ballevicalbry (Ballymac-
 arbury), co. Wat., 5023.
 Ballyvicallen—Ballevicallen (Ballymac-
 allen ?), co. Westm., 5145.
 Ballyvicare (Vicarstown, King's co.), 1401.
 Ballyvicas—Ballevicas, Queen's co., 1596,
 5524.
 Ballyvichrine—Ballewickhrine (co. Long. or
 Leit. ?), 5228, 4734.
 Ballyvielndridge, co. Cork, 5058.
 Ballyvielndivnen—Ballevielndivnen, co.
 Clare, 4553, 4774.
 Ballyvielowyll (co. Kerry ?), 2432.
 Ballyvielollygod (Ballymacelligott, co.
 Kerry), 2461.
 Ballyvieganan—Ballevieganan, co. Mon.,
 5660.
 Ballyviellemarten—Balleviellemartan,
 co. Clare, 4566, 4774.
 Ballyviellemoye—Balleviellemoye, co.
 Westm., 1760.
 Ballyvichinace—Ballevichinace, 5597.
 Ballyvickaghan—Ballevickaghne, co.
 Westm., 1760, 4273.
 Ballyvickahyll (Ballymacahill ?), co. Clare,
 4761.
 Ballyvickbrin. See Ballyvibrina.
 Ballyvicksleynan—Ballevicksleynan (co.
 Lism. ?), 5504.
 Ballyvickennally—Ballevickennally, co. Mon.,
 5505, 5506, 5575, 5580.
 Ballyvickenny—Ballevickenny, co.
 Long., 5528, 5511.
 Ballywickonrewe—Ballewickonrewe, co.
 Mon., 5558, 5573.
 Ballyvickerban (Ballymacforban), co. Mon.,
 5522.
 Ballyvickavarda (Ballymacward), co. Gal.,
 4652.
 Ballyvickeyghe—Ballevickeyghe, co.
 Westm., 1401.
 Ballywickbie (co. Mayo ?), 5792.
 Ballywickilchleyn—Ballewickilchleyn, co.
 Rosc., 4702.
 Ballywickilroy, co. Westm., 4279.
 Ballywickinleny—Ballewickinleny (Bally-
 mackilleny, now parish of Scrabhy), co.
 Cav., 5580.
 Ballywicklewlie—Ballewicklewlie, co. Mon.,
 5674.
 Ballywickody. See Ballyvicoody.
 Ballywickonell—Ballewickonell, co. Westm.,
 1760, 4279.
 Ballywickowen (Ballymacoco), co. Cork, 5161.
 Ballywickshan. See Ballyvicsahane.
 Ballywickvory—Ballewickvory (King's co. ?),
 6296.
 Ballywickwilliam—Ballewickwilliam
 (Williamstown, co. Westm.), 1401.
 Ballywickydy (co. Cork ?), 224.
 Ballywickyver, co. Westm., 1760, 4279.
 Ballyvielaghe—Ballevielaghi, co. Kilk., 1940,
 5642.
 Ballyvicoody—Ballevicoody—Ballywickody
 (Ballymacooda ?), co. Clare, 2077.
 Ballyvicedmond (Ballymacredmond), co.
 Cork, 5229.
 Ballyvicsahane—Ballevicsahane (Ballymac-
 shane), co. Long., 4622, 5554.
 Ballyvissimon—Ballevissimon (Ballymac-
 simon), co. Cork, 6684.
 Ballyvwalter—Ballewickwalter, co. Wex.,
 1129, 5732.
 Ballyviddegan—Balleviddegan, co. Mon.,
 5555, 5573.
 Ballyvidin (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Ballyvielgb—Ballevielgh, co. Mon., 5555, 5577.
 Ballyvighan—Ballevighan, co. Mayo, 5792.
 Ballyviles—Balleviles, co. Tip., 6537.
 Ballyvilech (Ballyvelech), co. Lism., 4496, 4615.
 Ballyville—Balleville (co. Wick. ?), 6081.
 Ballyvillin, co. Long., 5511.
 Ballyvilly—Ballevilly, co. Long., 5150.
 Ballyvilly—Ballevilly, co. Mayo, 5777.
 Ballyvindin—Ballevindin, co. Car., 140, 511.
 Ballyvire—Ballevire (Ballywir ?, co. Tip.,
 6132.
 Ballyvira, co. Wex., 3614.
 Ballyvirgine, co. Clare, 6106.
 Ballyvirigen (Ballyvergan), co. Cork, 6722.
 Ballyvistleigh—Ballevistleigh, 6487.
 Ballyvit (Ballybit), co. Car., 4514.

INDEX TO PLACES—ELIZABETH.

- Ballyvane, Queen's co., 682.
 Ballyvancardin, co. Cork, 648.
 Ballyvahan — Ballyvehan — Ballyvane —
 Ballyvahan (Ballyvehan t., co. Limerick),
 6342, 6353, 6669, 6672.
 Ballyveckoge — Ballyveckoge — Ballyveckoge,
 co. Limerick, 6669, 6671, 6671.
 Ballyveda, co. Cork, 6291.
 Ballyvedie, co. Cork, 6461.
 Ballyvedoile — Ballyvedoile, co. Cork, 6674.
 Ballyvedyne (co. Waterford), 6661.
 Ballyveghan, co. Limerick. *See* Ballyvehan.
 Ballyvegise, Queen's co., 6316.
 Ballyvehana — Ballyvehana, 6665.
 Ballyvehowna — Ballyvehowna, co. Clare, 6617.
 Ballyvele via Shane (co. Cork t.), 3974.
 Ballyveone — Ballyveone (co. Limerick t.), 6490.
 Ballyvoirane — Ballyvoirane — Ballyvane,
 co. Cork, 6667, 6669, 6671.
 Ballyvokane. *See* Ballyrochan.
 Ballyvolan — Ballyvolan (Western or King's
 co.), 6512.
 Ballyvolin, co. Clare, 6669.
 Ballyvollan (co. Tipperary), 6765.
 Ballyvollin — Ballyvollin (Ballymullen t.,
 Queen's co.), 6661.
 Ballyvologa, co. Limerick. *See* Ballybulloga.
 Ballyvologg, co. Limerick, 6661.
 Ballyvomeen, co. Galway. *See* Ballinvoyne.
 Ballyvonen, co. Limerick. *See* Ballyvayne.
 Ballyvoneill — Ballyvoneill, co. Mayo, 6617,
 6618.
 Ballyvonte, co. Kilkenny, 6660.
 Ballyvonne — Ballyvonne (Ballyvonne, co.
 Limerick t.), 6605, 6660.
 Ballyvonne (Ballyvoony), co. Waterford, 6661.
 Ballyvonne, co. Waterford, 6662.
 Ballyvounynne, co. Tipperary, 6661.
 Ballyvoony, co. Waterford. *See* Ballyvonne.
 Ballyvoran — Ballyvoran (co. Waterford t.), 6641.
 Ballyvoran — Ballyvorda, co. Clare, 6617.
 Ballyvorgan — Ballyvorgan, co. Roscommon, 6664.
 Ballyverghill — Ballyverghill (co. Cork or
 Queen's co.), 6764.
 Ballyvorise — Ballyvorise, co. Longford, 6662, 6667.
 Ballyvorishc — Ballyvorishc (Ballymorris t.,
 co. Tipperary), 6661.
 Ballyvornie — Ballyvorne. *See* Ballyvourney.
 Ballyvourney — Ballyvourney, co. Limerick, 6660.
 Ballyvorrough (Ballymurphy t.), co. Limerick,
 6662, 6665.
 Ballyworyn — Ballyworyn — Ballyworyn, co.
 Limerick, 6661, 6664.
 Ballywoulac — Ballywoulac (co. Waterford t.), 6667.
 Ballyvourney — Ballyvourney — Ballyvorney —
 Ballyvorney — Ballyvorney — Ballyvorney
 Ballyworney, co. Cork, 6661, 6662, 6663, 6667,
 6761, 6830, 6832, 6866, 6867, 6868, 6871, 6874. *See*
 also Ballyburney.
- Ballyvoy — Ballyvoy, Queen's co., 6661.
 Ballyvoyle — Ballyvoyle, co. Waterford, 6661.
 Ballyvoystane. *See* Ballyvoystane.
 Ballyvraighy — Ballyvraighy, co. Cork, 6664.
 Ballyvranagan (Ballyoranagan t.), co. Longford,
 6660.
 Ballyvrasheen. *See* Ballybrassell.
 Ballyvreastie. *See* Ballybristly.
 Ballyvrickyn. *See* Ballybrickyn.
 Ballyvriean. *See* Ballyvryen.
 Ballyvris, co. Cork, 6762.
 Ballyvristan, co. Clare, 6763.
 Ballyvrogheran — Ballyvrogheran, co. Clare,
 6662.
 Ballyvryen — Ballyvryen (co. Clare t.), 6765.
 Ballyvryny (co. Limerick t.), 6665.
 Ballyvurmy. *See* Ballyvourney.
 Ballyvuske, co. Cork, 6762.
 (Ballyvulhane) — Ballyvullion, co. Limerick,
 6662.
 Ballyvukanesmy. *See* Ballyvickanesmy.
 Ballyvylan — Ballyvylan, co. Monaghan, 6665.
 Ballyvylake (co. Tipperary), 6765.
 Ballyvylhye, co. Longford, 6660.
 Ballyvyllyn (co. Cork t.), 6246.
 Ballyvynane — Ballyvynane (co. Cork t.), 6660,
 6671.
 Ballywaden — Ballywaden (co. Tipperary), 6666.
 Ballywadree (co. Kilkenny t.), 6660.
 Ballywalkin — Ballywalkin, co. Waterford, 6665.
 Ballywallace — Ballywallace, co. Limerick, 6761.
 Ballywalter (co. Cork t.), 6642.
 Ballywalter, co. Cork or Kilkenny, 6611.
 Ballywalter — Ballywalter (co. Kerry or
 Limerick), 6653.
 Ballywalter, co. Tipperary. *See* Ballywater.
 Ballywaltaryn, co. Cork, 6762.
 Ballywardis (co. Wicklow t., rectory), 6667.
 Ballywariscallie — Ballywariscallie (Marshallstown), co. Cork, rectory, 6668.
 Ballywartor, co. Down, 6660.
 Ballywater — Ballywater, co. Kilkenny, 6666.
 Ballywater — Ballywater (Ballywalter, co.
 Tipperary t.), 6647, 6652.
 Ballywaterig (co. Cork t.), 6661.
 Ballyweesun, co. Galway. *See* Carrowballyweesun.
 Ballyweire — Ballyweire (co. Tipperary t.), 6611.
 Ballywells, co. Cork, 6762.
 Ballywener — Ballywener, co. Clare, 6665.
 Ballywhille — Ballywhille (Ballyfoyle),
 Queen's co., 6662, 6663.
 Ballywhyne — Ballywhyne, co. Cork, 6667.
 Ballywicklenan. *See* Ballymicklenan.
 Ballywickwalter. *See* Ballyviwalter.
 Ballywickwanke — Ballywickwanke (Ballymacmagus t.), co. Waterford, 6665, 6667.
 Ballywidder, co. Waterford, 6668.
 Ballywiernaline — Ballywiernaline, co. Limerick,
 6674, 6681.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballywilliam—Ballywilliam (Williamstown), co. Car., 4214.	Balmadrogan, co. Kild., 2444.
Ballywilliam, co. Limer., 5171, 5777.	Balmadner—Balmadnre—Balmadore (Ballymaddeer), co. Kild., 453, 1658, 4383.
Ballywilliam, co. Tip., 1184.	Balmagurvy (Ballymagarvey), co. Meath, rectory, 1060, 3478.
Ballywilliam — Ballewilliam (co. Wex.), 6641.	Balmager—Balmagir—Balmagyr, co. Wex., 622, 2841, 4684.
Ballywilliams (co. Limer.), 6461.	Balmaglassan — Balmaglassan (Ballymaglassan), co. Meath, 1815, 2067; rectory, 4482, 5018, 6027, 6797.
Ballywillin—Ballywillin, co. Limer., 3183.	Balmagyr. See Balmager.
Ballywinko, co. Down, 2090.	Balmahannock—Ballmehannock, co. Wex., 916, 1071.
Ballywodan, co. Cork, rectory, 1406.	Balmakillen (Loughlinstown ?), co. Meath, 2372.
Ballywodan (co. Limer.), 6478.	Balmacallers — Balmacallere, co. Wex., manor, 1936, 3167.
Ballywoden, co. Wex., 417.	Balmacollock—Balmacollock, co. Kild., 1094, 4031.
Ballywokane (Ballyvaghan). See Ballyvechan.	Balmacallere. See Balmacallers.
Ballywallye, co. Limer., rectory, 423.	Balmacollock. See Balmacollock.
Ballywolan, co. Limer., 5781.	Balmadagh (co. Tip.), 2047.
Ballywolings—Ballywolinge, co. Down, 4214, 4227.	Balmadagh (Ballynamuddagh), Queen's co., 5050.
Ballywony, co. Cork, 6752.	Balmerton, co. Duh., 1142.
Ballyworghoo, co. Kilk., 321.	Balmystell, co. Cork, 1691.
Ballyworry—Ballyworne. See Ballyvourney.	Balmaire (co. Ferm.), 5602.
Ballywroughoune — Ballywroughow, co. Cork, 5273, 5330, 5331.	Balmalinen (co. Westm.), 8285.
Ballywrowes—Ballywrowes (Ballyhrus ?), co. Wat., 5123.	Balnchrathnagh. See Ballynabreunagh.
Ballywroted, co. Down, 2090.	Baledroy. See Ballynacley.
Ballyworriss or Ballymurriss, co. Rosc., 5426.	Baleecowrie. See Ballyncourie, co. Wat.
Ballywortaghs, co. Limer., 5467.	Baledrommy. See Ballynadronno.
Ballywortamvye — Ballewortamvye, co. Limer., 5560.	Balefinoge, co. Sligo, 6365.
Ballyworthran—Ballyworthran, co. Wex., 6000.	Balegall. See Ballymagall, co. Westm.
Ballyweryn. See Ballyveryn.	Balneskeagh—Balneskeagh (Ballynaheen), co. Meath, manor, &c., 816, 2097.
Ballywurry or Ballymurry, co. Rosc., 4119.	Balnolan (co. Westm.), 6550.
Ballywoyve—Ballewoyve, Queen's co., 597, 5655.	Ballowe, Meyer, pardon, 2630. (See also Ballowe).
Ballywrittyn, co. Cork, 5762.	Balragan, co. Louth, 683.
Ballywy Ovahoe, co. Tip., 207.	Balsinc — Balras (Balraheen), co. Kild., 4375; rectory, 4392.
Ballywyrynn—Ballywyrynn, King's co., 1864.	. vicar of, 6424.
Bally-yenan (co. Wick.), 5562.	Balrath, co. Meath, 711, 5304, 4149, 6031; rectory, 816. See also Balrayne.
Bally-yian (co. Cork ?), 5565.	Balrath—Balratha, co. Westm., 1450, 1759.
Ballyzaang—Ballaenzang, Queen's co., 597.	Balrath (co. Westm.), 1417-8, 2296, 5248. (See also Ballinragh).
Ballyzeyhim, Queen's co., 597.	Balrayne or Balrath, co. Meath, 816; manor, 2896; rectory, 816.
Balmacard — Balmacard (Ballymacard, co. Meath ?), 6621, 6654.	Balrenett — Balrennet — Balreynett — Ballrenet — Balrennet (Balrennet ?), co. Kild., 320, 458, 1891, 2423, 4578, 5312, 6348.
Balmacallan. See Ballymacallen.	Balreske (Balresk), co. Meath, 282, 5180, 5958; rectory, 6797.
Balmacarna (Ballymacarney, co. Meath), 752.	Balreynett. See Balrenett.
Balmacayherne, 713.	Balriade, co. Duh., manor, 8734.
Balmacushen (Ballymacushen ?), co. Wex., 2954.	Balrichard — Balrichard — Ballrecords, co. Duh., 744, 1299, 5775.
Balmandon—Balmadown (Ballymadun), co. Duh., 249, 283, 3475, 3576, 4422, 5020; rectory, 2617, 5114.	
Balmadore. See Balmader.	
Balmadrogh (Ballymadrough ?), co. Dub., 295, 1582.	

INDEX TO FLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Balrinnet, co. Kild. *See* Balreacit.
 Balriogh (co. Meath ?), 8180.
 Balrisskinigen (co. Gal.), 8184.
 Balrobbyn (Robinstown), co. Westm., 8348.
 Balrobin (Robinstown), co. Meath, 8380, 8381.
 (Balrobuck)—Balreichage, co. Gal., 8067.
 Balroddan (Rodanstown), co. Meath; church, 828, 1250.
 Balroe, Teragh (O'Dogharts), pardon, 8058.
 Balrothery—Balrotherie—Balrodrus—Ballrotherie—Ballruddry, co. Dub., 467, 821, 2913, 2948, 2716, 3400; manor, 8014; parish, 4601, 4635; rectory, 8759; barony, 8299, 2894, 4065; vicar of, 8588.
 " Balsaran, co. Meath. *See* Balsarne.
 Balsaw, co. Meath, 3420.
 (Balsacidan)—Balliscadhan—Balliscaden, co. Dub., 3474, 6700.
 Balscott, co. Kild., 1558, 2660.
 Balserne (Balsaran), co. Meath, 1463.
 Balcoun, co. Meath, 3380.
 Baltarsnye (Baltracy ?), co. Kild., 8092.
 Baltomorris (co. Tip. ?), 6821.
 Baltenglass. *See* Baltinglas.
 Baltiasker, co. Kild., 1603.
 Baltimore—Baltimore—Ballymore—Ballymore, co. Cork, 6615, 6633, 6671, 6701.
 " merchant of, 6703.
 " house of friars, called Innisfirian or Sherkin island; leased, 8205, 2840, 4523.
 Baltinglas—Baltinglass—Baltenglass—Baltinglass—Baltinglass—Baltinglass—Baltynglass—Balkynglass, co. Wick., 927; marital law in, 931.
 " abbey of, granted, 801; its possessions leased, 923, 808, 828, 1917, 2745, 4234, 4461, 6122, 8791; rectory, 1367, 1382, 4889.
 " Roland, viscount of, 925, 863, 880-1, 842, 861, 861, 822, 826, 865, 1156, 1487, 2114, 2117, 2346, 2644-5, 2870, 3182; leases to, 808, 2831; pardon, 884, 2633; pardon to his son, 8146, 3288.
 " James, viscount of, commissions, 8601, 1667; his rebellion, 1673, 1684, 1684, 4393; survey of lands forfeited by, 4043, 4514, 5771; his lands leased, 2745, 4126-7, 4128, 4214, 4229, 4350, 4351-2, 4525, 5287, 5288, 5270, 5291, 5424, 5875, 5911, 5979, 6028, 6115, 6122, 670; his lands granted, 4277, 5012, 5051, 5528, 5530, 5531, 5532; his wife, 4184, 4298; his brother, 4174, 5358.
 " Mary, viscountess of, grants to, 4134, 5328.
 Balteben, co. Westm., 9698.
 Baltogier (co. Westm. ?), 6631.
 Baltovin, co. Kerry. *See* Ballyovin.
 Balin, co. Dub., 2777.
 Balta (Balteny), co. Louth, 8377.
 Baltraeey, co. Kild. *See* Baltarsnya.
 Baltreseton, co. Meath, 160.
 Baltresna, co. Meath. *See* Baltrastin, Baltresna.
 Baltresna—Baltrasee, co. Westm., 8528, 8535.
 Baltresne (Baltrasee, co. Louth), 1722.
 Baltrasee—Baltrasee, co. Meath, 4461, 6621.
 Baltrasney, co. Kild., 8761.
 Baltrassayn, co. Dub., 831.
 Baltrastin (Baltrasee), co. Meath, 8126.
 Baltray, co. Louth. *See* Baltray.
 Baltry, co. Meath, 1463.
 Ballyboys, co. Wick. *See* Ballyboy.
 Ballymore. *See* Baltimore.
 Ballyneconale (co. Cork ?), 6114.
 Ballynglass. *See* Baltinglas.
 Balur, Moughlin, pardon, 5494.
 Balvension (Baldwinstown ?), co. Dub., 5017, 6641.
 Balveston (Ballysteen ?), co. Limer., 8717.
 Bally—; for names commencing so in flants, see under Bally—.
 Ballyne—; *see* Ballyna—.
 Bamberick, Hugh, pardon, 6775.
 Bambricke, Henry, pardon, 6775.
 " Tho., pardon, 875.
 Bamford, Oliver, commission, 8489.
 Banada, co. Sligo. *See* Bonny, Venadac.
 Banagh, co. Donegal. *See* Bannet.
 Banagh (co. Wick. ?), 924.
 Banagher, King's co. *See* Bangher.
 Banamoneghe, alias Casteldonghe, co. Killenny, rectory, 4450.
 Banberik, alias Gwy, Henry, pardon, 8225.
 Banska, John, 8162.
 Bancroft, Richard, prebendary of Malahide, 1662.
 Bande river. *See* Bann.
 Bandon, river of, 5265.
 Banduff—Banduffe—Beneduff (co. Cork), 2558, 8162, 6467, 8114, 6492, 8771, 8764.
 Bane, Donogh, pardon, 8543.
 " George, 1732.
 " John, pardon, 4118.
 " (Baron ?) John fits Rich., pardon, 1028.
 " Patrick, pardon, 6138.
 " Ritcheben, 8103.
 " Shane, pardon, 8426.
 " Tho., pardon, 4118.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Bane, William beg m'William o'gs, attainted, 5847.
 Banecloome (Baneclon, in par. Knockane), co. Kerry, 5832.
 Baneduff. *See* Banduff.
 Banefynn (co. Tip. I.), 6765.
 Banegaran, co. Kerry, 5912, 6093.
 Banegh (co. Cav.), 4822.
 Banes, Thos., pardon, 4881.
 Baney, co. Cork, 4842.
 Bancyn, co. Cork, 4843.
 Banfyne—Banlin (Bawnfune), co. Wat., 565, 5183, 5832.
 Bangar, co. Down, monastery, possessions leased, 4788.
 Bangher (Bangher, King's co.), 1401.
 Bangibbon river, fishing of (tributary of Faughan, co. L'derry), 6837.
 Bangor, alias Joanes, Elish, pardon, 6046.
 Bann—Banne—Bande, river, co. Antrim, &c., 1820, 4327, 4334, 4370-1, 4375; fishery, &c., 1796, 4327, 5040, 6413, 6687; gauger, &c., of port of, 1860.
 Bannabagh in Omanny, 1481.
 Bannagh (co. Kilk. I.), 1915.
 Bannaghbane, &c., co. Mon. *See* Benagh, 5554.
 Bannaghdough (co. Tip. I.), 6704.
 Bannington by Rahin (co. Wick.), rectory, 1287.
 Bannanough (co. Kilk. I.), 2057.
 Bannedy, 1287.
 Bannes, King's co., 5811.
 Bannet, M'Swyn, grant of his country (Bansagh, co. Don.), 6891.
 Banno—Banno (Bannow), co. Wex., 1962; ferry and rectory, 1583; vicarage, 537; grange, 71.
 Bannockmurragh (co. Wick. I.), 6861.
 Bannockn, 6161.
 Banny, co. Sligo, 5256.
 Banock (co. Meath), 6206.
 Banoge, 5832.
 Banogeston—Banogston—Banokston, co. Tip., 1018, 1229, 5375.
 Banogh, co. Meath, 6139.
 Banokston. *See* Banogeston.
 Banco, Grange of. *See* Banco.
 Banouge (co. Lim.), 5744.
 Banro (co. Clare), 6612, 6617.
 Bansagh (Banshan, co. Tip. I.), 6833.
 Banshy, co. Cork. *See* Vanchymore, 6732.
 Bantleffworth, Teig O'Learie, pardon, 6689.
 Bantier—Bantier (Banteer), co. Cork, 4095, 4903.
 Bantier Ieraghe, co. Cork, 5703.
 Bantrie, Teige, pardon, 6189.
 Bantry—Bantrie—Bayntry—Beantrie—Bantry—Bantry—Beantrie, co. Cork, 2842, 2843, 3082, 3162, 4415, 5836, 5839, 5840, 5851, 5854, 5855, 5858.
 Bantry, abbey of, 6089, 5832.
 " country of to be made shire ground, 1848, 3752.
 Bantry, co. Wex. *See* Bantier.
 Bantyer. *See* Bantier.
 Banyc, co. Sligo, 5803.
 Banynyscartye, 5039.
 Baon (co. Long. I.), 6161.
 Baone, co. Tip., 5814.
 Barnes, Rowland, pardon, 1088.
 Barane (co. Cork I.), 6770.
 Barbeh (co. Kilk. I.), 2085.
 Barber (Dublin), charter to guild of, 3106.
 Barbey, Alson, 4675.
 Barbi, Stephen, 3106.
 Barbington (Backweston I.), co. Dublin, 5803.
 Barby, Thomas, lease to, 1438.
 Barone, co. Mayo, 5864.
 Barcarin (co. Cork I.), 6571.
 Barckelly, lord of. *See* Barkley.
 Barckley, Francia. *See* Barkley.
 Barco, co. Mayo, 5911.
 Bardaghvillie (co. Cork I.), 6315.
 Bardan, Wm., pardon, 5842.
 Bardane, James, pardon, 5041.
 Barde roe, pardon to son of, 1042.
 Bards to be punished, 1282, 5612; to be hanged, 5184; a bard pardoned, 1971, 2062.
 Bare, Nicholas, pardon, 196.
 " Petre, 5827.
 Barreaghvillie (co. Cork I.), 5770.
 Barcownye, co. Cav., 4834.
 Barshie, Donogho m'Shane o'gs, pardon, 5049.
 Barenemore — Barrenmore (Barnesmore mountain, co. Don.), 5923, 5927.
 Barenstos (co. Louth I.), 5810.
 Barenstrete, in Waterford, 4402.
 Bareny (co. Cork I.), 6701.
 Baremybene, co. Cork, 6701.
 Baret—Baret. *See* Barret.
 Barrettstowne. *See* Barretstown, co. Tip.
 Barford (), 4149.
 Barge, co. Wexford, 616, 4991.
 Bargerrinaly, King's co., 5786.
 Barinboy, co. Gal., 5448.
 Barrington. *See* Barrington.
 Baringurtinervallie, co. Lim. or Cork, 5535.
 Barior, in Clonmel, 5885.
 Barkarrin (*see* Barcarin), 6467.
 Basketley—Barckley—Barkley—Barkelle—Barckilly :
 " Edw., commission, 4493.
 Francis, provost marshal of Connaught, 4632, 4704, 5235, 5672; sheriff of Mayo, 4290; constable of Limerick castle, 6154; commissions, 4745, 4750, 5031, 5129, 5843, 5914, 5941, 6144,

INDEX TO PLATES—ELIZABETH.

- Berkeley, Francis :
 5282, 6162; lease to, 4902; grant
 of land, test.
 " John, pardon, 1817.
 " Morish, pardon, 5594.
 " Lord, his possessions leased, 464,
 1726, 2426, 2520, 2520, 4546, 4652;
 granted, 5157.
 Barkinge, in England, 5574.
 Barkley. See Berkeley.
 Barlesfeldo—Barlefeld, co. Kild., 1568, 2520.
 Barlestion, co. Louth, 892.
 Barlefield. See Barlesfeldo.
 Bearmeath, co. Louth. See Bearmouth.
 Barna, co. Gal., 5448.
 Barnaboy, co. Gal. See Barneboy, Barnaboy.
 Barnaboy, King's co. See Barneboy.
 Barnalmyke (co. Gal. 7), 4724.
 Barnacleagh, co. Wick. See Barrenaglehe.
 Barnacullin—Barnecullin, co. Rosc., 4557,
 5522.
 Barnaderg, co. Gal. See Bearneدارگ.
 Barnageehy, co. Cork (see Barneyhy), 6722.
 Barnagh (co. Leit. F.), 5442.
 Barnahaly, co. Cork. See Barnehaly.
 Barnakyle, co. Linn. (see Barnechoile), 4615.
 Barnale rectory, co. Tip., 2928.
 Barnan, King's co. See Barnone.
 Barnane-ely, co. Tip. See Bearnaneely.
 Barnaviddaun, co. Kilk. See Barnewiddan.
 Barne, co. Long., 4943.
 Barne, Richard, 1582.
 Barnebam (co. Cork 7), 5501, 5515.
 Barneboy (Barnaboy), King's co., 512, 522,
 2504, 2508, 4142.
 Barneboyce, co. Gal., 5419.
 Barnebritt, co. Tip., 1542; rectory, 4812, 5531.
 Barnechoile—Barneyholls (Barnakyle), co.
 Linn., 4485, 4615.
 Barneclohery gap, Queen's co., 6784.
 Barnecoyle (co. Wat. 7), 2572.
 Barnecrogh (co. Kild. 7), 1842.
 Barnecullin. See Barnacullin.
 Barnedarrig (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5502.
 Barnedome (co. Wick. 7), 4677.
 Barnefalloch (co. Wat. or Cork 7), 6052.
 Barneforrie, co. Cork, 5556.
 Barnegeagh—Barnegurtha, co. Dub., 831,
 4401, 4455.
 Barnegeyll, in Kilmainham, 1542.
 Barneglashe, in manor of Carlow, 1602.
 Barneyhy (Barneboyce), co. Cork, 5712.
 Barnehaly — Barnehely —
 Barnehallo — Barnehalis — Barnehealy —
 Bearnehealy — Bearnehelly — Barnehally
 — Barnehole — Bernyheally (Barnahaly),
 co. Cork, 1818, 2747, 2941, 3558, 4676, 5506,
 5512, 5552, 5554; rectory, 2507.
 Barnaboy stream, King's co., 5726.
 Barnbhollis, co. Cork, 6555.
 Barnes. See Barnes.
 Barneloughlykieve, co. Long., 4581.
 Barnenhayne (co. Cork 7), 4421.
 Barnenheology, co. Wat., 4329.
 Barnentacke (co. Clare 7), 5423.
 Barnenycol, co. Kilk., 5564.
 Barnes — Barnes — Barnesse — Barnise —
 Barnysse — Barnyshe — Barnyses :
 " Johann, grant, 3254.
 " John, grant of land, 1837, 5147; of
 wardship, 2555; sheriff of Queen's
 co., pardon, 2452; commissions, 2112,
 2117, 2545, 3145, 3798, 5122.
 Barnes, iron tripod called a, 258.
 Barneshillagh, co. Gal., 5447.
 Barnewmore, co. Donegal. See Barnewmoro.
 Barnesse. See Barnes.
 Barnevidan (co. Car. 7), 5541.
 Barnewaddan (Barneviddan), co. Kilk.,
 5524.
 Barnewall — Barnewell — Barnwall — Barn-
 well — Bernewall :
 " Alexander, commissions, 2300,
 2444, 4149, 4451; pardon, 5437,
 5573.
 " Alison, 4477.
 " Anne, pardon, 4027.
 " Christopher, chief justice
 temp. Hen. VI, 2506.
 " Christopher (of Gracedieu,
 afterwards knight), sheriff of
 Dublin co., 257; commissions,
 264, 545, 1705, 2117, 2444; grant,
 742; pardon of alienation,
 790; leases, 255, 256; land in his
 possession, 1182; customer of
 Dublin, 2588; livery to his son,
 5734.
 " Christopher (of Rowston),
 com., 260, 2545.
 " Christopher (of Balrennet),
 com., 5545.
 " Christopher, 2444; pardon, 4234,
 5573.
 " Edmund, treasurer of St.
 Patrick's, 156, 233.
 Edmund, pardon, 5565.
 Edward (of Drimnagh) com-
 missions, 260, 2069, 2117, 2444,
 3112, 4148, 4452; pardon of
 alienations, 270, 2558; pardon,
 3578; livery to his heir, 5534.
 Edward (of Trimlestan), 3585.
 Elizabeth, widow of Lord
 Dunsany, 749.
 Elizabeth, pardon, 5578.
 George, 1714.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Barnewall—Henry, pardon, 2366.
 " James (of Brymore), attorney general, takes oath of supremacy, 221; commissions, 260, 281, 342, 382–4, 603–7; annuity, 634; pardons, 108, 790; his leaseholds, 234, 265, 3277; his successor, 348; his heir, 1491, 5129.
 " James, lease, 465; com., 602; freedom from subsidy, 785; pardon, 2367, 4148.
 " Janet, pardon, 6072.
 " John (of Brymore), wardship and livery, 1491, 2129; commissions, 4143, 4462.
 " John (of Belgry), freedom from subsidy, 788.
 " John (of Drogheada), com., 2117; recorder of Drogheada, 4462.
 " John (of Kilbrew), livery, 5128; his heir, 6430, 6742.
 " John (of Lesopole), livery, 784, 621, 941, 2896; pardon of alienation, 790; his son, 5972.
 " John (of Termonfeckan), com., 4147, 4463.
 " John, pardons, 4308, 4338, 4353, 6078–9, 6591, 6591.
 " John. See Trimlestone, lord of, 4791.
 " Mark (of Dunbro), pardon of alienation, 780; grant of land, 1287; com., 2117; heir, 5932.
 " Mark (of Drimnagh), livery, 4934.
 " Markes, com., 1847.
 " Martin, pardon, 463.
 " Nicholas, slaying of, 1894.
 " Patrick (of Crickston), pardon, 107; com., 216; knight, 2565.
 " Patrick (of Graesdieu, later knight), livery, 3724; leases, 4781, 5250, 5495; grant, 6324.
 " Patrick (of Kilbrew), wardship, 6430; livery, 6742.
 " Patrick (of Kilmahoe), sheriff of O'Byrne's country and co. Dublin, 26–8; com., 26, 182, 260.
 " Patrick (of Shankill), his heir, 1780.
 " Patrick (of Shankill), wardship, 5946.
 " Patrick (of Stackallen), com., 260, 542, (sir) 1706. See Patrick (sir).
 " Patrick (of Turvey), divorce suit, 3555.
- Barnewall—Patrick (sir), commissions, 215, 2444, 6182, 4148, 4461, 6129; sheriff of Meath, 2176, 2345.
 " Patrick, 467, 1594, 1794, 4798; pardon, 2373, 5549.
 " Patrick, sergeant at law, 2251.
 " Patrick (see Trimlestone, lord of), 216, 260, 210, 379–80, 394, 621.
 " Peter (of Athosy), freedom from subsidy, 1541.
 " Peter (of Lespopell), livery to his heir, 784.
 " Peter (of Lespopell), grant, 2366; pardon, 5672.
 " Peter (see Trimlestone, lord), 2392.
 " Richard, pardon, 2396; com., 6118, 6214, 6244.
 " Robert, son of lord Trimlestone, 210 (see Trimlestone, lord of), 621, 2161, 2396.
 " Robert (of Donbro), livery, 2325.
 " Robert (of Moylagh), com., 4143, 4461.
 " Robert (of Rahesker), com., 4147, 4463.
 " Robert (of Shankill), wardship, 1780; pardon, 2371; his heir, 6346.
 " Robert, 3893.
 " Simon, commissions, 260, 700, 703, 2117, 2843, 2844, 3290, 4148, 4461; grants, 1790, 2322; his heir, 5123.
 " Thomas (of Moylagh), freedom from subsidy, 96; com., 260.
 " Thomas, 4158; pardon, 780.
 " Thomas (sir), com., 260, 91, 542.
 " Walter, pardon, 3400.
 " William, pardon, 3434.
- Barnewall's land in Kilmaisham, 1845.
- Barnedane, co. Car., 4971.
- Barnewell. See Barnewall.
- Barney, Conoghor ne, pardon, 6582.
- Barney, Francis, engrosser of the Exchequer, 293, 6014; lease, 213; grant, 644.
- Barney, co. Long., 2616, 2666.
- Barnihelly (co. Wat.), 6294.
- Barnise, John. See Barnes.
- Barnismore (co. Don.), commander of forces at, 2372.
- Barnone (Barnan?), King's co., 3001, 3140.
- Barton, co. Wex., 192.
- Barnwall—Barnwell. See Barnewall.
- Barny (co. Cork?), 6392.
- Barsychoile (Barnakyle), co. Lim., 4482.
- Barnycurphy (co. Lim.?), 6396.
- Barnyes. See Barnes.
- Barnyhalls—Barnyhealy. See Barnehaly.
- Barnynban (co. Cork?), 2270.
- Barnysae—Barnyshe, John. See Barnes.
- Barooke (co. Wex. or Car.?), 6349.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Baroige, Edm. bege, pardon, 2610.
 Baron, David, &c. *See* Baron.
 Baron, alias Purcell, Richard, pardon, 2043.
 Baronies, co. Waterford to be divided into, 1835; Munster to be divided into, 1845; masters made by, 2444.
 Baronistion. *See* Baronstone.
 Baronscourt alias Ballycowne, co. Wex., 614, 4544.
 Baronston, 6110.
 Baronston—Barrenston—Barneston—Baronestown (co. Wick.), 3745, 5651; rectory, 1837.
 Baronston (co. Tip. ?), 5311.
 Baronstone — Baronistion — Barronston, co. Kild., 1510, 2672, 3674, 3361, 4564.
 Baroroway, co. Cav., 4812.
 Barotision. *See* Barretston, co. Tip.
 Barott, Rich. m'James, pardon, 4781.
 Barowe, co. Kerry, 6181.
 Barowe river. *See* Barrow.
 Barques impressed for army, 1481, 2481, 3025.
 Barn, Mahowne m'Dermot m'Shane, pardon, 5612.
 Barrabehy, co. Kilk. *See* Barrebeghe, Barrebe.
 Barragh, co. Car. *See* Barragha.
 Barraghavilly—Barreghavilly (co. Cork ?), 5571, 5622.
 Barraghe, co. Ciarlow, 504.
 Barranagh (Barranagh, co. Mayo), castle and land, 5622.
 Barrane (co. Cork ?), 5640.
 Barraston (co. Tip. or Limer.), 5604.
 Barraty (co. Clare ?), 5552.
 Barre, Dermot, pardon, 2068.
 " James, pardon, 4485.
 " James, sheriff, Dublin, 5225.
 " John, com., 581; surrender of his lands, 2611; pardon, 1583, 3762.
 " Nich., pardon, 4417.
 " Peter, pardon, 1262.
 " Philip, pardon, 5632.
 " Richard, pardon, 1583, 2671, 5764.
 " Tho. fits John, pardon, 6173.
 Barreghavilly. *See* Barraghavilly.
 Barravagh, 6561.
 Barrebeghe — Barrehe (Barrabehy, co. Kilk. ?), 1745, 6704.
 Barrebhe—Barrebhe—Barribah—Barry-behy, co. Wat., 1045-6, 5562, 5566.
 Barred, M'Watten, country of (in Tirawley), 5661.
 Barred, Oliver, pardon, 4685.
 Barres, William, pardon, 1571.
 Barrehe (Barrabehy ?), co. Kilk., 2417.
 Barrie great lands, co. Cork, 3938.
 Barrolle (co. Mayo ?), 5486.
 Barren (Burren), co. Clare, barony, concessional cf. 3063.
 Barreneghs (Barresleigh, co. Wick. ?), 5661.
 Barrenomore. *See* Barrenesmore.
 Barrenston. *See* Baronston, co. Wick.
 Barrestown (Barstowns), co. Meath, 2260.
 Barret—Barrett—Barri—Barret—Barrette.
 " Arter fits John, pardon, 5607.
 " Beany, pardon, 2610.
 " Conligh, pardon, 2610, 2560, 4678.
 " Edmund (of Erris), pardon, 4781; commission to enquire of his lands previous to surrender, 5617.
 " Edmund, grants of lands, 5645, 5654,
 5745, 5813, 5913, 5925, 6020, 6708.
 " Edmund (capt.), pension, 6308.
 " Edmund, pardon, 515, 2510, 2608, 4671,
 4685, 4672, 5607, 5728, 5708, 5814, 6431,
 6448, 6511, 6762.
 " Edmund fits Wm., livery, 5141.
 " Elver, pardon, 2617.
 " Ellon, pardon, 6421.
 " James, pardon, 2023, 2510, 2608, 4671,
 4762, 5612, 6173, 6407, 6431, 6433, 6511,
 6529, 6575.
 " James fits Rich., livery to his heir,
 5161.
 " Joan, pardon, 6431.
 " John, pardon, 4672, 6461, 6513, 6558,
 6775.
 " Katherine, pardon, 5120, 6431.
 " Katherine, livery, 6188.
 " Magu, pardon, 6465.
 " Meyler—Moyler, pardon, 2617, 5607.
 " Monrish, pardon, 6538.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 6458, 6577, 6640.
 " Patrick, pardon, 2321.
 " Peter, pardon, 4711.
 " Phillip, pardon, 5724.
 " Pierce, pardon, 6226.
 " Ricard or Rickard, pardon, 5607,
 5612, 6431, 6558.
 " Richard, pardon, 6257, 4673, 4731,
 5453, 6430, 6529.
 " Robert, pardon, 2424, 4731, 4997, 5607,
 5728, 5442, 6129, 5648, 6764.
 " Shane, pardon, 3257.
 " Shilly, pardon, 6514.
 " Thomas, pardon, 2617, 2947, 5609, 5607,
 6532, 6764.
 " Ullick—Ullig, pardon, 2504, 5607,
 6565, 5763.
 " William, alias Barret (of Ballincolly, co. Cork), 6431, 6465, 6764.
 " William, pardon, 5130, 4731, 5607, 6465,
 6467, 6539, 6555, 6575, 6770.
 Barretston—Barretstowne—Barretston, co. Tip., 2208, 2310, 5603.
 Barretston — Barretston — Barretston — Barretston (Barretstown, co. Kild.), 1415, 2674, 2949, 4529, 5317.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Barrett. *See* Barret.
 Barrette, Edmund. *See* Barret.
 Barrett's country, co. Cork, 5811 ; rent to earl of Desmond, from, 6219.
 Barretts, lands of, in Tivawley, 4978.
Barretiston. *See* Barreystone.
Barreveha. *See* Barrebeghin, co. Kilk.
 Barrey, Redmund, pardon, 1690.
 Barreyston (co. Kild.), 3942.
 Barry. *See* Barry.
Barribchee. *See* Barrebohee, co. Wat.
Barrickerowwo—Barri Crowe—Barrykrow,
co. Wex., 3916, 5913, 6319.
Barrioourt. *See* Barriescourt.
Barrie, Conoghor m'Loghlin I, pardoa, 5562.
Barrie, Oliver, pardon, 5333.
 " Peter (of Ballinkill, co. Kild.), 3703.
Barriescourt *See* Barriescourt.
Barrieschoime, co. Cork, 6494.
Barrie Moore. *See* Barrymore.
Barrie Oge. *See* Barry Oge.
Barries (Brees I, co. Mayo), manor, 4962.
Barries country, co. Cork, 5933.
Barriescourte—Barries Corte—Barrisbourne
—*Barriescourt—Barricourt (Barryacourt),*
co. Cork, 5387, 5374, 5495-6, 5519 ; treasurer
of, 3974.
Barriestowne, co. Liss., 4857.
Barrill (co. Mayo I), 5451.
Barrington—Barington :
 " Alexander, livery, 5042.
 " Johanna, 5042.
 " John (captain), grant of land,
647 ; com., 2113, 5046, 5400 ;
livery to his heir, 5042.
Barrisbourne. *See* Barriescourt.
Barriston, co. Kild., 1218.
Barmeads, co. Louth, 3232.
Barrocke (Barrocksdown, co. Meath), 5206.
Barrod, James oge, pardon, 4553.
Barrod, Richard m'Shane, pardon, 5507.
Barroe river. *See* Barrow.
Barron—Baron :
 " Alexander, pardon, 518.
 " David, pardon, 4331, 4331, 5584, 5585.
 " David Baron or FitzGarrett, ward-
ship, 4381.
 " Dermot m'Owen, pardon, 5498.
 " Edmund, pardon, 1954, 6584.
 " Edmund, license, 2992.
 " Edward, pardon, 6584.
 " Elizabeth, pardon, 5704.
 " Gerald, com., 260 ; pardon, 515.
 " Lismoy, pardon, 4372.
 " James, pardon, 4332, 4330.
 " James (Baron or FitzGerald of
Bunruey), pardon, 5431.
 " Joan, pardon, 5707.
 " John, pardon, 274, 1042, 5706.
- Barron, John fitz Richard (or Bane), pardon,
1032, 1033.
 " Marcus fitz John, pardon, 6300, 6494.
 " Maurice, pardon, 1934, 2032, 2052.
 " Miles, pardoa, 4115, 5541.
 " Milo, pardon, 2032, 2033.
 " Myles Baron or Fitzgerald, pardon,
3431, 3733.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 3837, 6300.
 " Oliver, pardon, 6584.
 " Patrick, pardon, 4419.
 " Peter, pardon, 2079, 4320, 5155.
 " Piers—Peterse, pardon, 1117, 1140, 6302,
6365.
 " Redmund, pardon, 388, 5202, 5304.
 " Richard (Fitzgerald of Bunruey),
2032 ; pardon, 1935, 5431, 5728, 5303.
 " Richard, pardon, 1954, 2034, 2030,
5484.
 " Rowland, pardon, 1028, 3043, 5164,
5144.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1023, 1028, 1031,
1278, 1934, 2042, 2027, 6303.
 " Thomas FitzGarrett, wardship of
his heir, 4381.
 " Walker, pardon, 5175.
 " Walter fitz Richard (or Bane), par-
don, 1032, 1033.
 " William, pardon, 6300, 6493, 6533.
 " alias m'Owen, Dermot, pardon, 496.
Bartone, Piers. *See* Barro.
Barrones mill, co. Dub., 6810.
Barroneston. *See* Baronstone, co. Kild.
Barronestron, Waterford, 4402.
Barron stronde, Waterford suburbs, 2732.
Barroneston or Ballyavarrown (Barronestown),
co. Tip., 5542.
Barrow—Barrowe—Barroe—Barroo river,
1822, 1856, 1854, 3002, 4018, 5344, 5734, 5735 ;
fishing, 1800, 2657 ; island and weir at Athy,
1947, 2070 ; bridge and lands by, at Moes-
terovin, 1222 ; fort commanding, 4942.
Barrow, the Little, river, in King's co., 5732.
Barruite, James, son of Wm. O'Malbganagh,
pardon, 5179.
Barry—Barrye, co. Long., 2710, 6553, 6559.
Barry (co. Mayo), 4552.
Barry—Barrye—Barrie—Barri :
 " Andrew, pardon, 6524.
 " Conoghor m'Loghlin I, pardon, 5562.
 " David (of Buttovant), pardon, 2072,
3554, 3774. *See* Buttovant, viscount,
5585, 5708.
 " David—Davi, pardon, 2262, 2252, 2250,
5460, 5108, 5574, 4416, 4468, 4573, 4575,
5569, 5594, 6173, 6112, 5468, 5477, 5485,
5516, 5630, 6515, 6558, 6701, 5762.
 " Eady, pardon, 2158, 4524.
 " Edmund, or M'Reobeson, pardon, 3974.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Barry, Edmund fitz John, pardon, 464, 5012, 5920, 6477, 6465.
- " Edmund fitz John meane—in'Shane moyla, 2247, 3062.
- " Edmund, pardon, 3005, 3074, 5056, 5619, 6465, 6522, 6532.
- " Ellen (lady), wife of lord Buttevant, 6700.
- " Ellen, pardon, 6465, 6489, 6521.
- " Garret, pardon, 473, 4614, 6312.
- " Gerald, pardon, 2282, 2280, 3079, 3374.
- " Gerrot—Gerod, pardon, 4734, 6461, 6477, 6485, 6701.
- " Gildehoff, pardon, 5658.
- " Henry Barry oge, pardon, 6465.
- " Honora, wife of Patrick Condon, 4702, 6466.
- " James. See Buttevant, viscount, 551, 1011, 2253, 2261, 2278, 2287.
- " James fitz Edm. fitz John, pardon, 2260, 3554, 3574.
- " James fitz John meane—in'Shane moyla, 2247, 3062.
- " James m'Nich. (M'Shyama), pardon, 2247.
- " James, pardon, 2262, 2280, 3079, 3074, 4636, 5056, 5212, 6465, 6465, 6526, 6525, 6524.
- " John (of Liscarroll), pardon, 4314, 6463.
- " John kadir (of Lemkure), pardon, 3080.
- " John meal (of Castileysome), pardon, 2247, 3062.
- " John fitz Edmund, pardon, 6465, 6466, 6701.
- " John fitz Edm. M'Robeson, pardon, 6465.
- " John, pardon, 2247, 2262, 2280, 3074, 4673, 4733, 4764, 5057, 5618, 5656, 5830, 6162, 6248, 6525, 6465, 6524, 6505, 6536, 6558, 6571, 6701.
- " Leigh, pardon, 6588.
- " Nicholas (M'James or M'Shiemis), pardon, 3079, 6474, 6487, 6465.
- " Oliver, pardon, 6382.
- " Patrick, pardon, 4323, 4618.
- " Pierce, pardon, 6382, 6772.
- " Peter, 3703; pardon, 4321, 4618, 6764.
- " Philip, pardon, 4118, 4920, 6465, 6547.
- " Redmond, pardon, 2264, 4416, 6312.
- " Remund, pardon, 3062.
- " Richard fitz David oge—m'Dea oge, pardon, 2941, 3074, 4416, 6752, 6465, 6485.
- " Richard, pardon, 2246, 2253, 2280, 2264, 3079, 3074, 4282, 6348, 6425, 6525, 6701, 6762.
- " Robert, pardon, 2260, 4702, 6253, 6165, 6425, 6701.
- Barry, Shane, pardon, 3079, 4633, 4814, 6156, 6335, 6460.
- " Thomas (and Barry oge), com., 6367; pardon, 2253, 2255.
- " Thomas fitz David oge, pardon, 3074, 4416, 6312.
- " Thomas, pardon, 357, 6326, 6465, 6465, 6494, 6535, 6701.
- " William, pardon, 2247, 2253, 3479, 2510, 2734, 3079, 3974, 4468, 4623, 4826, 5320, 6468, 6523, 6479, 6482, 6518, 6701.
- " William (Barry Roe), 3074.
- " alias M'Robeson, pardon, 6465.
- " alias M'Shiemis — M'Shyama — M'James, pardon, 2247, 3076, 3074, 4907, 6585.
- " lord, 3554. See Buttevant, visct.
- Barrybally. See Barrebelee.
- Barrye. See Barry.
- Barrys More, lord. See Buttevant, visct., 1011.
- Barrye, John, com., 2147.
- Barrye. See Barry, co. Long.
- Barrykrow. See Barrickerrowe.
- Barrymore — Barryomore — Barricmoore, viscount of. See Buttevant, visct., 551, 606, 647, 1011, 2253, 2287.
- Barry more's great island, co. Cork, 1107, 3068.
- Barryn, co. Kildare, 1183.
- Barry Oge, Henry, pardon, 6465.
- " Thomas, com., 6367; pardon, 2253.
- Barry Roe, Wm. Barry (of Timoleague), 3574.
- Barry Roe's country — Barryrowis — Rod Barrie's country (Barryroe), co. Cork, 2349, 2357, 2366.
- Barryscourt, co. Cork. See Barriescourte.
- Barstow, co. Meath. See Barrestown.
- Bartereston, alias Basterdiston, co. Wex., 1322.
- Barter Sedgrea. See Bater Sedgrea.
- Bartholomew, Henry, 6778.
- Bartie (Bart), co. Donegal, 5196, 5207.
- Bartremston (Bartremstown), co. Meath, 1460.
- Baruns (co. Linn.), 6478.
- Barvaa (co. Long.) 2794.
- Barwick, Richard, murderer of, 1114.
- Bassall, little, co. Dublin, 2612.
- Basset, William. See Bassonet.
- Baskagh, Dermot m'Donogh, pardon, 6376.
- Baskin. See Baskin, co. Westm.
- Baskin, little, co. Dublin, 4816.
- Baskerfield, John, lense, 5147.
- Baskin — Baskin — Baskyn — Baskina, co. Westm., 6496, 6586, 6628; chapel, 1171; rectory, 5188, 5811.
- Baskinagh, co. Meath. See Baskneaghan.
- Basilfe (co. Rosc.), 4778.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Banbrick parish, co. Rosc. *See* Glanconoghor.
- Banbrick (Banbrick), co. Rosc., 5808.
- Bannede, Edw., pardon, 6768.
- Bannet, Tho., pardon, 8775.
- Bassett—Bassett—Bassett—Bassett :
- “ George, pardon, 6606.
 - “ Katherine, pardon, 1290.
 - “ Richard, pardon, 6488.
 - “ Rose—Rosse—Rosse—Rice (widow of Luke O'Toole), 5356, 6191, 6374, 6401, 6560.
 - “ William, commissions, 582, 983, 993, 1196, 1290; leases, 907, 1107; grant, 1290.
- Basterdiston, alias Bartereston, co. Wex., 1232.
- Bastocke, Robert, com., 2826.
- Bastion, Tho., pardon, 4281.
- Bastwell, William, pardon, 428.
- Batclston — Bainyleston (Battelston), co. Wex., 1537, 6646.
- Bater Segre—Bater Segre—Barter Segre, at Mullingar, 2299, 3381, 5436.
- Bath. *See* Bathe.
- Bath, a tin, stolen, 2169.
- Bathe (Bath, in England), abbey of, possession of, 521, 2937.
- Bathe, the (King's co.), 6237.
- Bathie—Bath—Baith :
- “ Christopher, pardon, 2779; moved to rebel, 3906.
 - “ Edmund, pardon, 6190, 6532.
 - “ Edward, pardon, 790.
 - “ Elizabeth, pardon, 2627.
 - “ Francis, com., 4148, 4461.
 - “ George, pardon, 2388.
 - “ James (of Drumcondra), appointed chief baron, 150, 459; takes oath of supremacy, 236; commissions, 195, 231, 260, 379-41, 384, 542, 1417-8, 1424; theft from, 247; grant of land, 234; lease, 4227; surrender, 1287; pardon of alienation, 779; his successor, 1561.
 - “ John, solicitor general, 988; sergeant-at-law, 5861; chief justice common bench, 143.
 - “ John (of Drumcondra), appointed principal solicitor, 1596; attorney general, 2162, 2662; chancellor of exchequer, 5588, 5594, 4981; commissions, 2116, 2117, 2642, 2249, 2275, 2284, 2444, 2900, 2906, 6049, 5863, 2864, 4146, 4179, 4482; pardon of alienation, 770; leases, 1428, 5126, 5772; surrender, 1286, 1566; grant of wardships, 1777, 2607; robbery from, 2169; his house, 4778; livery to his heir, 5458; his widow, 5465.
- Bathe—John, late chief chamberlain of exchequer, 926.
- “ John, clerk of castle chamber, 730.
 - “ John, chief serjeant of Kildare, 1718, 2110, 4282.
 - “ John, pardon, 728, 4017, 5996, 6100, 6535, 6754; lease, 6580.
 - “ Katherine, pardon, 4017.
 - “ (Lady) Margaret, pardon, 745; dower, 6230.
 - “ Margaret, livery to heir, 1582.
 - “ Nicholas, mayor of Drogheda, 6371.
 - “ Patrick (of Rathfeigh), sheriff of Meath, 1235; com., 1235, 2117, 2345; his son, 3779.
 - “ Patrick, pardon, 4986, 6755.
 - “ Robert, 1486; pardon, 3424; com., 4142.
 - “ Rory, pardon, 6186, 6312, 6332.
 - “ Thomas, late chief chamberlain, exch., 926.
 - “ Thomas, grant of land, 1498; robbed, 6305; pardon, 6217.
 - “ Walter, 902.
 - “ William (of Dullardstown), attainted, his lands granted, 1494, 1496.
 - “ William (of Athcarne), lease, 1366; grant of wardship, 2367; pardon, 2665.
 - “ William, recorder of Drogheda, 1235, 6671; lease, 965; com., 1097, 2408, 2647.
 - “ William, second justice of common bench, 2768, 6284; com., 4179, 5102, 5729, 5845, 6257; licensee to alien, 5422.
 - “ William, com., 2117, 2444, 4481. (The last four are not improbably the same individual).
 - “ William (of Drumconrath), livery, 5465; lease, 5516, 5772, 5773.
- Bathes lands in Ardmore, co. Meath, 6694.
- Bathoe, Sara, pardon of alienation, 1044.
- Bathrath (co. Kilk. or Tip.?), 4704.
- Batteriston — Battreston (Batterstown), co. Meath, 85, 422.
- Battelston, co. Wex. *See* Battelston.
- Baudimston, co. Kild., 1916.
- Bauen-Broughwy, co. Meath, 4924.
- Banlaughe, alias Benlaughe, co. Westm., 4575.
- Baulane (co. Westm.?), 6593.
- Baune, co. Tip., 4531.
- Baron (co. Clare ?), 4753.
- Bavon (co. Long.?), 6794.
- Bavivloc (co. Wex.), 3684.
- Bavon, Queen's co. (Bawne), 2656.
- Bawleyston (co. Wex.), 6742.
- Bawnagh (Queen's co.), 6541.
- Bawne, co. Kilk., 504.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Bawne, co. Long., 1661, 6688.
 Bawne (co. Westm.), 5758.
 Bawnballaghe, co. Kilk., 830.
 Bawn Malenlarchoe, co. Kilk., 4931.
 Bawnmore, co. Kilk., 494.
 Bawnosoghe — Bawnough (co. Kilk.), rectory, 3918.
 Bawnfune, co. Wsl. *See* Banfyna.
 Bawnosogh, co. Kilk., 1978.
 Bawn Owly, (co. Ferm.), 5632.
 Bawnvallemoghe, co. Kilk., 805.
 Bawon (co. Long.), 3226, 6106.
 Baxter, Nathanael, rector of Tonghall, 6292.
 Baykeeghercrawe (*see* Backscrewe), King's co., 396.
 Baye, co. Cork, 6701.
 Baye, co. Louth, 4289.
 Baye, Charles, physician, pardon, 3210.
 " John, alias McDouagh, physician, 1847.
 Bayes, James fitz Bedmond, pardon, 6764.
 " James fitz Edm., alias Manningh., pardon, 6821.
 " John, pardon, 3287, 6455.
 Bayladden — Baylad — Baylade — Baylard (Beladd?), Queen's co., 1406, 1645, 5834, 8064.
See also Beladde.
 Baylie, Shana, pardon, 6541.
 Bayliechaye (co. Gal. ?), 4806.
 Bayliff, Fair, pardon, 6309.
 Baylyduff (co. Wsl. ?), 6718.
 Baylyknoema, co. Gal., 4856.
 Baylynegur (co. Rosc. ?), 4803.
 Baylyrollo, co. Car., 1477.
 Bayly, co. Westm., 1460.
 Baylym'feraigh (co. Gal.)—*see* Ballymactrath, 4903.
 Bayne, William ne, pardon, 649.
 Baynam, John, grant of land, 613.
 Bayntry. *See* Bantry, co. Cork.
 Baynriagh, co. Westm., 3245.
 Baytown, co. Meath. *See* Bawton.
 Bayttonrath. *See* Boytonrath.
 Bea, co. Rosc., 3720, 4073.
 Beabun, co. Lím. *See* Bowbushes.
 Beacan or Beacan, Owne, pardon, 6762.
 Beachwood on Scattery Island, 3134.
 Beachnochalis (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
 Beacon, George, pardon, 5420.
 " Richard. *See* Becon.
 Beacons fee farm, signory called, 5510.
 Beaddie, Cormock, pardon, 6534.
 Beag, Morris fitz Edm., pardon, 5622.
 Beagh—Beaghe—Beaghe, co. Gal., 1722, 4022,
 5801.
 " house of friars leased, 4830, 6108.
 Beagh — Beaghe, co. Lím., manor, 3277; castle, lands, 5717. *See also* Beagh.
 Beagh, co. Rosc. *See* Bohagh.
 Beaghan, James, pardon, 1364.
 Beaghan, John, pardon, 643, 3229.
 " Morris, pardon, 6783.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1254.
 " William, pardon, 1827, 3263.
 Beaghe (*see* Beagh, co. Gal.), 5801.
 Beaghe. *See* Beagh, co. Lím.
 Beagly, John, pardon, 6562.
 Benah (co. Leit. ?), 5421.
 Benhy, the, co. Sligo, 5297.
 Benkan (Bekan), co. Mayo, 4935, 4936.
 Benkstones, co. Tip., 6123.
 Bealaboderge, Queen's co., 6782.
 Bealaboytiore, bog (King's co.), 6786.
 Beallacarran. *See* Beallinevry.
 Bealachere (Beclare ?), co. Sligo, 4583.
 Bealachinre, co. Gal., 4544.
 Bealachadare alias Moygare (Ballyclare, King's co.), 1401.
 Bealacoquige, Queen's co., 6783.
 Bealacoroge—Bealacoroge—Beallachernige
 —Beallacorite—Beallchoricke—Beallchoricke
 —Beallchorick — Beallchorick — Bellachorick —
 Bellachorick—Bellacorick(Ballycorick), co. Clare, 1816, 4274, 4384, 4781, 4781, 5302, 6034.
 Bealadde. *See* Beladde, Queen's co.
 Bealdounyil—Bealdounily, co. Gal., 4645, 5233.
 Bealdrebed (co. Wsl. ?), 6565.
 Bealdrohol. *See* Bealladrohid, co. Tip.
 Bealadrohid, co. Tip., 6527.
 Bealaduf, ford of, King's co., 6785.
 Bealady, Queen's co. *See* Bellada.
 Bealagad. *See* Bellagad.
 Bealagary, co. Mayo, 4828, 4902.
 Bealagh (*see* Bealagh, co. Tip.), 6531.
 Bealaghdrogh. *See* Bellaghdrogh.
 Bealinghatr, co. Gal., 4472.
 Bealingh Tobain. *See* Ballagh Tobin.
 Bealagreagh, co. Kerry. *See* Ballybegreagh.
 Bealkawish — Bealghwniske (Ballyhaunis), co. Mayo, 4894, 4932.
 Bealskrive, co. Rosc., 1340.
 Bealeoge—Bealeoge. *See* Ballylogn, co. Rosc.
 Bealmor (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
 Bealnacore (co. Long. ?), 4121.
 Bealnacarragh (*see* Ballynacarragh, co. Mayo), 6483.
 Bealmasolloghe ford, King's co., 6786.
 Bealnacerry (*see* Ballanacerry), 5722.
 Bealnecartie, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Bealnecurragh, King's co., 6786.
 Bealnecurraney, co. Sligo, 4860.
 Bealnugra (Ballynugger), Queen's co., 1889
 4322.
 Bealneshowly, co. Gal., castle and land, 5931.
 Bealanakilly, co. Tip., 4371.
 Bealaselkobe — Bealenslubke — Beallanaklubbe (Bellasallock, co. Mayo ?), 4878, 5178, 5174.

BY TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Benlanencesallagh, co. Westm.	, 6320.	Beallanellowe, Queen's co.; rectory, 121a.
Beallaneny—Beallaneny, 1 Cosmaithe (Bellaneeny, & of friars of St. Francis h. 5464.	Many in 5, house * 3402,	Beallinnde—Beallinde. See Belinde.
Beallanough more (co. Tip. ?), Bealsoghier (see Ballaghighter, 4944.	va.),	Beallinribid—Beallinribide—Beallinribid —Beallinribed—Beallinribed—Beallinribid —Bellinribid—Bellinribid—Bally- droghed (Ballydrishid), co. Tip., 2310, 4224, 4637, 4915, 5250, 5282, 6522, 6524; grant, 5548.
Beallaggar (see Ballyragat, co. Kilk.)	t.	Beallagar, co. Gal., 4772.
Beallad (Beladd ?), Queen's co., 5824.		Beallagh—Beallagh—Bellagha, co. Tip., 929, 931, 932.
Beallrone, Queen's co. (see Ballyrone), 5.		Benlingheortessell, co. Long., 1798.
Beallang (co. Kild. ?), 6383.		Beallinaghduff (co. Gal. ?, see also Ballaghduff), 5086.
Beallanghe, alias Bandhauge, co. Westm., 4875.		Beallanghe, co. Kilk.; rectory, 368.
Beallnwohtier—Beallnwohtier—Bonhighter, co. Rose, 1290, 4944.		Beallaghe, co. Rose, 4257.
Bealcarron, co. Kerry, 5546.		Beallaghomenocke (co. Tip. ?), 1975.
Bealchairs—Bealachere (Beclare ?), co. Sligo, 4506, 5805.		Beallaghferran (co. Gal. or Rose), 5222.
Bealclyni, co. Louth, 3925.		Beallaglum'iholt, co. Gal.; surrender, 5026; grant, 5165.
Bealdirhid, co. Linn., 2474.		Beallaghne (co. Cav.), 5792.
Beallwillen, co. Cork, 5535.		Beallaghrahin (see Ballingharhin, Queen's co.), 6551.
Beale, Alexander, pardon, 1740.		Beallaghtochin. See Ballinghtobin.
Bealengowin—Bealengowyne, co. Gal., 1067, 8419.		Beallaghysymon (Ballysimon, co. Linn. ?), 5006.
Bealeamo (Ballymoor), co. Galway (see Ballin- moor), 5504.		Bealkahacorsige, co. Clare (see Bealaorige), 1816.
Bealfast castle (see Belfast), 4291.		Bealkahakeyrn (co. Tip. or Linn.), 4732.
Beakillie (Bealkelly ?), co. Kerry, 6183.		Bealkahoghtier—Bealkahoughtier (see Balla- hoghtier, co. Rose), 4662.
Bealean, co. Gal., 5521.		Bealkaliko, Queen's co., 6784.
Bealemcarrigie, co. Cork, 6708.		Bealkaleague (co. Lest. ?), 4677.
Bealensahe, co. Westm., 1828.		Bealkaleoge. See Ballylagh, co. Rose.
Bealeneenre. See Bellaneenre.		Beallana (Ballina ?), co. Meath, rectory; grant, 6702.
Bealenegarr (see Belanegarr), 5615.		Beallinazafadda. See Ballynafadd.
Bealencelkis. See Bealencelky.		Beallinahay (co. Gal. ?), 1479.
Bealencelke, co. Mayo (see Bealanelke), 4576.		Beallanegare (see Belanegarr), 4777.
Bealencemoille (see Ballynamoiley, co. Rose.), 4944.		Beallanelkabe, co. Mayo (see Bealanelke), 6574.
Bealencylonghe, co. Kerry, 4316.		Beallanemorrye, 6204.
Bealennymull (Bellansmulla ?, co. Rose.), 1990-1.		Beallaneny. See Bealaneny.
Bealfarsie, town of; surrendered by M'Swyne of Tos, 6222.		Beallanore (King's co. ?), 6535.
Bealgowle—Beallgothic (Belgooly), 5124; rectory, 6117.		Beallantallon—Belmentallon, co. Clare, 5615, 6217.
Bealkerdy, Queen's co., 6551.		Beallanura, co. Kild., 625.
Beallick. See Belllike, co. Mayo.		Beallaraged. See Ballyragat, co. Kilk.
Beallickany, co. Cinc., 6562.		Beallasymon (Ballysimon ?), co. Linn., 1342.
Beallinoreigie (co. Cork ?), 6571.		Beallawoghtier, co. Rose. (see Ballaghighter), 2764, 3373.
Beallinencarrigel (co. Linn. ?), 6405.		Beallennekearlye (Ballyearthy), co. Kerry, 8042.
Beallineenre. See Bellaneenre.		Beallesanor, King's co., 5275.
Bealing—Bealling—Beulings. See Beling.		Beallesanor (co. Meath ?), 5242.
Beall (co. Wat. ?), 2763.		Beallemoire (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Beallucarrya—Beallcarren—Belmarhin— Bellacarrynae—Ballacarens (in bar. of Glanwilliam, co. Tip.), 2302, 2327, 5578, 5584-5; grant, 5548.		Beallensafadda, co. Rose. (see Ballynafadd), 5273.
Beallacorige. See Bealaorige.		Bealletyrric (co. Clare or Tip. ?), 6706.
		Beallgothic (Belgooly), co. Cork, 5124.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ballistic. *See* Belllike, co. Mayo.
 Ballinlhoricke (or Ballacorriga, co. Clare), 4732.
 Ballinduff, Queen's co., 4531.
 Ballinskelly — Ballinskille — Ballinlecky — Ballakelly — Ballanckelly — Ballankelle (co. Tip. ?), 4907, 6348, 6521-2, 6531, 6532.
 Ballotkhericke. *See* Ballacorriga, co. Clare.
 Ball (Ballee), co. Down, rectory, 1459.
 Ballycke. *See* Belllike, co. Mayo.
 Ballyhounly, co. Limerick. (*see* Ballyhounly), 4532.
 Ballyhimore, co. Cork. (*see* Ballyhimore), 5255.
 Ballnafircarna (co. Tip. or Limerick), 4694.
 Ballnakilla, co. Tip., 4531.
 Ballmaliclin. *See* Ballmalicky.
 Ballnearcarrigie — Ballnearcarrigry — Ballnycarrigie, co. Cork, 4431, 6571.
 Ballnchellys, co. Cork, 2408.
 Ballmalicky — Ballmalikie — Ballynelysky (Ballnlickin, co. Clare), 307, 4569, 6562.
 Ballnyenarigie (*see* Ballnearcarrigie), 6571.
 Ballnykill, co. Tip., 4532.
 Balloghe, co. Roscommon, 4578.
 Ballough, co. Westm., 5014.
 Ballruthyn, co. Limerick, 5532.
 Balltebenan, co. Clare, 4541.
 Ballyleek (*see* Belllike, co. Mayo), 5718.
 Ballym, Richard. *See* Boiling.
 Beaumont (Beaumont), co. Meath, 1450.
 Bean (co. Gal.), 5255.
 Beanagh (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
 Beanduff (co. Cork ?), 5683.
 Beanebane (Beenhane), co. Kerry, 4515.
 Beannagh (co. Cuv.), 4532.
 Beans taken for army, 1402, 1461, 5242.
 Beantry—Beantrie. *See* Bantry, co. Cork.
 Bear, co. Cork. *See* Beary.
 Bearhavene. *See* Bearhaven.
 Beard, Richard, archdeacon of Cashel, 656; vicar of Mothell, 707.
 — Thomas, wardship of, 6128.
 — — Beards—Berde, William, grant of lands, 1545; his heir, 6129.
 Beardith, co. Kildare, 6771, 6838.
 Beare (co. Cork), 4732.
 Bearbaven. *See* Bearhaven.
 Bearnebhally — Bearnebally — Bearnehally (*see* Bearnehally, co. Cork), 5514.
 Bearneborie—Bearnechurie—Berenborie, co. Cork, 6514.
 Bearhaven — Bearhavene — Bearhaven — Bearhavene — Bearhavene — Berhaven, co. Cork, 5554, 6537, 6513, 5501, 5520, 6511, 6515, 6529, 6575; great island of, 6529, 4792.
 Bearhy, Dermot, pardon, 4570.
 Bear Leachin, co. Cork, 5942.
 Bearmeath — Bermetho (Barmesib), co. Louth, 3434, 5555, 6232.
 Bearn, Morris, pardon, 6494.
 Bearna hay (Barnahay, co. Gal. ?), 4734.
 Bearnacarry (co. Rose ?), 4535.
 Bearnagh, Osora fit Theobald, pardon, 4532.
 Bearnancy (Barnane-cly), co. Tip., rectory, 306.
 Bearnederry (Barnderry ?), co. Gal., 5812.
 Bearnescowly (co. Cork or Wexf.), 5463.
 Bearny Inchynowc, co. Cork, 6102.
 Bearsynymohir, co. Cork, 5502.
 Bearns (co. Gal. ?), 4505.
 Beart, co. Kild., 1464.
 Beary — Bearo — Biarro — Blairy — Byary (Bear), co. Cork, 2152, 2162, 3522, 4782; country of, to be made shire ground, 2782.
 Bentigh. *See* Bentigh.
 Beaubien, co. Louth. *See* Bewbie.
 Beaumont, co. Meath. *See* Beaumont.
 Beaver, alias Carrigaline, co. Cork, 5487.
 Beavertown, co. Duh., (*see* Bevorston), 1182.
 Beawhews, name of seigniory in co. Limerick, 5781.
 Bebeck, alias Bewbeck, by Keales, co. Meath, 163.
 Bebeck, Great, alias Bewbeck, co. Meath, 163.
 Bebeck, Little, alias Bewbeck, co. Meath, 161, 178.
 Beccan, Chr., pardon, 4388.
 Becon or Beccan, Owain, pardon, 6789.
 Beconston, co. Meath, 1340.
 Beck, John, grant, 6116.
 Beckan, Richard, pardon, 5214.
 Beckloughdow (Ballyloughloe, co. Westm.?), 1545.
 Beckles, James, pardon, 4587.
 Beckwith, William, 2605.
 Beacon — Beacon, Rich., queen's attorney, Munster, 4948, 6522, 5707, 6521; grant of lands, 5528; commissions, 6297, 5561, 6579, 6515.
 Becht, co. Meath, 4955.
 Becht—Becht—Bechtie—Bectyff (Bechtive), co. Meath, 55, 290, 790, 1246, 1558; grange of, 5563.
 Beddie, Moriartagh m' Owen, pardon, 1552.
 Beddy, Teig, pardon, 2202.
 Bedilton, co. Meath, 1460.
 Bedianstown, co. Meath. *See* Bettinstown.
 Bedford, Francis, earl of, lease to son, 3745.
 Bedie, Paul, pardon, 4174.
 Bedlew—Bedloc—Bedlowe. *See* Bellewe.
 Bedloweston by the Becht (Bellwestown) (*see* Bedloweston), 1340.
 Bedloweston—Bedloweston — Bedlowston — Bedlowyston (Bellwestown, co. Meath), 55, 222, 1340, 1558, 4555.
 Bedy, Teige m'Shane, pardon, 4577.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Bee, Michael, alderman, 6061.
 " Simon, widow of, 6125.
 Beecher, Phane, grant of land, 6268; com., 6273.
 Beef, illegal export of, 626, 3000, 6689; price of, 5931. *See Beevex.*
 Beefs, Connor m'Gwen T., or MCowrke, pardon, 4781.
 Beoghe. *See Beagh.*
 Bee hive stolen, 224.
 Beogbane, co. Kerry. *See Beanebane*, 6116.
 Bearhaven. *See Bearhaven.*
 Beesth (co. Fer. ?), 6102.
 Beeton, co. Kild., 421.
 Beotaghe. *See Betagh.*
 Beoves impressed for army, &c., 595, 599, 1198, 1402, 1461, 2322.
 Beoves, rent of, paid by O'Donell, 4808.
 Beg, Donagh, pardon, 6109.
 " Tho. oge, pardon, 6114.
 Begna (Bekan, co. Mayo ?), rectory, 1881.
 Beg, Richard, assault and robbery on, 143.
 Begallie, Teig m'Denogh T., pardon (see Begly), 6119.
 Begarithe (Begrath), co. Louth, 289.
 Begarston, co. Meath, 2846.
 Begaston, co. Meath, 2879.
 Begy, Matthew, commission, 262.
 " Nich. m'James, pardon, 6209.
 " Shane, pardon, 5413.
 Beggars bush, co. Dublin, 2341.
 Begge, Ann, 2379.
 " Rory, pardon, 1068.
 Beggerie. *See Beggery*, co. Wex.
 Beggery, co. Gal, 5423.
 Beggereton, alias Ballenemote, co. Wex., 223, 1577.
 Beggerie—Beggerie, co. Wex., 2197, 2305, 4634, 5874.
 Beggstown (Beggstown), co. Meath, 275, 3581.
 Beggrenston, co. Westm., 2343.
 Beggyly, Conoghur m'Shaue I., pardon, 6558.
 " Tirreligh m'Mannus I., 6558.
 Beghan, Connor, pardon, 6400.
 " David, pardon, 1304.
 Begher, alias Aghert, alias Birke, rectory, grant, 6493.
 Beglwe, co. Cav., 4801.
 Begly, En and Morieragh m'Shaue I., pardon, 6558.
 Begnive—Ilandbegnew (Begny), co. Down, 4218, 4357, 4650.
 Begrath, co. Louth. *See Begerithe.*
 Behagh, co. Gal, 5502, 5503.
 Behagh (Beagh ?), co. Linn., castle and land, 5444.
 Behagh (Beagh, co. Bosc. ?), 3381.
 Behahie (co. Leit. ?), 6432.
- Behallahanekcartey (Ballycarthy?), co. Kerry, 5045.
 Behannaghbeg (co. Wick.), 1739.
 Behanighe (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6541.
 Behed (co. Leit.), 4837.
 Behoe. *See Bohy*, co. Sligo.
 Behagh, the, co. Rosc. or Gal, 5487.
 Beharie (King's or Queen's co.), 5801.
 Behie. *See Bohy*, co. Sligo.
 Behoe, co. Car., 5344.
 Behowe Aspig loy, co. Kerry, 6134.
 Behy (co. Mon. ?), 6103.
 Behy—Behes—Behie, co. Sligo, 4460, 4575, 5459, 6114.
 Behynes, co. Lim. or Kerry, 6182.
 Behyns, co. Kerry, 6184.
 Belkstown, co. Tip., 6292.
 Belnerotore, Queen's co., 6786.
 Belintrie (see Bantry, co. Cork), 2348.
 Bekan, co. Mayo. *See Beakan*, Begun.
 Belacarbin. *See Beallacarryn*, co. Tip.
 Belachorick—Belackhorick. *See Bealacoroge*, co. Clare.
 Belcooly, co. Mayo, 5799.
 Beladdie—Bealadde—Bealladde—Beallade (Beladd), Queen's co., 1168, 1197, 1204, 1774, 1802, 5694. *See also Bayladde*, Benlard.
 Belade, Margaret, attainted, 5532.
 Beladagnine (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4798.
 Beladounily (see Bealdounilly, co. Gal.), 5623.
 Beladownneye, co. Westm., 2064.
 Beladrobed, see Beallndrobid, co. Tip.
 Belantallon. *See Beallantallen.*
 Belgar, co. Gal., 4586.
 Belaguir (co. Gal. ?), 4734.
 Belaghamsi, co. Cav., 5473.
 Belaghe, 671.
 Belaghmartoregh (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
 Belaghmoore necale (King's co.), 448.
 Belaghmore (co. Cork ?), 6139.
 Belaghhill, co. Tip., rectory, 561.
 Belahignan, co. Clare, manor, 582.
 Belakyle (co. Sligo ?), 4731.
 Belaleg—Belalege, co. Long. (see also Ballylege), 6108.
 Belaloge—Belaliegic (see Ballyleoga, co. Ros.), 4678, 5822.
 Belamoton, co. Westm., 1612.
 Belan (co. Kild. ?), 6207.
 Belanagnapull (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
 Belanahafaddie (see Ballynafnd, co. Bosc.), 5698.
 Belanahoyulye, co. Gal., 4060.
 Belanamore, co. Long., 6108.
 Belanclochnewa, co. Westm., 4151.
 Belanegarr—Bealengare—Beallanegare (Bellanagare, co. Rosc. ?), 4777, 6447, 6515.
 Belanegilsin, King's co., 5314.
 Belankicile (co. Tip. ?), 5086.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Bolanagh (co. Tip. ?), 6032.
 Belanaglinsinffe, 6032.
 Belanynesane, co. Gal., 6066.
 Belaraged. *See* Ballyraght, co. Kilk.
 Belasallagh, co. Sligo, 6043.
 Belshanvoy (co. Rosc. ?), 6035.
 Belaughe, co. Westm. 1402.
 Belavare (Ballyvarry ?), co. Mayo, 6038.
 Belavare, Queen's co., 6038.
 Belclare—Bellclare, co. Mayo, 6044, 6056.
 Belclare, co. Gal. *See* Ballyclare.
 Bellclare, co. Sligo. *See* Bealachore, Bealchlaire.
 Belka (co. Westm. ?), 6032.
 Belode, Queen's co., 6003.
 Beloke. *See* Belllike, co. Mayo.
 Belone, 678.
 Belonescorny. *See* Ballinascoorney, co. Duh.
 Belonge, Bich. *See* Beling.
 Belone, co. Westm., 4274.
 Belonsakery (Ballynakeery, co. Mayo ?), 6031.
 Belfadde (co. Rosc. ?), 6044.
 Belfast—Belfast—Belfast, co. Ant., 1503,
 4660; castle, 4201; governor of castle, 6025.
 Belgar, co. Kild., (as Belgurd), 2023.
 Belgard—Bellgard, co. Duh., 502, 642, 6037,
 6143, 6062.
 Belgard—Belgar, co. Kild., 2023, 2027, 6030,
 3704.
 Belgee, co. Duh. *See* Balgothe.
 Belgooly, co. Cork. *See* Bealgowle.
 Belgre—Belgre—Belgres—Belgreis (Belgreen,
 co. Mon. and Duh.), 518, 708, 1176.
 Bellacard, 6012.
 Bellanstone (Belshamstown), co. Mon. (as
 Ballymiston), 6016.
 Bellick. *See* Belllike, co. Mayo.
 Bellinatha, co. Tip. or Lím., 6036.
 Beling — Bealing — Bealings —
 Bealyng — Belenge — Belings —
 Belyng — Belling — Bellings —
 Billings—Billings :
 n. Alicia, livery, 6003.
 n. Henry, pardon, 6035.
 n. John, 1507.
 n. John, lenses, 5011, 5026, 5039; sur-
 render, 6037; Every, 6003.
 n. Richard, solicitor general, 4678;
 com., 2194, 2384, 2580, 2543, 2321,
 2906, 6030, 3048, 3474, 3480-1, 3565-6,
 2387, 2717, 3025, 2827, 4042, 4038,
 4173, 4452, 4456, 4451, 4768, 5037.
 n. Richard, clerk of town of
 Drogheda, 5033.
 n. Richard, pardon, 6036-8.
 n. capl. Roger, com., 6037.
 n. Thomas, com., 200, 4148-9, 4462;
 certificate of freedom from sub-
 sidy, 1807; pardon, 6036-8.
 Bellingery (co. Wat. ?), 604.
 Belings, Rich. *See* Beling.
 Belinstown, co. Duh. *See* Bellingston.
 Belknapp, Josias, grant, 5019, 5723.
 Bell, Andrew, pardon, 6039, 6037.
 Bell, Rob., pardon, 6039.
 " Water, pardon, 6037.
 Bella (co. Wick.), 6032.
 Bellanahon, 6027.
 Bellaballagh (co. Cork ?), 6031.
 Bellacagher, co. Rosc. (*see* Ballyacagher),
 6038.
 Bellacarryane. *See* Beallacarryn.
 Bellachorick. *See* Bealachóige, co. Clare.
 Bealachóir, King's co., 6012.
 Belladare (co. Long. ?), 6074, 6090.
 Belladonrah. *See* Belladonra.
 Belladone (co. Kilk.), 6084.
 Belladonra—Belladonra, co. Kilk., 4625.
 Belladonra (co. Kilk. or Car.), 6034.
 Bellacorky (*see* Ballycorky), 6060.
 Bellacorick. *See* Bealachóige, co. Clare.
 Bellacrivie — Bellacrivy — Bellakrive (co.
 Rosc. ?), 1230, 5032.
 Bellais (Bealaidy ?), Queen's co., 6051.
 Belladrihid. *See* Bealladrohid, co. Tip.
 Belladrogh (as Belladrogh), 603.
 Bellafenton (Ballyfintan, co. Gal. ?), 4471, 4473.
 Bellagd—Bellagd, co. Gal., 1305, 5014.
 Bellaghan, co. Tip., 6031.
 Bellaghlobina. *See* Ballaghlobin.
 Bellaghboy (Ballaghboy, co. Cork), 6011.
 Bellaghboyog. *See* Ballaghboyock.
 Bellagh Dorogh—Bellaghdroagh (Ballagh-
 dorragh), co. Gal., 5018, 5104.
 Bellagh, 671.
 Bellaghe (as Beallingh, co. Tip.), 603.
 Bellaghe ne crossyn, 6030.
 Bellaghlar, alias Inshihofynay, co. Mayo,
 1062.
 Bellaghmagiragh (co. Long. ?), 6030.
 Bellaghmagall (Bellamagall), co. Mon., 5022.
 Bellaghmonany, co. Mon., 5071.
 Bellaghqwill, co. Gal., 4631.
 Bellaghtobin. *See* Ballaghlobin.
 Bellaghwoige, in Munster, 6022.
 Bellaghkyncon, co. Down, 4337.
 Bellahadrohid (*see* Bealladrohid, co. Tip.),
 4625.
 Bellakarne (King's co. ?), 5074.
 Bellakelly (co. Kild. ?), 4069.
 Bellaloter (co. Rosc. ?), 5032.
 Bellalaye (Bellalt), co. Done., 5005, 5007.
 Bellamore, Connacht (Ballymoe ?), 1476.
 Bellanaduffe, Queen's co., 5051.
 Bellanafada—Bellanafada. *See* Ballynafada,
 co. Rosc.
 Bellanagall, co. Mon. (*see* Bellaghmagall),
 5012.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Bellanagare, co. Rose. *See* Bellanegarr.
 Bellanangarr (co. Gal. ?), 4070.
 Bellanacloob, co. Mayo. *See* Beallanaclobo.
 Bellanamore (*see* Ballynamore, co. Rose.), 6574.
 Bellanamullen, co. Rose. *See* Beallanmullan.
 Bellancaragh—Bellancaragh—Bunlanecaragh—
 Beallanecaragh—Beallanecaragh—Ballyneecaragh
 —Bellanecaragh — Bellaneacaragh (Bellanacaragh ?), co. Cav. 4534, 5729, 5732, 5843.
 Bellaneeney, co. Rose. *See* Beallaneeny.
 Bellanmentan. *See* Ballinmentan, King's
 co.
 Bellanmoyilly (*see* Ballynaboyilly, co. Rose.), 5508.
 Bellanmorgher, co. Rose., 4074.
 Bellanesoe—Bellaneslowe. *See* Ballynasloe.
 Bellanreaghwelle (King's co. ?), 6027.
 Bellanloghduffe (co. Westm. ?), 6500.
 Bellantry, co. Meath, 6507.
 Bellaraghd—Bellaragid—Bellaragged. *See*
 Ballyraght, co. Kilk.
 Bellasurra (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
 Belkateg (co. Rose. ?), 4140.
 Bellatorreh (co. Gal. or Mayo ?), 5478.
 Bellatoure (co. Kild. ?), 2672.
 Bellavary, co. Mayo. *See* Belavarie.
 Bellaveel—Bellavile (Bellaveel), co. Mayo,
 4988, 4982
 Bellaville, Queen's co., 6581.
 Bellclare. (*See* Belchlnre), 6293.
 Belleek, co. Mayo. *See* Belllike.
 Belliegulleghane (*see* Ballygullighane), 5444.
 Belligrassene (*see* Ballygriffin, co. Tip.), 5961.
 Bellincarier (*see* Ballymarter, co. Cork), 1228.
 Bellena, co. Westm., 2710.
 Bellenchlohe (co. Tip. ?), 4973.
 Bellencolly (*see* Ballynaboyilly, co. Rose.),
 5006.
 Bellenefframa (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 6703.
 Bellennanan (*see* Ballynennan, co. Tip.), 8765.
 Bellenvoy (co. Cork ?), 6556.
 Bellern, co. Westm., 4187.
 Bellenghe, co. Cork, 4469.
 Bellenghennully, co. Linn. (*see* Ballaghennully),
 6130.
 Bellinstown (Bellinstown), co. Meath, 6185.
 Bellowe—Bellows—Bedlew—Bedloe :
 " Christopher (of Roche), pardon,
 5310, 4289; writ, 4811; sheriff of
 Louth, 4147; com., 4465.
 " Christopher, pardon, 4017.
 " Iemais, 1852.
 " James, 3280; alderman, 3895; mayor
 of Dublin, 6287.
 " Sir John, commissions, 381, 542, 682,
 1225, 2117, 2345, 2644, 4147, 4465, 5126,
 5275, 6781; leases, 267, 1538; grant,
 1802, pardon, 4000.
 " John, pardon, 4288, 6557, 6725.
 " Patrick, pardon, 4282.
 " Richard (of Kilcaran), sheriff of
 Louth, 3864; com., 2117, 2345, 2444.
 " Richard (of Bellinstown), clerk of
 the crown, co. Cavan, 4185;
 pardon, 4865.
 " Richard, pardon, 4017.
 Bellinstown. *See* Bedloweston, Bellinstown.
 Belliard (*see* Beliard), 260.
 Bellige. *See* Belgre.
 Belliebulbie (co. Car. ?), 1506.
 Belligh (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
 Bellike—Bealick—Beallike—Beiske—Bel-
 like—Beallycke—Beallycke (Bellock), co.
 Mayo, 5058, 5207, 5740, 5738, 5817, 5848, 5855,
 5911, 6018.
 Belling. *See* Beling.
 Bellington, co. Dub. (Bellinstown), 1297.
 Bellings. *See* Beling.
 Bellinher (co. Kerry ?), 4534.
 Bellintobber (*see* Bellintober, co. Rose.), 4240.
 Belliverton (co. Linn. ?), 4738.
 Bellinduffe (Queen's co. F), 6738.
 Bellinfada. *See* Belinfada.
 Bello Loco, de, co. Kerry, abbey (*see* Killaha),
 2868, 4219, 5172.
 Bellowe, John, 783.
 Bellraghe, 5542.
 Belly (co. Cork ?), 6514.
 Belly, co. Gal., 4608.
 Bellymunton—Bellianstone (Belhamstown),
 co. Meath, 1348, 5636.
 Bellynsbrehono (Ballynabrehon, co. Mayo),
 5451.
 Bellinfada. — Bellinfada (co. Rose. ?), 4012,
 4240.
 Bellinfyrbennan, co. Clare, 1217.
 Belgatrak, co. Louth, 282.
 Belper, co. Meath, 788.
 Belratho (*see* Belrath, co. Westm.), 1460.
 Belhamstown, co. Meath. *See* Bellynamon.
 Belyng. *See* Beling.
 Benady (Banna, co. Sligo ?), 5903.
 Benagh (Bannaghbhane or roe), co. Mon., 5654.
 Benan, Donel, or M'Mahowny, pardon, 4781.
 Bench, marshal of, *see* Chief place (Queen's
 Bench), 827.
 Benches, marshal of, *see* Chief place (Queen's
 Bench), Common Bench, 1982.
 Bendinstown, co. Car. *See* Ballyvenden.
 Benfaddar (*see* Benfadder, co. Mayo), 4902.
 Benelube, co. Mayo, 4578.
 Benimore—Bindimore (Ben More ?), co. Gal.,
 4572; castle and lands, 5256.
 Benimally, co. Rose., 4897.
 Benet, Rich., 6084.
 Bennett, Rob., pardon, 5282.
 " *See* Bennet and Bennett.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Bennetston. <i>See</i> Bennetston. | |
| Bensadda (co. Sligo ?), 488. | - Birmingham - Birmingham - |
| Bensadder—Bensadder, co. Mayo, 656, 662. | Birmingham - Birmingham - |
| Benjertstown (see Rengerton), 387. | Birmingham - Birmingham - |
| Benkerry (Bensakerry), co. Car., 215. | Birmingham - Birmingham - |
| Ben More, co. Gal. <i>See</i> Benemore. | Birmingham - Birmingham - |
| Benningh (co. Kerry ?), 614. | Birmingham - Birmingham - |
| Bennet, Margaret, 634. | Birmingham - Birmingham - |
| " Richard, chaplain, 554. | Bryngwyn - Bryngwyn - |
| Bennettsbridge, co. Kild. <i>See</i> Ballybennet. | Bryngwyn - Bryngwyn - |
| Bennet's gate, Youghal, 482. | Bryngwyn - Bryngwyn - |
| Bennett, John, sergeant at arms, 660. | Bryngwyn - Bryngwyn - |
| Bennetston — Bennetston (Bennetstown), | Andrew, pardon, 256, 618, |
| co. Meath, 375, 581. | 632, 649, 661. |
| Bennettsbridge (Bennettsbridge), co. Kilk., | Anna (or Planeke), pardon, |
| 2746. | 637. |
| Bentree, alias Fassaghbentree (see Bentry, | Christopher, pardon, 633. |
| co. Wex.), 349. | Dorothy, pardon, 649. |
| Bentry. <i>See</i> Bantry, co. Cork. | Edmund, pardon, 205, 231, |
| Bentry — Bentree, alias Fassaghbentry | 403, 495, 557, 648, 672, |
| (Bantry barony), co. Wex., 348, 356. | 638, 644, 649, 674, 678. |
| Bentules, to be banished, 614. | Edmund (of Dunmore), |
| Benwyke (co. Rose.), 642. | pardon, 147. <i>See also</i> |
| Benyon, John, pension, 637. | Athberry, lord of. |
| Beolano (Belano ?), co. Liss., 263, 327, 517. | Edward (of Carrick), pardon, |
| Beoper, alias Bewper, co. Kilk., rectory, 22. | 634, 374, 675; com., 637. |
| Berde, William, pardon (see also Beard), 5. | Edward, 605; pardon, 146, |
| " or Beard, William, grant, 1562. | 618, 649, 659. |
| Bere impeached for army, 232. | Elizabeth, pardon, 601. |
| Berchavon. <i>See</i> Bearhaven. | Gerald or Gerrit, pardon, |
| Berenashorie, co. Cork, 631. | 127, 149, 208, 242, 263, |
| Berford, Chr., clerk of the seal, 631. | 639. |
| " Nich., clerk of the crown in co. | Gerald (of Grange), livery, |
| Meath, 60, 614. | 534. |
| " Walter, Iesco, 422. | James, pardon, 207, 208, |
| " <i>See</i> Birford. | 453, 483, 473, 516, 638, |
| Berfordston, co. Meath, 416. | 652, 653, 677. |
| Berge, Wm., vicar of Rose, com., 334. | John, pardon, 148, 269, 303, |
| Bergin—Bergine—Bargin : | 434, 483, 639, 653, 675, |
| " Meinghlin, pardon, 676. | 676, 677. |
| " Onora ny, pardon, 656. | John, a pursuivant of arms, |
| " Patr., pardon, 676. | 239, 443, 676. |
| " alias McEperess, William, pardon, | Laurence, pardon, 651. |
| 911. | Mary, pardon, 643. |
| " Wm., pardon, 648, 676. | Melior, pardon, 574, 1318, 271, |
| Berhaven. <i>See</i> Bearhaven. | 486, 639. |
| Beribroke, Queen's co., 627. | Moriah, pardon, 647. |
| Berkshire, undertaker for lands in Munster | Nicholas, pardon, 675, 677. |
| from, 691. | Onora, pardon, 603. |
| Bernathe. <i>See</i> Bearneath. | Patrick, 274, 3804; com., 4461. |
| Bermigam—Bermingham. <i>See</i> Birmingham. | Pelise fitz James, pardon, |
| Bermingham—Bermyngham—Bermigham— | 638, 643. |
| Bermigam—Birmyngham— | Pelise fitz Peter—Peter |
| Birmigham — Birmigam— | m'Meller, pardon, 342, |
| Byrmyngham — Brening- | 639. |
| ham — Breningham — Bro- | Pelise, pardon, 633, 639. |
| megham — Brenechnum— | Philip, 1240. |
| Bremigham — Brewidgarn | Redmund, grant of land, |

INDEX TO FLANTS.—ELIZABETH:

- Bermingham :
 " Redmund (in co. Kild.), pardon, 264, 2868, 4686, 6439; com., 4464.
 " Redmund (in co. Gal.), pardon, 5449, 5802.
 " Richard. See Athoury, lord of.
 " Richard, pardon, 2688, 2969, 2917, 3275, 3460, 4117, 4667, 5898, 5817, 6802, 8243, 6289, 8428, 6766, 6771, 6801.
 " Richard (of Grange), livery to his heir, 5294.
 " Shane, pardon, 718, 3480, 4067, 5898, 5797, 5828.
 " Sislie, pardon, 5747.
 " Theobald, pardon, 6588.
 " Thomas, lease, 3448; com., 4150, 4464; livery, 2058; pardon, 6078-9, 8349, 6428.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1472, 1631, 5448, 5828, 6245, 6221, 6288.
 " Thomas, his land in Kilmainham, 1722, 3418.
 " Walter, grant of land, 484.
 " Walter (of Dunfert), commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444.
 " Walter (of Moylerston), livery to heir, 5054.
 " Walter, pardon, 730, 1400, 2731, 4017, 4587, 4595, 5800, 6383, 6386.
 " William, knt., late baron of Carbury, 1267, 4053, 6327.
 " William (of Killyan), sheriff of Meath, 37; com., 260.
 " William (of Dunfert), pardon, 6389; com., 6493.
 " William, pardon, 418, 580, 1888, 2618, 2731, 2817, 2888, 3362, 4008, 4583, 4730, 4885, 5135, 5217, 5649, 5800, 6248, 6322, 6328, 8428, 6535.
 Bermingham, lord, country of (barony of Dunmore), co. Gal., 1630, 2373, 2419.
 Berminghams country (barony of Carbury), co. Kild., 6786, 6802; martial law in, 583, 2845, 3609, 6420.
 " captain of, 2945.
 " seneschal of, 1564, 2671.
 Bermingham's tower in Dublin castle, keeper of records in, 4014, 3610, 4821; records removed to, 5860.
 Bermingham's land in Kilcock, 5761.
 Bern, John, pardon, 1866.
 Bernagh, Edm. m' Morish m' Nieh., pardon, 5162.
 Bernagh, Morish, pardon, 5863.
- Bernahelly (see Barnehalvy, co. Cork), 1812.
 Bernalegh [] (co. Long. I.), 5122.
 Berne, John, pardon, 6180.
 Bernahely (see Barnehalvy, co. Cork), 2941.
 Bernes country. See Byrne's country.
 Bernewall, Edward. See Barnewall.
 Bernwicke (co. Rose. I.), 5028.
 Berny (co. Cork I.), 5764.
 Bernybell (see Barnehalvy, co. Cork), 4072.
 Berowne or Biowne (Brawny, co. Westm.), (see Eravin Ivrym), 1654.
 Berren, Derby, pardon, 5819.
 " John fitz Rich., pardon, 6588.
 " Morish, pardon, 5818.
 " Tho. fitz Rich., pardon, 6566.
 Berries (Brees I.), co. Mayo, lordship of, 4887.
 Berrin, John, pardon, 5119.
 Berry—Berrye, John, pardon, 5818, 5820.
 Berrya, co. Rose., 2778.
 Berte (Bert, co. Kild. I.), 5122.
 Bery, Mauries, pardon, 2926.
 Berrybroke castle, Queen's co. (perhaps Derrybrock), 5892.
 Beryne, Donell m'Cormock I., pardon, 4645.
 Berynnylehie—Berynyylehie (co. Cork?) 4781.
 Beselstowne, co. Meath (Beshallstown), 1460.
 Boston, George, grant, 5444.
 Beagh — Betagh — Bealagh — Beagh —
 Bettagh :
 " Edward, pardon, 2477.
 " Jenet, pardon, 4017.
 " Katherine, pardon, 4812.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 5148.
 " Patrick (of Moynalty), pardon, 3134; com., 4148.
 " Richard, pardon, 4362, 4848, 6388.
 " Thomas, com., 5120.
 " Walter, pardon, 1948, 4184, 4845.
 " William, chief serjeant, co. Cavan, 6102.
 Betaghstowne, co. Meath. See Ballaughstown.
 Betaghton (see Betaghston), co. Kild., 6462.
 Betaghston—Betaghton, co. Westm., 1029, 5478.
 Betaghston — Betaghton (Betaghstown), co. Kild., 6380, 6420.
 Betaughton, co. Meath, 5551.
 Bethanstowne (Bedanstown I.), co. Meath, 3280.
 Bethell, Hugh, coroner, Drogheda, 458.
 Bettagh, Jenet (see Betagh), 4017.
 Betties—Bettis, John, constable of castle of Dublin, 823; pardon, 1783; commissions, 2605, 2883.
 Beubus, co. Kild., 5294.
 Bevans, alias Ap Evans, Nicholas, pension, 5126; keeper of council chamber, Dublin castle, 5167.
 Bevelyn, 1962.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Beverlie—Beverly, George, general surveyor of victuals, 4268, 5556, 5712.
- Beverston (Beavertstown, co. Dub.), 1151.
- Bewbeck, alias Bebeck, by Keales, co. Meath, 163.
- Bewbeck, alias Great Bewbeck, co. Meath, 163.
- Bewbeck, alias Little Bewbeck, co. Meath, 163.
- Bewbush (Beabush?), co. Limer., 5032.
- Bewlinch, John, pardon, 3563.
- Bewlwick—Bewlwick, co. Tip., 355-6.
- Bewlie—Bewley—Bewly (Benallion), co. Louth, 442, 1822, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3295, 4147, 4465, 5123.
- Bowper—Boper, co. Kilk., rectory, 231, 2346, 6122, 8347.
- Bowton (Baytown), co. Meath, 312, 1174.
- Boye, co. Leit., 4307.
- Boyle, co. Wex., rectory, 2358.
- Beynam, William, surrender of his lands, 1605.
- Beulakelly, co. Tip. (see Beallnakelly), 6543.
- Beulwillin (co. Cork ?), 5571.
- Bealefield, co. Cork, 6516.
- Ballybankir, co. Gal., 4538.
- Ballycommycke (co. Tip. ?), 6552.
- Ballyadrohid (see Bealladrohid), co. Tip., 6553.
- Ballyanekelly (see Beallnakelly), 6521.
- Ballyanely (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
- Ballyankelle (see Beallnakelly), 6521.
- Ballynorigher (co. Cork ?), 6515.
- Ballynefield (co. Cork ?), 6512.
- Ballyniran (co. Cork ?), 6522.
- Biarre (see Bearry, co. Cork), 3022.
- Biarry (see Bearry, co. Cork), 3022.
- Bithlogstown, in Munster, 6377.
- Bice, Robert. See Byss.
- Bickerstetho, Anthony, wardship, &c., grant, 4561.
- Bigston—Bigstone — Biggston — Biggyston (Biggystown), co. Meath, 1773, 3437, 4006.
- Billingham Dromy (co. Tip. ?), 5582.
- Biller, Dermot, by McIlloedy, pardon, 6523.
- Billesstone (co. Wick. ?), 5521.
- Billesstone, co. Westm., 2323.
- Billeye, Richard, gauger and searcher of Carrickfergus, 1260.
- Billock, co. Gal., 4554.
- Billingcrosse, King's co., 6555.
- Billingo, John, 1397.
- Billinges or Bellings, Thomas (see Beling), 1397.
- Billingston, co. Dublin (see Bellingston)—1287.
- Billingstoy—Byllingsley :
- “ Henry, grant of land, 5171; com., 5118.
 - “ Thomas, gunner in Dublin castle, 200, 6040.
- Billman, Bills, arms used by county levies, 2444.
- Bincahiragh, alias Bincahiragh (which see), 6123.
- Bindmore, co. Gal. (see Benemore), 4571.
- Bingham—Byngham :
- “ George (capt.), deputy governor of Connacht, commissions, 4723, 5051, 5053-5, 5122, 5233; murdered, 5233, 5232.
 - “ John, com., 5233.
 - “ Sir Richard, 4794; chief commissioner of the province of Connacht and Thomond, commissions, 4484, 4490-1, 4493, 4515, 4783, 4745, 4905, 5035-6, 5129, 5212, 5233-4, 5342, 5353, 5358, 5367, 5727, 5741, 5817, 5824, 5843; lance, 4795; marshal of the army, 6122.
- Bingie, John, lease, 6524.
- Bingly, Rapha, captain, lease, 6523.
- Bianor (co. Gal. ?), 5512.
- Biny (co. Gal. ?), 4305.
- Birchall, John, pardon, 4561.
- “ See Byrchall.
- Bird—Bird — Byrd, John, notary public, 3119; registrar ecclesiastical commission, 4347, 5583, 6563.
- Birdc, Philip, 2302.
- Birwne (Brawny, co. Westm.—see Bravin Ivryen), 1654.
- Birford — Burford — Byrford, James (of Kilrus), com., 260, 4461.
- “ John, com., 2345.
 - “ Richard, 1433.
 - “ See Berford.
- Birfords lands—Burfordes lands, co. Meath, 2379, 2604.
- Birgin, Onora, n.y., pardon, 6551.
- Birmingham — Birnigham — Birmyngham. See Birmingham.
- Birn, alias Brinn, James, pardon, 6587.
- Bira. See Byrne.
- Birne. See Byree and O'Byrne.
- Birne's — Birn's country. See Byrne's country.
- Birnakelehy, co. Cork, 6451.
- Birra (co. Tip. ?), 4551.
- Birraghe (perhaps Barragh), co. Car., 504.
- Birren (co. Cork), 6167, 6538.
- Birren, Morris, pardon, 6531.
- “ Wm. fit Rich., pardon, 6566.
- Birrengehy — Byrrynegyhe, co. Limer., 4428, 4515.
- Birry (King's co. ?), 3564.
- Birswill, Robert, protection, 58.
- Birt, Genet, widow, 203.
- Birt, Elizabeth, 2356.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Birt, Shane bwoy, pardon, 4531.
 " See Birt, Byrtie.
 Birton—Byrton (co. Kild.), 68, 80, 4523.
 Birtonston galway (co. Meath ?), 38.
 Birt, Philip, pardon, 5579.
 " Wm., pardon, 6314.
 " See Birt, Byrtie.
 Bishopeslogh—Bishopeslough—Bishoppes-
 logh, co. Kild., 2638, 3012, 4287, 4387, 4909.
 Bishopincourt—Bishoppescorte, co. Kilk., 428,
 4790.
 Bishoppestowne—Bushopston—Bushopston,
 co. Westm., 3640, 4288, 5118, 5280, 5597, 5574,
 5593.
 Bishoptries, &c., taxation of, 4517.
 Bishopscourt. See Bishoppescorte, Bush-
 oppescorte.
 Bishopshill, co. Kild. See Bishoppeshill.
 Bishopswood, co. Tip. See Bishopeswood.
 Bissamairigye, 4508.
 Bisso, Roh. See Bisso.
 Blackastell. See Blackcastile, co. Tip.
 Blackastic. See Blackenstell, co. Westm.
 Blackenstell, co. Meath, 2984.
 Blackenstell—Blackasile, co. Westm., 3348,
 , 4560.
 Blackcastle—Blacknstell—Blackcastile, co.
 Tip., 2508, 2558, 4708. See Blak Castell of
 Ballydowle, co. Tip., 4281.
 Blackcastle of Ballinagh (co. Westm.?),
 6348.
 Blackcawsey, co. Down, 4227.
 Blackditch (co. Wick.), 3863.
 Blackeneve (Blackenave), co. Ant., 5706.
 Blackediches land, co. Kild., 5616.
 Blackford. See Blackford, Queen's co.
 Blackfriars monastery, co. Kilk., 5544.
 Blackhall. See Blackhall, co. Meath.
 Blaek hall in Trym, 5640.
 Blakerathe, co. Tip., 2938, 6030.
 Blakeshade—Blakesland, co. Kilk., 3612,
 4367, 4509.
 Blakeslone (co. Dub. ?), 1415.
 Blackford—Blackeford—Blakesford, Queen's
 co., 1321, 2341, 2775, 2811, 6152, 6775, 6786;
 manor, 2938.
 Black friars, Yonghal, 5046.
 Blackfryers, Trim, 6118.
 Blackhall—Blackhalo—Blackhall—Blakhall,
 co. Kild., 280, 1067, 2348, 2422, 2538, 4150, 4192,
 4254, 6068.
 Blackhall—Blackhawie—Blackhall—
 Blakhall, co. Meath., 250, 382, 382.
 Blackhall, co. Wex., 417.
 Blackhall. See Blackhall, Blakhall.
 Blackhawie. See Blackhall, co. Meath.
 Blackney—Blacknay, William, pardon of
 alienation, 730, 3672.
 Blakrath, 4579.
- Blackrath—Blakerathe, co. Kild., 876, 2839,
 6115.
 Blackrath—Blakeratha—Blakrath, co.
 Kilk., 504; rectory, 3968.
 Blackrath. See Blackernthe, co. Tip.
 Black rout levied on Athoury, 2575.
 Blakrock, co. Dub. (see Newtown by the
 Strand), 1732.
 Blackstafe (Blackstaff, a stream forming
 the S. boundary of the parish of Inish-
 argy, co. Down.), 1839.
 Blakston, Charles, pardon, 2549.
 Blackwater river, co. Cork, 5566. See Ow-
 more.
 Blackwater—Blakwater, river, co. Meath,
 642, 650, 3638, 6038.
 Blackwater river in Ulster, 6170, 6370-1, 6373;
 the bridge of, 5529; constable of fort of,
 5525, 5579.
 Blackwood—Blackwod—Blakewodd—
 Blackwood, co. Kild., 1574, 2708, 6274, 6084.
 Blackwood, alias Medie Duff, co. Westm.,
 1940.
 Shaddingh, John m'Brian, pardon, 6432.
 Bladny (co. Cork ?), 2538.
 Blagherane (co. Gal. ?), 4545.
 Blinghagree (co. Car. ?), 6447.
 Blak Castell of Ballydowle, co. Tip., 4284.
 Blaik, Alison, 1432.
 " Edm., pardon, 6754.
 " James (of Athboy), wardship and
 livery of his heir, 1882, 6127.
 " Johanna, matrimonial cause, 5344,
 3732.
 " John, mayor of Galway, com., 5129.
 " John, alias Caddell, wardship of son,
 4023.
 " Maria (of Athboy), 1548, 5542; ward-
 ship, 1452; livery, 8127.
 " Nich., 8120.
 " Pair. fitz John fitz Harry, pardon,
 3715.
 " Tho., merchant of Galway, his heir,
 3382.
 " Valentine, wardship, 3382.
 Blakecastell (co. Kilk.?), 850.
 Blakecastle (see Blackcastle, co. Tip.), 3328.
 Blakeford. See Blackford, Queen's co.
 Blakehall, co. Dub., 1162.
 Blakehall. See Blackhall, co. Kild.
 Blakehall (see Blakehall, co. Meath.), 369.
 Blakernthe. See Blakrath, co. Kilk.
 Blakeratha. See Blakrath, co. Kild.
 Blakesland (see Blakeslands, co. Kilk.), 3312.
 Blakeston, near Leixlip, co. Kild., 6547.
 Blakestowne, co. Louth, 1723.
 Blakestowne, co. Wex., 8847.
 Blakhall (see Blakhall, co. Kild.), 2438.
 Blakrath (see Blakrath, co. Kilk.), 504.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Blakwater. *See* Blackwater.
 Blanary (co. Cork ?), 673.
 Blanchardstown—Blanchardstowne—Blancherstown—Blancherston, co. Dub., 1213,
 2618, 2703, 5803; land in, granted, 5772.
 Blanchefeld—Blanchefeld. *See* Blanchfield.
 Blanchefeldston. *See* Blanchfieldston.
 Blanchefelde—Blanchefield—Blanchefeld.
See Blanchfield.
 Blanchefeldstone. *See* Blanchfieldston.
 Blanchefylde, Garrett. *See* Blanchfield.
 Blanchefylston. *See* Blanchfieldston.
 Blancherston. *See* Blanchardston.
 Blancheveldeston. *See* Blanchfieldston.
 Blanchevild, Edm. *See* Blanchfield.
 Blanchevileston — Blanchevilleston. *See*
 Blanchfieldston.
 Blanchewyll—Blanchefeld. *See* Blanchfield.
 Blanchfeldston. *See* Blanchfieldston.
 Blanchfield—Blanchefeld — Blanchefeld—
 Blanchefeldde — Blanchefield—Blanche-
 fylde—Blanchevild—Blanch-
 ewyll—Blanchefeld—Blanche-
 feld — Blanchvild — Blanche-
 vile — Blanchvill — Blansfeld
 — Blansvild — Blanuchfield:
 Bartholomew, 1223, 2224.
 David, pardon, 1831, 4712.
 Edmund, pardon, 2038, 2234,
 6208, 6345; wardship, 6681.
 Edward, pardon, 6511.
 Gerald or Garrett (of Blanch-
 fieldstown), sheriff of co.
 Kilk., com., 724, 1621, 2117,
 2243, 2444; pardon, 1228; his
 heir, 6681.
 Gilhon or Gilhart, pardon,
 406, 574, 2035, 2281, 2342, 3383.
 James, pardon, 2038, 2208, 2262,
 6109.
 John, pardon, 2709, 2948, 3045.
 Leonard, pardon, 2038, 2208,
 5542.
 Meaw, pardon, 924.
 Nicholas, pardon, 3388, 5483,
 6248.
 Oliver, pardon, 2038, 2073, 2234.
 Peter, pardon, 1822.
 Redmund, pardon, 4268, 6512,
 6940.
 Richard, pardon, 2042, 2078,
 2208, 2706.
 Blanchfieldston — Blanchefeldston —
 Blanchefeldstowne — Blanchefylston —
 Blanchevaldeston — Blanchevileston —
 Blanchevilleston — Blanchfeldston —
 Blanchfeldston—Blanchfieldston—Blanch-
 vileston—Blanchvilleston—Blanchfeld-
 ston
 Blanchfieldston :
 towne, co. Kilk., 124, 1831, 1928, 2028, 2117,
 2248, 2604, 2619, 2648, 3448, 6085, 6165; rectory,
 293, 3115, 6132.
 Blanchvild—Blanchvile. *See* Blanchfield.
 Blanchvileston. *See* Blanchfieldston.
 Blanchvill. *See* Blanchfield.
 Blanchvillestown. *See* Blanchfieldston.
 Blando, Edward or Nedde, pardon, 3192.
 Blanfieldde, Edm., pardon, 6561.
 Blanke, Pedro, pardon, 6788.
 Blansfeld—Blansfield. *See* Blanchfield.
 Blansfieldstowne. *See* Blanchfieldston.
 Blanchardstowne. *See* Blanchardston, co.
 Dub.
 Blansvild, Rich. (see Blanchfield), 6706.
 Blaris, co. Down, 4327.
 Blarne. *See* Blarney.
 Blarney—Blarne—Blarnie—Blarnin—Blarny
 — Blarnie, co. Cork, 2241, 2264, 2370, 2371,
 3031, 3273, 4221, 4704, 4826, 5730, 5333, 5568,
 6407, 6487, 6539, 6781, 6724, 6764, 6797; manor,
 3273, 5330, 5333.
 Blaryne, co. Cork or Wat., 5056.
 Blauncherstown. *See* Blanchardston, co.
 Dub.
 Blanuchfield, Gibbon. *See* Blanchfield.
 Bleake — Blecke — Blico, John, constable
 of Limerick castle, 5261, 5407, 6053; com.,
 4458; lessn., 4792.
 Blean Hackett, co. Tip., 4639.
 Blearnie. *See* Blarney.
 Bleaka. *See* Bleake.
 Blemaleen, co. Tip. *See* Blenolyne.
 Bleinegalitic, 5680.
 Bleislande—Bleyslanda, near Cashel, 3614.
 Bleistowne, Cashel, 3514.
 Bleke. *See* Bleake.
 Blenolyne (Blemaleen, co. Tip.), 600.
 Blessington or Flossington, capt. Charles,
 pension, 6516.
 Blewth, Bob., pardon, 1479.
 Bleyne—Blynzic, co. Tip., 5707.
 Bleyshand, near Cashel, 3614.
 Blind Abbot, the,—Wm. Burke, 4587, 5975.
 Blindwood—Elyndwodd (co. Wick.), 2321,
 6197.
 Blotke haven. *See* Blotke.
 Bloyagh (so. Don.), 6322.
 Blotke — Blotke — Bloycke (Bullock), co.
 Dub., 1770, 3482; haven, 63; war at, 1153.
 Blotci—Blut—Blust—Bl wet—Blwett :
 Margaret, pardon, 6312.
 Mekhor, pardon, 1006.
 Nicholas, pardon, 5507, 5613.
 Patrick, pardon, 1003.
 Robert, pardon, 4631.
 Theobald, pardon, 1036.
 Blunkett, Wm., pardon, 6525.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Blantie—Blant, Rob., 6005; pardon, 4862.
 " Sir Christopher, knt., marshal general, 6292.
- Blweid—Blweid. See Blott.
- Blyes (co. Rose.), 5150.
- Blind Abbot. See Blind Abbott.
- Blindwodd. See Blindwood.
- Boagh, the (co. Gal.), 5683.
- Boallivoicks, co. Cork, 3152.
- Boardstown, co. Westm. See Ballincollig.
- Boare, co. Rose, 5754, 5809.
- Boats impressed for army, 375, 1461, 2431, 2654.
- Boats on Shannon, 5232; used by rebels, to be destroyed, 1888; to be viewed and marked, 4119.
- Bohlinke (co. Rose.), 4844.
- Bodnawdwie, John Leyles, pardon, 5457.
- Bodenston, co. Meath (Bodingstown), 1480.
- Bodevisomcane—Bodevismane, co. Kerry, 5232.
- Bodingstown, co. Meath. See Bodenton.
- Bodiveshymyne, 5877.
- Body, John, Burgess, Athlone, 6319.
- Bodyng acre in Kilmainham, 1543.
- Booshil, co. Don. See Both Isell.
- Booth, Owen, pardon, 6469.
- Boyleynghe, 587.
- Boenston, 6183.
- Boor, co. Rose, 5712.
- Booy (co. Fom.), 4810.
- Bogerleigh, alias Murogh, Hugh, pardon, 5621.
- Boggagh, alias Bwoghyg (Boggagh, co. Westm.), 1491.
- Boggan (co. Wex.), 3904.
- Bogganuf stream, King's co., 6795.
- Boggane more ne Clary, co. Westm., 6131.
- Bogganmore, in Ballymore, co. Westm., 5826.
- Boggesland, co. Louth, 1194.
- Bogghan Oryil, co. Carlow, 504.
- Bogged, Edm. (See Boggott), 5445.
- Boggotston (See Boggotston), 5850.
- Boggogh, co. Westm., 4850.
- Boggot, Edm. See Boggott.
- Boggotston—Bogrodston—Boggotstowne—Bogots[] (Boggotston), co. Lim., 5022, 6497, 6805; grant, 5850.
- Boggott—Boggot—Boggod—Bogod
 Edmund, 5022; pardon, 5445, 5457, 5850. See Boggott.
 " John, attainted, 5850.
 " Maurice, attainted, 5850.
- Boggotstowne (See Boggotston), 5022.
- Boggoland, co. Louth, 4299.
- Boghadowne (Boghadoon), co. Mayo, 5777.
- Boghananyony, co. Down, 4237.
- Bogherleigh—Bogherleangs (Boherleigh ?), co. Tip., 5808, 5826.
- Boghillane—Bwoghyllan, co. Cork, 2750, 6856.
- Boghir, co. Tip., 5854.
- Boghirearrin (Bohercarron, co. Lim.?), 6479.
- Boghounne, Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
- Boghselle—Boghselle (co. Clare ?), 5881, 5882.
- Boghulldoble, alias Geroth fitz Manus, pardon, 2784.
- Boghs, in Duleek, co. Meath, 612, 5422.
- Bogod, Edm. See Boggott.
- Bogods [] (See Boggotston), 5805.
- Boh, Rowrie, pardon, 5887.
- Bohanston, co. Meath, 6458.
- Bohurny, co. Cav., 4891.
- Boheme or Bohene, John, 5899.
 " Rob. (See Bowen), 5893.
- Boherboy, co. Lim., 6121.
- Boherbrudaghs — Boerbrudaghs (Boherbrudagh, co. Lim.), 6171, 5777.
- Bohercarron, co. Lim. See Boghirearrin.
- Bohercoleen—Boherholen, co. Dub., 2886, 4815.
- Bohercoil, co. Kilk., 2701.
- Boherkyle, co. Kilk. See Bohirkill.
- Boherleigh, co. Tip. See Bogherleigh.
- Bohernagragn, co. Lim. See Bohurnygragin.
- Bohermebeaughe, co. Lim., 5782.
- Boherroe—Boher Ro, co. Kerry, 2819, 2738, 5802.
- Bohi, co. Sligo, 5424.
- Bohillane, co. Cork. See Boughillan.
- Bohircarrin (Bohercarron, co. Lim.?), 5478.
- Bohirkill (Boherkyle ?), co. Kilk., 2940.
- Bohoona, co. Gal. See Bothoowna.
- Bohurnygragin (Bohermagraga, co. Lim.?), 5062.
- Boite, Huhhort, pardon, 6185.
 " James, pardon, 4088.
 " Marquess, pardon, 6829.
 " Pair., pardon, 5888.
 " Rich., pardon, 6832.
 " See Boyse.
- Boio, John, pardon, 4108.
- Booston (See Boyeston), 4124.
- Boigne, river (See Boyne), 5904.
- Boilingheallagh—Boilagheallongha. King's co. 479, 5171.
- Boile. See Boyle, co. Rose.
- Boillenescorne (See Ballinascorney, co. Dub.), 1418.
- Boillenstakcan (Ballynastockan, co. Wick.), 1418.
- Boinbrackie, co. Meath, 4055.
- Boiruke, David, pardon, 571.
- Boise, Peter, pardon, 5880.
 " Edmund, pardon, 5801, 5857.
 " See Boyse.
- Bottom. See Boyton.
- Botourrath. See Boytourrath.
- Boix (See Boyse), 5856.
- Bolagh, Brian, pardon, 5355.
- Bolagh, co. Kilk., 481.

INDEX TO PLATES—ELIZABETH.

- Bolaghe (Bohilla?), co. Kilk., 1217.
 Bolane, co. Limer. See Beolane.
 Bolandstown, co. Westm. See Ballyholan.
 Bolbragan (Bragnastown?), co. Louth, 4463.
 Bolchie, co. Kild., 5745.
 Boile (Boley?), co. Wex., 1259.
 Bolloboge (co. Wick.), 5528.
 Bolebegy—Bolebegy (Boleybeg), Queen's co., 1622, 5535.
 Bolescymne (co. Kilk.), 5500.
 Bolescreem (Boolygreen), co. Wex., 1492.
 Boleduffe (co. Tip.), 5522.
 Boleghorcho, co. Wex., 1128.
 Bolenschilly, co. Westm., 5524.
 Bolenvernock, co. Wex., 4424.
 Boles, Little (see Bolies, co. Kild.), 4372.
 Boles, co. Meath, 3304.
 Bolys, co. Wex. See Boile.
 Boley, Little, co. Kild. See Bolies, Bolibeg.
 Boleybeg. See Bolebegy.
 Boleylog, co. Wick. See Ballylog.
 Boleyno, co. Wex., 4500.
 Bolgan, alias Drumshan (Drumlane, co. Cav.), 1631, 5521.
 Bolgar, Johanna, English liberty, 59.
 Bolger, Humphrey, pardon (see O'Bolger), 5706.
 James, surgeon, pardon, 5517.
 James, 5408, 5524.
 Katherine, pardon, 5504.
 Morogh, pardon, 4597.
 Richard, pardon, 538.
 Wm., pardon, 5523, 5534.
 See O'Bolger.
 Bolghey, James, vicar of Newchurch, Cashel, 6572.
 Bolgier, Peter, pardon, 2424.
 Bolgybrean (Bullogbrean, co. Mon.), 5042.
 Bolgyr, Humphrey, alias Owly O'Bolger, pardon, 4418.
 Bolibeg (Boley Little, co. Kild.), 2264.
 Bolley, co. Wex., 4507.
 Bollek—Bollek—Bollek—Bollick—Bolyke—
 Bowlake—Boylecke—Boyllick (Bullock),
 co. Tip., 347, 521, 1250, 2007, 2046, 2050, 2051,
 4410, 4458, 4575; rectory, 325, 1250, 5408.
 Bolleke, called Bowyn, co. Tip. 5505.
 Bollechee, co. Wex., 1045.
 Bolle (co. Wex.), 4503.
 Bolies—Bolies—Bolys, Little, co. Meath,
 511, 542, 4575.
 Bolies—Bolys—Bolas—Boly Little (Little
 Boley), co. Kild., 5520, 4038, 4372, 5140.
 Bolliagh—Bolliagh, co. Kilk., 2948, 5704.
 Bolighnac, 5036.
 Bolin (Bolin?), co. Meath, 5522.
 Bolindisert—Bolindisert—Bolindisert—
 Bolindisert—Bolindisert—Bolindisert—
 Bolindisert (see Bolindisert), 5703.
 Bolynwhoreoran (co. Car. or Wex.), 5702.
 Bolynringoddan (co. Wex.), 4742.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Bolynrush. *See* Bolinrushe.
 Bolynkylle, co. Westm., 1884.
 Bolyrush (*see* Bolinrushe), 878.
 Bonan, Randoll, pardon, 1116.
 Bonaghan — Bonaghan, vicarage, co. Tip., 2276, 5472.
 Bonaght to be rendered by Irish captain, 41,
 618; bonaght on Irish country due to crown
 discharged, 5097; replaced by rent, 5236,
 5359-60; bonaght of queen's gallogas com-
 mitted, 3291; bonaght answered to O'Neill,
 &c., 6284.
 Bonan (co. Kerry ?), 6480.
 Bonan or Bonanaghe, Wm. oge, attainted,
 5912, 6020.
 Bonane, Ricard, pardon, 5457.
 Bonare, co. Tip., 6831.
 Bondoglassye (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
 Bondroise, co. Sligo (Bandois, mouth of
 river Drowes between cos. Donegal and Leit.),
 4560.
 Bonduglaish (Bundouglas, co. Gal. ?), 5502.
 Boneckstowne, co. Wex., 6547.
 Bonemeddan — Boneneddan — Bonenedden —
 Boneneddase — Boneneddan — Banened-
 dan, co. Sligo, 4706, 5420, 5434, 5478, 5537,
 5605, 5740, 5815, 5848, 6016.
 Bonenedubber, co. Tip., 582.
 Bonevosin — Bonevosyn, co. Long., 5105.
 Bonnagh. *See* Bonaght.
 Bonnaghvor, co. Westm., 6507.
 Bonnedubber, co. Gal., 5165.
 Bonnenedane — Bonneneddan. *See* Bonned-
 dan.
 Bonnemy (co. Sligo ?), 5708.
 Bonnemy, co. Sligo, 5434.
 Bonnochen, 5897.
 Bonzone, co. Westm., 2372.
 Bonocham (co. Clare ?), 4630.
 Bonoghah, *see* Bonaghan vicarage, 5472.
 Bonoghome, Tadh, alias Owre, pardon, 2424.
 Bonowane (co. Westm. ?), 5398.
 Bonowen (*see* Bonowen), 5805.
 Bonowne, chapel (Bannowen, co. Westm.),
 5737.
 Bonratio — Bonratio — Bonraty — Bonraty.
See Bonratio, co. Clare.
 Bonriedubber, co. Gal. (*see* Bonnedubber),
 5628.
 Bonronan (co. Leit.), 5423.
 Bony bogg, illegal custom, 2771.
 Bonyn — Bonyne (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
 Bonyan, co. Sligo, 4560.
 BookMinder, demization of n., 2637.
 Books of names of men in his country whom
 M'Donell would be answerable for to be
 returned to marshal, 4884.
 Books, editions, cognizance of by ecclesiasti-
 cal comt., 5834.
- Bookdurragh, co. Cork (*see* Boulderongha),
 6685.
 Bookard, co. Cork (*see* Boyleard), 5056.
 Booklehan, Queen's co., 6584.
 Booklechin (co. Wex. ?), 5734.
 Booklevin (Boolevin), co. Clare, 5777.
 Bookleygrangall (co. Wex. ?), 2754.
 Booties (great and little), co. Meath (*see* Bolles),
 1450.
 Boddy, Davis ne, pardon, 4672.
 Boddyboye (co. Wick.), 6006.
 Bodycreeen, co. Wex. *See* Bolescreene.
 Bodlys, Little (*see* Bolies, co. Kild.), 6140.
 Boorck — Boork — Boorke. *See* Bourke.
 Boots stolen, value of, 2168.
 Borages rectory (Borris ?, Queen's co.), 625.
 Borough (co. Westm. ?), 5211.
 Boraneston (Baronstown, co. Wick.), 5061.
 Boramston, 248.
 Boranson, co. Dub., 244.
 Borbradaghe. *See* Boherbradaghe, co. Lim.
 Bork, Hugh, alias Uleg m'Ua[ry], pardon.
See Bourke, 5602.
 Bordeston, alias Ballindare, co. Westm., 5917,
 4271.
 Boredg (Borris ?), co. Car., 1748.
 Bora. *See* Borres, co. Car.
 Boreshawie — Borescoule — Bouresoule (Bur-
 rishooke barony), co. Mayo, 6752, 5719, 5948.
 Boresoleagh (or Borriseleigh, co. Tip.), 4271.
 Boressa. *See* Borres, co. Car.
 Borescoule (*see* Boreshawie, co. Mayo), 5948.
 Borestowne (co. Tip.), 5765.
 Boret, Moylery, pardon, 5823.
 Boretlee — Borette — Bortlew, co. Kild., 4125,
 4282, 4306, 5061.
 Boretoban, Queen's co., 1884.
 Borettoison, co. Tip., 2877.
 Borgamist (co. Wick. ?), 5577.
 Borgholom, co. Dub. (*see* Boharcotin), 2552.
 Bories, co. Kilk., 5235.
 Boriesleigh — Boricalagh, *See* Borriseleigh,
 co. Tip.
 Borin in Thomond, 1084.
 Borine (co. Cork ?), 5020.
 Borington, alias George, John, pardon, 2842.
 Bork — Borke. *See* Bourke.
 Borlare (co. Rose.), 5112.
 Borne, Garret, pardon, 4506.
 Borneane, co. Lim., 5171.
 Bornechurch. *See* Burnchurch, co. Kilk.
 Bornehorn, co. Long., 5062.
 Borough town, men of, pardoned without
 usual proviso, 2798.
 Borowiemill, co. Meath, 880.
 Borman, Edward, sheriff and coroner, Dub-
 lin, 257.
 Borredestowne — Borredeston, co. Tip., 5102.
 Borriz, Queen's co., 6292.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Borren (barony of Barren), co. Clare, 4761; smeshal of, 4707.
- Borres—Borresh—Bores—Boresse—Borryshe—Burres—Burres—Burges (Burris), co. Car., 678, 3043, 4031, 5404, 5728, 6467, 6484, 6517. (See also Boredg).
- Borres. See Burris, co. Tip., 6628.
- Borresh. See Borres, co. Car.
- Borreskarros (Burriscarra), co. Mayo, rectory, 5531.
- Borris, co. Car. See Burres.
- Borris, co. Kilk. See Burris.
- Borris, Queen's co. See Burges, Bures, Burres.
- Borris—Borres—Burres—Burries—Burris, co. Tip., 782, 1184, 4539, 4784, 6442, 6797.
- Borrisnafarmy (Borrisnafarney, co. Tip.), 6175.
- Borrisleigh—Borresleigh—Boresleagh—Boriesleigh—Buresleagh—Buresleogh—Burcesslegh—Burgeslinge—Burres Il-sigh—Burresleagh—Burrisleigh—Burrisleyagh, co. Tip., 950, 1957, 1958, 2045, 2067, 3235, 4222, 4371, 5106, 5512, 5514, 5794, 5795, 5776.
- Bourke, Ulick m'Edim, pardon (see Bourke), 5451.
- Bourryshe (see Burres, co. Car.), 6517.
- Bortlew, co. Kilk. (see Bortlees), 5061.
- Bortobane (Queen's co.), 576.
- Boshiare, Oliver fits Nicholas, pardon, 6302.
- Boskagh, alias Fox, Edmund, pardon, 2472.
- Bosshir, Tho., pardon, 5891.
- Bostocke—Bosteke, Arthur, lease, 5097; wardship grant, 6315.
- " John, pardon, 6351.
 - " Lancet, grant, 6444.
 - " Rob, lease, 5528, 5541.
- Botevanz. See Buttrevant.
- Botheowna (Bohoona?), co. Gal., 5139-L.
- Both Isell—Both Isill (Boochil), co. Done., 5002, 5017.
- Bothkin, Gregory, petition by, 2575.
- Bothiller—Bothiller—Bothler. See Butler.
- Bothoge, Donnell na, pardon, 4292.
- Bottymer, Morris m'Rob., pardon, 6514.
- Boucher, George (see Bourchier), 2715.
- Boughdoyne—Boughedwoyne, co. Wat., 1078, 3229.
- Boughillan (Bohillane, co. Cork ?), 4107.
- Boughilly, John fitz Wm., pardon, 6322.
- Boughneille (co. Clare ?), 6713.
- Boughnoye, co. Tip., 4880.
- Bouldorrough (Bouldurrrough), co. Cork, 4835.
- Boolevin, co. Clare (see Boolevin), 5777.
- Boulduff in Upper Ossory, 597.
- Boulton (co. Kild. ?), 5772.
- Boulynderber (see Bolindeser), 4714.
- Bountobhir, co. Tip., 6544.
- Bourchier, sir George. See Bourchier.
- " Nicholas, wardship of his heir, 5974.
 - " Robert, wardship of, 5974.
- Bourchier—Bowrshier—Bowchier—Bowcher—Boucher—Bouchier—Bourchier—Bourcher—Bourchier, George, lease, 1680, 2030; grant of lands, &c., 2646-7, 2653-6, 2714-5, 3212, 3228; George, kn., 3711, 6432; Lieutenant of the fort of Philipstown, commissions, 4546, 6126, 6222, 6342, 6333, 6357, 6382; surrender office, 5758; appointed master of the ordnance, 5759; com., 5334, 6038, 6033, 6054, 6158, 6140, 6222, 6230, 6335-6, 6366, 6418, 6507, 6508; grant of land in Munster, 5292; license of absence, 6319, 6326.
- Bourchier and Lovayne, lord (see Essex, earl of), 2349.
- Bourk—Bourke. See Bourke.
- Boure, river, co. Kild., 5745.
- Bourkesoule (see Boreshawe, co. Mayo), 5765.
- Bourkoo, John fits The., pardon, 6564.
- " Theobald fits The., pardon, 6564.
- Bourk. See Bourke.
- Bourko—Burke—Boork—Boork—Borske
- Borske—Borske—Bourk—
 - Borsk—Borsk—Borsk—
 - Burk—Burgh—de Burgo—
 - Burk:
 - " Alestren, pardon, 6321.
 - " Amerus—Annerus, pardon, 5749, 5786.
 - " Ameyn, pardon, 5742.
 - " Cormack, pardon, 5327.
 - " Dariogh, pardon, 6322.
 - " Davick or Dauke, pardon, 1080; tainted, 6314.
 - " David m'Ulick in temple (of Beallacarragh, co. Mayo), pardon, 6326, 6331.
 - " David Eury, of Inisheow, brother of MacWilliam, pardon, 4582, 5793.
 - " David, son of Oliver, wardship, 5026.
 - " David or Davie, pardon, 3922, 5074, 5261, 4526, 4672, 4827, 4889, 4937, 4731, 4736, 4742, 4779, 4874, 5076, 5178, 5506, 5546, 6178, 6426, 6504, 6519, 6521-2, 6522, 6523, 6524-5, 6523, 6525, 6535.
 - " Davy, traitor, 5825.
 - " Dermot, pardon, 3337.
 - " Edmund (of Castlchar), pardon, 1683; tainted, 5356, 6309, 6311.
 - " Edmund (of Athboorsk), pardon, 1608, 4694.
 - " Edmund (of Ballylee), pardon, 3486, 4637.
 - " Edmund (of Cong), pardon, 5745, 5751.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Bourke—Edmund (of Swiflin), pardon, 6348.
 " Edmund, rector of Killari, pardon, 1261.
 " Edmund fitz Ullick, priest, pardon, 2342.
 " Edmund mac Ullick, pardon, 5607; slain in rebellion, 6353.
 " Edmund halagh, his lands granted, 6348.
 " Edmund boy (Bourke?), attainted, 5831.
 " Edmund o'hallo-e, attainted, 5831.
 " Edmund, pardon, 1252, 1471, 1479-80,
 1515, 1803, 2162, 2308, 2337,
 2363, 2776, 2949, 3698, 4062, 4361,
 4575, 4580, 4589, 4598, 4637, 4658,
 4693, 4724, 4726, 4733-4, 4739, 4836,
 4872, 5065, 5068, 5075, 5085, 5173,
 5211, 5447, 5452, 5522, 5574, 5740,
 5747, 5787-8, 6170, 6180, 6226, 6405,
 6515, 6519, 6521-2, 6564, 6585, 6713,
 6765.
 " Ellice—Elinor, pardon, 2881, 4935,
 6003, 6180.
 " Ellice, pardon, 8763.
 " Ellis fitz Wm. (Bourke?), pardon,
 4733.
 " Evelin, pardon, 6302.
 " Ferganonym, pardon, 5832.
 " Geoffrey — Jeffry, pardon, 2078,
 4160, 4723, 6198, 6179, 6178, 6182,
 6519, 6523.
 " Geoffrey (of Ballymucady), at-
 tainted, 5835.
 " Henry, pardon, 4582, 5062, 6232,
 6555, 6614.
 " Honora, pardon, 5832, 5848.
 " Hubert (of Glinck, knt.), McDavid,
 pardon, 1632, 5113; surrender of
 his country, 5066; grant, 5105;
 his sons, 5447.
 " Hubert m'Edmund (of Gortin-
 maknett), pardon, 1632, 5110.
 " Hubert — Hibbert, pardon, 1471,
 2377, 5822, 5846, 6184, 6518.
 " Hubert m'Ullick boy (Burke?),
 pardon, 4882.
 " Hubert m'Ullig oge (Bourke?),
 pardon, 1472.
 " Hugh or Ullick, pardon, 5832.
 " Illuck, pardon, 5832.
 " Johanna or Jean, pardon, 3842,
 4397, 4578, 4595, 4738, 6435, 6517,
 6533, 6534.
 " John (of Derrymaclaghany), sheriff
 of Connaught, 1479; lease, 1067,
 1630; grant, 1624.
 " John, knt., com., 5837.
 Bourke—John, son of Richard, earl of
 Charicard, lease, 1851; pardon,
 1757, 2800, 2707, 3084; seizes the
 goods of Athlerry, 2375, 2764;
 suit as to legitimacy, 3117;
 pardon at his suit, 4071; com.,
 4072; created baron of Leitrim,
 4137; suit as to his marriage,
 4473.
 " John m'Oliver M'William Eugh-
 ter, maner seneschal of his na-
 tion, 2781; pardon, 2874.
 " John, son of Theobald, wardship
 of, 5832.
 " John (of Ballyloggan), attainted,
 6034.
 " John fitz Theobald, son of, in
 rebellion, 601.
 " John fitz Walter (of Drangan),
 attainted, 5648, 5877.
 " John fitz William (of Ballyquill),
 attainted, 5133.
 " John, fitz William (of Swiflin),
 attainted, 5848, 5855, 6159.
 " John m'Moyer, slain in rebellion,
 5835.
 " John m'Ullick (of Tooreen), slain
 in rebellion, 5834.
 " John, pardon, 574, 1078, 1425, 1640,
 2904, 2909, 2946, 2950, 2957, 2963,
 3076, 3090, 3149, 4581, 4475, 4375,
 4587, 4613, 4625, 4657, 4657, 4690,
 4728, 4731, 4735, 4831, 4833, 5074,
 5211, 5475, 5532, 5538, 6179, 6182,
 6236, 6248, 5484, 5490, 6496, 6505,
 6513, 6519, 6522, 6529, 5584, 5538,
 6540, 6564-5, 6523, 6704, 6706, 6761,
 6756, 6764.
 " John (of Gregynoghyr), (Burke?),
 pardon, 2496.
 " June—Juvene, pardon, 6464, 6479.
 " Katherine — Katelyn, pardon,
 3626, 3807, 4528, 4752, 5075, 5799,
 5853, 6706, 6761.
 " M'William Eughter (Lochlain).
 " See Bourke, Richard, and John.
 " M'William, country of (co. Mayo),
 1404.
 " Margaret, pardon, 3807, 4427, 4918,
 6193, 6454, 6457, 6534.
 " Mary, pardon, 2881, 5808, 6183, 6479,
 6534.
 " Indy Mary, grant, 5832.
 " Muller—Moiler—Moyer—Moy-
 ley—Mooleyry—Mollery, par-
 don, 1615, 1803, 2162, 2332-3, 2373,
 2594, 2780, 3477, 3896, 4161, 4583,
 4588-7, 4687, 4624, 4711, 4733, 4780,
 5078, 6452, 6574, 6532.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Bourke—Meilorm' Ullig'go (Bourke), pardon, 1470.
 " Meoiry, pardon, 5076.
 " Meowe (alias O'Conor), pardon, 5552.
 " Metney, pardon, 4551.
 " Miles—Myles, pardon, 5440, 5519.
 " Molier, seneschal of barony of Kilmaine, 2981.
 " Molry name (of Castleshacket), pardon, 5555.
 " Molerus, pardon, 5519.
 " Moyler, son of McWilliam, pardon, 4550.
 " " (of Ballyreigh), pardon, 5512, 5702.
 " " m'Ulick, attainted, 5521.
 " " m'Theobald boy (Bourke?), of Trehy co. Gal., pardon, 5528.
 " " m'Ulick (Bourke?), pardon, 5573.
 " Nicholas, license to import wine, 3746.
 " Oliver, his son made McWilliam Bughier, 2781, 2790.
 " Oliver (of Limetick), grant, 4537; wardship of his heir, 5034.
 " Oliver, pardon, 2364, 2387, 5058, 5173, 5438, 5451, 5526, 5524.
 " Omara — Omor, 4179; pardon, 4028, 5075, 5476, 5522, 5602, 5822, 6705.
 " Redmund (of Cloutuskart, co. Gal.), lease, 1065; pardon, 3718.
 " Redmund, pardon, 1471, 1504, 2063, 2074, 2222, 3718, 4560, 4471, 4572, 4587, 4726, 4738, 4838, 5021, 5574, 5586, 6180, 6421, 6511, 6521-2, 6554, 6624.
 " Richard (see earl of Clanrickard), 518, 1581, 2355, 2560.
 " Richard m'Shane y termyn, alias McWilliam Bourke, pardon, 1506.
 " Rich. Insaren (McWilliams), com., 4567; pardon, 5079.
 " Rich. son of Oliver, com., 2037, knut, McWilliam Bughier, made seneschal of his country, 2226; pardon, 4588; com., 4745; his heir, 4878, 5148 (?).
 " Rich. m'Rich., "the Devil's hook," pardon, 5537.
 " Rich. m'Doyll O'Coran (i.e. m'Deanhan an chorrain, or son of Devil's hook), excepted from pardon, 5712.
 " Rich., son of Hugh, earl of Clanrickard, pardon, 4078.
 " Rich. (of Ballinscerra), son of the Blind Abbot, pardon, 4587, 5707.
 " Richard (of Cahirkemlis), pardon, 2470, 2729, 4448, 5566.
 Bourke—Rich. fitz Rich. (of Ballimylteo), attainted, 5521.
 " Rich. fitz Tho. (of Garryduff), attainted, 5521.
 " Rich. moore, alias McTomeek, pardon, 5503.
 " Rich., house of, at Dublin, 4214.
 " Richard, pardon, 1230, 1245, 1258, 1479, 1568, 1569, 2080, 2354, 2366, 2962, 3076, 3149, 3637, 4537, 4552, 4578, 4587-8, 4635, 4637, 4731, 4734, 4820, 4907, 5058, 5075, 5165, 5228, 5467, 5574, 5708, 6101, 6222, 6223, 6248, 6462, 6466, 6498, 6511, 6521-2, 6527-8, 6564, 6581, 6628, 6768.
 " Rich. m'Moyer (Bourke) (of Castlekarry), pardon, 4872.
 " Richard fitz John (of Derrymacaghay), seneschal of barony of Clare, 2999; pardon, 4022, 5512.
 " Richard, pardon at his suit, 5505.
 " Richard (of Tengansagh, co. Tip.), attainted, 5521.
 " Richard—Riccard—Ricard, pardon, 2042, 2707, 2828, 4060, 4062, 4120, 4578, 4637, 5058, 5475, 5481, 5522-3, 5517, 5740, 5752, 5831, 5180, 5226, 5224, 5499, 5566, 6761, 6768.
 " Richard m'Edm. bowy (Bourke), pardon, 4732.
 " Richard m'David (Bourke), pardon, 4537.
 " Richard m'Ulick m'Darie bawy (Bourke?), pardon, 5521.
 " Robert duffe (of Ballym'Gillville, co. Tip.), attainted, 5524.
 " Roland — Rowland, pardon, 1245, 1340, 2718, 4569, 4573, 5029, 5075, 5223, 5222, 6519, 6561, 6556.
 " Sabina, pardon, 2207.
 " Sawo — Swel, pardon, 5078, 5173, 5451, 5607, 5737.
 " Seely, pardon, 5461.
 " Shano m' Hubert (of Ely, co Mayo), pardon, 5173; slain in rebellion, 5565.
 " Shan m'Brian McGilleballagh, alias Burke, pardon, 5521.
 " Shane, pardon, 1680, 2361, 2316, 4678, 4682, 4718, 5173, 5574, 5582, 5709, 5802, 5808, 6128, 6219, 6222, 6521, 6514.
 " Theobald m'Rich. eneron, or Tibott no longe (of Castlebar), pardon, 5175, 5708, 6226, 6523.
 " Theobald, son and heir of sir Rich. McWilliam, surrender of land, 5548.
 " Thoocild, son of McWilliam, pardon, 4588.
 " Theobald m'Walter kittangh, excepted from pardon, 5702, 6112.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Bourke—Theobald, son of William of Castleconell, pardon, 202, 2918; his heir and widow, 2622.
- " Theobald, lord Burgh of Castleconell, pension, 5604.
- " Theobald of Bealick, pardon, 5607; attainted, 5835, 5911, 5916.
- " Theobald of Turlough, attainted, 5594, 5777.
- " Theobald or Tibbot Leigh, of Liskynn or Liskeaman, attainted, 5622, 5844, 5910.
- " Theobald fitz Redma, of Brensha, co. Tip., attainted, 5605.
- " Theobald of Carrigkircoll, co. Limerick, pardon, 1060, 2797, 5843.
- " Theobald — Tibbot — Tibott — Theoboth, pardon, 560, 1060, 1183, 1615, 2023, 2922, 2470, 2934, 2797, 2902, 2923, 3076, 3113, 4140, 4432, 4586, 4637, 4665, 4733, 5006, 5028, 5075, 5155, 6211, 5602, 5740, 5765, 5802, 5846, 6108, 6170, 6173, 6225, 6236, 6442, 6470, 6487, 6490, 6504, 6519, 6522, 6584, 6537-8, 6564-5, 6700, 6753, 6765, 6778.
- " Thomas of Ballinassoe, knt., pardon, 5614.
- " Thomas, son of Sir Hubert, pardon, 5447.
- " Thomas, archdeacon of Clonfert, 6716.
- " Thomas Keoghe, seneschal of Moynsterereghan in co. Mayo, 3292; pardon, 4570.
- " Thomas, brother of Blind Abbot, pardon, 4587.
- " Thomas, of Clequill, co. Tip., attainted, 5605.
- " Thomas, of Cowle, co. Tip., attainted, 5605, 5854.
- " Thomas Le Burke, pardon, 4588.
- " Thomas Cownagh fitz John, attainted, 6123.
- " Thomas duff (Bourke?), attainted, 5623.
- " Thomas, pardon, 141, 1183, 1338, 1806, 3076, 4636, 4635, 4637, 4726, 4733, 4743, 5075, 5065, 5144, 5173, 5424, 5451-2, 5523, 5574, 5681, 5707, 5793, 6179, 6222, 6226, 6406, 6408, 6490, 6495, 6504, 6511, 6512, 6519, 6521-2, 6522, 6584, 6537-8, 6552, 6564-5, 6614, 6765, 6761, 6765.
- " Thomas m'Tebot roagh (Bourke?), pardon, 4690.
- " Thomas riannagh m'Shane m'Ullieck (Bourke?), pardon, 4678.
- " Thomas fitz Tibbot (Bourke?), pardon, 4637.
- " Ullagh, pardon, 4637.
- Bourke—Ullick, son of Rich. earl of Clanrickard, pardon, 1757, 3297, 3965; seizes goods of Athenry, 2575, 2764; his legitimacy questioned, 3117; earl of Clanrickard, 4470, 5901. See Clanrickard.
- " Ullick (of Arnare), son of M'Whinney, pardon, 2674.
- " Ullick (of Drumreagh, co. Mayo), slain in rebellion, 5865.
- " Ullick (of Callahtreagh), sheriff of co. Limerick, 4443.
- " Ullick m'Wm derenagh (of Clonmoylen, co. Tip.), attainted, 5603.
- " Ullick — Ullig — Ullie — Ullog, pardon, 1060, 1183, 1470, 1653, 2078, 2470, 2474, 2494, 2962, 3076, 3096, 3097, 3248, 3807, 3821, 4151, 4335, 4589, 4621, 4626, 4748, 5068, 5083, 5075, 5085, 5173, 5211, 5226, 5277, 5451, 5602, 5808, 5815, 5848, 6222, 6460, 6470, 6519, 6521-2, 6534, 6558, 6565, 6583, 6628, 6761, 6765.
- " Unn, pardon, 5075.
- " Walter fitz John (of Cappagh, co. Tip.), captain of Muskry, co. Tip., pardon, 1070, 2062; attainted and his lands granted, 5648, 5650.
- " Walter (of Mcalick), son of M'William, pardon, 2674.
- " Walter, son of Rich. encryme, pardon, 5673, 5675, 5798, 6226.
- " Walter fitz Theobald, wnr upon, 501.
- " Walter ne Molloyo-ne bally, attainted, 5645, 6016.
- " Walter, pardon, 1060, 1060, 1068, 2094, 2730, 3076, 3677, 4371, 4583-4, 4596, 4637, 4659, 5048, 5075, 5211, 5451-2, 5574, 5797-8, 6173, 6236, 6248, 6442, 6490, 6521, 6532, 6534, 6604-6, 6663, 6765.
- " William (of Castleconell), pardon, 909; his heir, 2918.
- " William (of Balloarra, co. Mayo), called "the Blind Abbot," pardon, 4587, 6075, 6797.
- " William (of Shrue, co. Mayo), pardon, 1808, 5885; appointed seneschal of Kilmaine, 6264.
- " William, son of sir Rich. late M'William Ewghiry, surrender and regrant of possessions, 4977-8.
- " William m'Shane in termor, pardon, 5482, 5574; attainted, 5605, 6016.
- " William, pardon, 506, 1060, 1319, 1458, 1862, 2922, 3493, 3761, 3942, 3149, 3433, 4082, 4578, 4639, 4637, 4687, 4688, 4696, 4707, 4731, 4732, 4778, 4838, 4900, 4987,

INDEX TO FLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Bearke: 6036, 6173, 6211, 6278, 6312, 6612, 6787-8, 6800, 6802, 6804, 6106, 6179, 6226, 6248, 6502, 6442, 6440, 6255, 6213, 6512, 6291-2, 6532, 6118, 6264-6, 6277, 6552, 6216, 6763.
- Bourke, lands of, in baronies of Kilmaine and Timwily, 4078.
- Bourne, Elizabeth, 1254.
- = Sir John, kn.^t, 1254.
 - = Rich., 2690.
 - = William, pardon, 6508.
- Bouston (see Boyestown), 8146.
- Bousy, James, pardon, 6538.
- Bovir, Donogh m'Edmund, pardon, 6552.
- Bowcher—Bowchier. See Bourchier.
- Bowden, Patrick, 4320.
- Bowdenston, co. Kild., 412.
- Bowder, Peter, lease, 2571; pardon, 2601.
- Boweton, Edw., commission, 6782.
- Bowen, Anne, pardon, 6321.
- = Edw., pardon, 6778.
 - = John, sergeant at arms, Munster, 1054, 1792, 2600, 4438, 6562.
 - = John (of Ballyadams), pardon, 6775.
 - = Margaret, pardon, 6529.
 - =—Bowens—Boheme, Rob. (of Ballyadams), livery, 1490; surrenders his lands, 2350; sheriff of Queen's co., 2590; pardon, 2677, 3400, 6235, 6236, 6775.
 - = Rob. a., pardon, 3868, 4321.
 - = Rob., provost marshal, Leinster, 5928, 6240; pardon, 6100.
 - = Tho., pardon, 6778.
 - = Sir William, 4906.
 - = William, provost marshal, Leinster, 1681; com., 2629, 4530; pardon, 2350, 4205, 5285.
- Bowenc, alias Thomas, John, livery to son, 1490.
- = alias Thomas, Robert, (see Bowen), 1490.
- Bower, Conr. m'Teige, pardon, 5615.
- = Edmund, attainted, 5647.
- Bowerkill (co. Kilk. t.), 2630.
- Bowglass, in Duleek, co. Meath, 1452, 1528.
- Bowhedgeblie, alias Fitz Morris, Gervott, pardon 5521.
- Bowie (Boyle), co. Wex., 2690.
- Bowleglass, co. Linn., 4616.
- Bowleingurra (co. Tip. or Linn. t.), 6448.
- Bowlony (co. Linn. or Cork), 6173.
- Bowlony, co. Wex., 6173.
- Bowler, Edm., pardon, 6576.
- = John, pardon, 6494, 6496, 6576.
 - = Morris, pardon, 6494, 6496.
 - = Tho., pardon, 6558, 6576.
 - = Wm., pardon, 6494, 6576.
- Bowkertowne (co. Kerry t.), 6498, 6576.
- Bowles (co. Cork t.), 6558.
- Bowley, co. Wexford, 66.
- Bowlike (see Bolick, co. Tip.), 2007.
- Bowlin, Desell na, pardon, 6539.
- Bowling alley in Dublin, 5238; game of, 4131.
- Bowliston, co. Montr., 2335.
- Bowlis, co. Kild., 1881.
- Bowliskeill (co. Tip. t.), 6765.
- Bowlsey, co. Wex., 1748.
- Bowlley, Hugh m'Bryce na, pardon, 6575.
- Bowllyhane, co. Wex., 3762.
- Bowlton (co. Kild. t.), 6409.
- Bowly, co. Linn., 6179.
- Bowly, Conneghor na, pardon, 6529.
- Bowlyglass—Bowlieglass — Bwallyglass, co. Linn., 4616, 5459.
- Bowlynckilly (co. Westm.), 2429.
- Bownetore (Bunrewer), co. Kerry, 5547.
- Bowrcher — Bowrchier — Bowrhyer. See Bourchier.
- Bowrek—Bwrek. See Bourke.
- Bourgheier (see Bourchier), 2658, 2659.
- Bowrk—Bwrek. See Bourke.
- Bowrone, co. Linn., 5574.
- Bowroot, Wm., soldier, killed, 2046.
- Bowry—Ballebowrne (Burren), co. Down, 1604.
- Bows, borne by county levies, 2444.
- Bowshir, Edward, pardon, 2941.
- = John, pardon, 2945, 2987.
- Bowshere, Maurice, pardon, 2945.
- Bowsine (co. Linn. t.), 5058.
- Bowtivaurt, viscount. See Buttivant.
- Bowyer (Bower), a., pardoned, 433.
- Bowlyly, David m'Shane m'Daa m'Willemy, pardon, 4722.
- Boy, Art duff, a., pardon, 6538.
- = Hugh, pardon, 6457.
 - = Tho. fits Wm. nc., pardon, 6538.
 - = Wm., pardon, 6538.
- Boysagh (co. Ros. t.), 5608.
- Boysagher (Boyer), co. Mon., 5549.
- Boyanagh — Bwyngagh, co. Westm., 1401, 1771.
- Boystown, co. Kild. See Boyestown, 8217.
- Boydeannah (co. Tip. t.), 4558.
- Boye, Brian, pardon, 6516.
- = Dionysius, pardon, 1617.
 - = Edm., pardon, 6290.
 - = James, pardon, 6429.
 - = John, pardon, 2922.
 - = Shane, pardon, 6538.
 - = Wm., pardon, 6736.
- Boyes (see Boyne river), 63.
- Boyes (Bush river, co. Ant.), 4894.
- Boyes, Thomas, pardon, 843.
- Boyestown—Belosten—Houston, co. Dub.(Boystown, co. Wick.), 696, 1416, 1616, 2146, 4134.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Boyche, co. Rose, 4872.
 Boycott, Nich., pardon, 3344.
 Boyher, co. Mon. (see Boyaghcr), 5649.
 Boylagh (co. Clare ?), 5803.
 Boylan, John, pardon, 6180.
 Richard, pardon, 6271.
 Boyle—Boyle—Boyll, co. Rose, abbey, leased, 1455, 3150, 4407; possessions granted, 2410.
 rectory, 1455, 3150.
 barony, 4930, 5151, 5538.
 Boyle, Connor, pardon, 6520.
 Joan, wife of Rich., 6012.
 Rich., 6002; deputy escheator of Ireland, 6006; appointed clerk of the council of Munster, 6380, 6390.
 Rich. Siz Michael, clk., A.M., presentation as rector of the B. V. M. college, Youghal, 6787.
 Tho. ne, attainted, 5121.
 Wm., pardon, 5186.
 Boylard (Boehard), co. Cork, 5006.
 Boylebeg, Queen's co., 1280.
 Boyledorche, co. Car., 1477.
 Boylecke (see Bolick, co. Tip.), 4875.
 Boylenes (co. Kilk. ?), 6708.
 Boylangett, co. Wex., 707.
 Boylenknocan, co. Dublin (Ballyknockan, co. Wick.), 1415.
 Boylenrush, co. Car., 1477.
 Boylie cheill (co. Kilk. ?), 6774.
 Boylivonen, co. Tip., 6521.
 Boylla in McDermot's country (see Boyle, co. Rose.), 1454.
 Boylley, Rich. ne, pardon, 5104.
 Boyllick (see Bolick, co. Tip.), 621.
 Boylnabunke, co. Meath, 1460.
 Boylnabreky, co. Meath, 6801.
 Boynagh, co. Meath. See Donagh.
 Boynagh, Coonaght (co. Rose.), 1814.
 Boynaghmore, co. Kild., 483.
 Boyne river, 1221, 6111, 6786; weirs and fishery rights on, 55, 588, 923, 5504, 6287.
 Boymin, co. Sligo or Leit., 5791.
 Boyonsengh (Boyounagh), co. Gal., 4882.
 Boyounagh, co. Gal. See Boyonagh.
 Boyse—Boise—Boix—Boys—Boys—Boyx
 Andrew, pardon, 1741.
 Edmund, pardon, 1936.
 Edward, pardon, 181.
 Hubbert, pardon, 5559.
 James, pardon, 4086.
 John, pardon, 5788.
 Marques, pardon, 6289.
 Patrick, pardon, 6288.
 Peter, 5217; com., 704, 733; pardon, 5580.
 Redmund, pardon, 5189, 6501, 5567.
 Remund, pardon, 185.
- Boysc, Richard, pardon, 4329.
 Boyeston (Boyestown, co. Kild.), 5217.
 Boysk, Redmund (see Boyse), 5189.
 Boystown, co. Wick. See Boyeston, Ballyboy.
 Boyton—Boiton :
 David, 1414.
 Edm., pardon, 3384.
 James, pardon, 3063.
 Patrick, pardon, 2386, 4398, 6504, 6785; license, 5182.
 Simon, pardon, 6184.
 William, 2314; pardon, 2383.
 Boytonrath — Boytonrath — Boitonrath — Baytonratha, co. Tip., 1295, 2306, 2310, 6002, 6383.
 Boyx, Peter. See Boyse.
 Brabazon — Brabbason — Brabason — Brabazon — Brabson —
 Anthony, 2995, 3359, 6006; pardon, 3420, 4302; com., 3427-8; pardon at his suit, 3879, 3881; lieutenant-governor of Connanght, 4383, 4385, 4381; commissions, 5021, 5120, 5228, 5548, 6032, 6030.
 Edward(afterwards knight), livery, 1703; lease, 2666; grant, 4706; commissions, 4048, 4128, 4703, 5021, 5063, 5348, 5187, 5018, 6032, 6128, 6149, 6235-6, 5435, 5837; license of absence, 4973, 5764.
 Lady, pardon at her suit, 3459.
 William, kn. lease from or to recited, 103, 632, 1149, 1558; former constable of Athlone castle, 4818, 6340; livery to his heir, 1703.
 [], com., 5379.
 Brabenton (Brabeton, co. Kilk. ?), 4382.
 Brabzon, Edw. See Brabazon.
 Brabzon, Ant. See Brabazon.
 Bracanagh (see Brackanagh), 2765.
 Bractstown, co. Meath. See Braston.
 Brachragh, co. Cork or Kerry, 6376.
 Bracknagh, 5677.
 Bracknagh—Breckagh, co. Westm., 4151, 4433.
 Brackaghry (co. Westm. ?), 4028.
 Bracken, Margaret, pardon, 6297.
 Thomas, clerk, Eng liberty, 1660.
 Brackanagh — Bracanagh — Braknagh, King's co., 1587-8, 2786.
 Brackanagh, Queen's co., 1698, 5168.
 Brackaghre—Brakaghre (Brackagh ?, co. Westm.), 1766, 4278.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Bracks, Connor, pardon, 6576.
 " Dermot age, pardon, 6579.
 " Morish m'Dermot, pardon, 6576.
 Brackeland, co. Westm., 6486.
 Brackell (co. Kerry ?), 6584.
 Brackill (Brackhill), co. Kerry, 2342, 5172.
 Bracklands, alias Tyrrelston, King's co. (Bracklin), 462.
 Brackline, co. Gal., 6582.
 Bracklin — Brackline — Bracklyn, co. Westm., 216, 4151, 4463.
 Bracklo, Queen's co., 6589.
 Bracklone, co. Cnt., 6587.
 Bracklone, co. Kerry, 5042.
 Bracklone, Queen's co. See Ennacklowne.
 Brackloon. See Breaklone, Breaklone.
 Bracklyn. See Bracklin.
 Bracklyogan, co. Westm., 3343.
 Bracklin (Bracklin), King's co., 572.
 Bracklyne (Brackloon ?), co. Ros., 6587.
 Brandagh m'Laughlin boy, Walter, pardon, 4028.
 Bradcollie. See Bradculle.
 Bradculle — Bradcullyne — Bradeneylyn —
 Bradgyllyn — Braid Cuillin — Braicullen
 — Braydcollym, co. Sligo, 4500, 6586, 4700,
 5025, 5454, 5515, 5542.
 Bradcully — Bradcullie — Bradcully, co. Sligo,
 5424, 5578, 5504.
 Bradcullyne — Bradcullyna. See Bradculle.
 Braddocks, co. Mon. See Bradogs.
 Braddy, Cormock, pardon, 5125.
 " Patrick m'Donagh, pardon, 5125.
 Bradgyllyn (as Bradculle), co. Sligo, 4500.
 Bradie. See Brady.
 Bradley, co. Dub. (Broadlast, co. Kild.),
 4632.
 Bradogs (Braddocks), co. Mon., 5538.
 Brady — Bradic, Barnaby, pardon, 4512, 5513,
 5519.
 " Brian m'Phillip, pardon, 5518, 6587.
 " Conor, pardon, 5517.
 " Cormack, pardon, 5513, 6587.
 " Dionysius, kn., son of, (as O'Gendy),
 land grant, 3843.
 " Donell, pardon, 4502, 5512, 5518, 6587.
 " Donagh modero, pardon, 5502, 5503,
 6587.
 " Donogh m'Inochestell, pardon, 5573.
 " Edin., pardon, 5513, 5578, 6587.
 " Evelin, pardon, 5509.
 " Felien m'Wm., pardon, 6587.
 " Geffero, pardon, 6587.
 " Gilleduffie, pardon, 4575, 6587.
 " Gilpatrick, pardon, 5722, 6587.
 " Gillisie, pardon, 5589.
 " Honor, pardon, 6588.
 " Hugh, bishop of Meath, pardon, 5588.
 " Hugh, clerk, grant of land, 5545.
 Brady, Hugh, pardon, 6539, 6557.
 " James, pardon, 4502, 6537, 6583.
 " John, land grant (as O'Grady), 3942.
 " John, pardon, 5584.
 " Laghlin, pardon, 6512.
 " Luke, son and heir of the bishop of
 Meath, 4761.
 Mahron, pardon, 6587.
 Margaret, pardon, 6583.
 Mollagheen, pardon, 6587.
 " Nick m'Kirrigh, pardon, 6517.
 " Owen, pardon, 4502, 6587.
 " Patrick, 1549.
 " Patr., pardon, 5431, 6520, 6588.
 " Patr. m'Demough (of Tenglumore),
 appointed to receive fine from Ma-
 guire, 4617; pardon, 4502, 6583.
 " Phalif, pardon, 5512, 5513, 6587, 6778.
 " Rich, excepted from pardon, 6587.
 " Shane, pardon, 6588, 6573, 6587.
 " Teig, pardon, 4502.
 " Terence, pardon, 6589.
 " Thomas, com. for martial law, 1822.
 " Tho., pardon, 4502, 5792, 6587, 6593.
 " Tirreagh or Tiringh, pardon, 4502,
 5511, 5500, 6587.
 " Walter, garter of Cavan gal., 4547.
 " William, pardon, 4502, 6588.
 Braeston (Bruystown ?), co. Meath, 1278.
 Brahestown (Queen's co.?), 6583.
 Braganstown, co. Louth. See Belurangan.
 Braghan, Phillip, pardon, 6583.
 Brangheragh, co. Kerry, 5532.
 Brangill, co. Linc., 1884.
 Bragnagh, John, pardon, 4573.
 Brahall, Pair, pardon, 6577.
 Braham, King's co., 5575.
 Braholesse — Brahmisse — Braholeshe (Braha-
 lish ?), co. Cork, 2002, 2505, 4505.
 Bradcully (as Bradcully, co. Sligo), 5575.
 Braicullen — Braicullen — Braic Cuillin
 (as Bradculle), co. Sligo, 4501, 4705.
 Braheston, great (Bruystown co. Meath ?),
 2603.
 Braitesaller (as Bradculle), 5025.
 Brakaghre, co. Westm. (as Brackaghre),
 4578.
 Brakanagh, King's co. (as Brackanagh),
 1538.
 Brakhin, Queen's co., 6544.
 Brakland, alias Tyrrelston (Bracklin), King's
 co., 462.
 Brakman — Brakmann. See Brallman.
 Brallows mountains, co. Sligo, 5577.
 Brallman — Braklessen — Bralyssan (Brallis-
 town, co. Kild.), 1407, 1710, 5238, 5165, 5740.
 Bralo, King's co., 1767.
 Bralyssan. See Brallman.
 Bramley, Thomas, commission, 46.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Bramlymore, co. Wex., 2429, 2560.
 Brammelliston (Bramblestown, co. Kilk.), 5800.
 Bramoke, Henry, pardon, 2020.
 Branskeigh (co. Tip. ?), 4555.
 Bransagh. See Brenagh.
 Branseton, co. Meath, 5155.
 Brannington, co. Car. (Wick. ?), 2748.
 Brand—boats on Shannon to be branded by bailiff, 1661.
 Brand—Brande, Henry (of Trim), surrender, 1662, 3428; leases, 1663, 3435; provost of Trim, 5840; pardon, 3360; his widow, 4216.
 " alias Trafford, Mary, surrender, 4216; lease, 4230.
 Brandon, Edw., pardon, 4017.
 " James, grant of a wardship, 290.
 " John, pardon, 4017.
 " Katherine, pardon, 4017.
 " Margaret, pardon, 4017.
 " Mary, pardon, 4017.
 " Rob, pardon, 4017.
 " Thomas, collector of customs, Dundalk, 1458; pardon, 4017.
 " Thomassen, pardon, 4017.
 Brandum, co. Mon. (see Brendrome), 6682.
 Branegha, Tho., pardon (see Brenagh), 6737.
 Bramer. See Brenner.
 Brancermore (co. Kilk. ?) 4555. See also Bremormore.
 Brangan, John, pardon, 6132.
 " Simon, pardon, 6132.
 " Wm., pardon, 6132.
 Branganston, co. Kild., 5250.
 Branganston (Branganstown), co. Meath, 1861, 1880, 4220, 5073.
 Branganston, 5252.
 Brannagh, Philip, pardon (see Brenagh), 6432.
 Brannagh—Brannaghe. See Brenagh.
 Brannan, Alstrina ny, pardon, 5887.
 " Francis, pardon, 4981.
 Brannagh, Redmund, pardon (see Brenagh), 5521.
 Brannockstown, co. Kild. See Breanocks-towne.
 Brannockstown, co. Meath. See Ballybron-nocke.
 Branneckstown, co. Westm. See Breanock-ton.
 Brant, Margaret, 1811.
 Brantion, 5821.
 Bravewryne (Brawny) (see Bravin Ivrym), 5223.
 Brariage, Philip roe, pardon, 6555.
 Brasell, John, pardon, 3025.
 " Tho., pardon, 6519.
 Brasenagh parish (Brosna, co. Kerry). See Brenagh), 5781.
 Brasill, Ellenn, pardon, 552.
 " Margaret, pardon, 2347.
 " Wm., pardon, 5424.
 Bracilstone (co. Kilk. ?), 5202.
 Bransagh (see Brosnagh, co. Kerry), 5812.
 Bransaghe river (Brosna) (see Brosnagh), 983.
 Bransnath (see Brosnagh), 6555.
 Brass pot, &c., stolen, 228, 258, 325, 444, 585, 5805; toll on sale of, 4574.
 Brassell, Patr., pardon, 4778.
 Brassie, Rob. fitz John, pardon, 6478.
 Braston (Bracetown), co. Meath, 575, 5821.
 Braithnagh, James, pardon (see Brenagh), 5900.
 Bratagh (co. Westm. ?), 1881.
 Bratten, nias Bright, in Leenfe, co. Down, 1855, 5757.
 Brattvilestown (co. Cork ?), 5082.
 Branghan, John, pardon, 6728.
 Bravin Ivryns country—Bravin Vrin—Bravin O'Brien—Brawnewryne—Brawwin Iwryne—Brawwon Iwryne—Breen Ivryne—Berowne—Birewne (barony of Brawny, co. Westm.), 822, 1401, 1554, 2800, 3200 5822, 6131; rent to earl of Kildare, 1560; to be made shire ground, 1564; set out in ploughlands, 2528.
 Bray, Daniel m'Teig, pardon, 3492.
 " Edm., burgess of Clonmel, 1581.
 " Michael, 5231; commission, 4156.
 " Wm., pardon, 4108.
 Bray—Braye—Bren—Bree—Brey, co. Dub., 520, 584, 678, 2525, 2564, 3151, 3705.
 Bray, co. Kild. (see Bree), 1560.
 Braydeolym (see Bradecullen, co. Sligo), 5434.
 Braye, Anne, widow, 5185.
 Brynoka, Francis, pardon, 3424.
 Bryston, alias Rayeston (Bruystown), co. Meath, 1494, 5427. See also Braeston, Braeston.
 Brwyny (see Bravin Ivrym), 1554.
 Brzell, Rob., pardon, 3025.
 Brea, Little, co. Dub. (see Biny), 5151.
 Breachlingha (co. Cuv. ?), 5423.
 Breackeoil, 5821.
 Breckland (Brackloon), co. Gal., 3716.
 Brecklefwe (see Brickliewe), 5478.
 Brecklowe (co. Mayo), 5448.
 Breghandowne, 5532.
 Breghbano, co. Cork, 5832.
 Breghc river (Sliddery river ?), co. Down, 4327.
 Breghamore, King's co. See Breghmagha.
 Breghveio (co. Mayo ?), 5555.
 Breghy, co. Don. (see Breagh coine), 6522.
 Brekelenc, in Connaught (Brackloon), 1770.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Brecklon (Brackloon, co. Rose.), 4547.
 Bream, Christopher, pardon (see Brian), 4675.
 " Donogh m'Dermot macrigagh, pardon, 6358.
 " Gerald fitz Lewos, pardon, 6364.
 " Mary ny, pardon, 6461.
 " More ny, pardon, 6329.
 Breanagh, Rob., pardon (see Brenagh), 6183.
 Breannan (co. Wex.), 4966.
 Breandrim, co. Gal. See Carrowbreandrum.
 Breana, Teig fitz Lewis, pardon (see Brian), 6364.
 Breanagh, Wm. and Katharine, pardon (see Brenagh), 6321.
 Breaner—Brauer (Brener, co. Kilk. ?), 6337-8.
 Breanmore (Brenormore, co. Tip. ?), 2640.
 Breanagh, David, pardon, 6382.
 " Dave, pardon, 6318.
 " Edm., pardon, 6375, 6393.
 " Morris, pardon, 6385.
 " Moyer, pardon, 6369.
 " Rodmund, pardon, 6310.
 Brean Kille, pardon, 6382.
 Breannagh, David m'Phillipp, pardon, 1113.
 Breanon Ivry (see Bravin Ivry), 1240.
 Breansha, co. Tip. See Brenagh, Breanagh, Breansagh.
 Brearclines sound at Carrickforus, 1605.
 Breat, Owen oge, pardon, 2036.
 Breawin Ivryne (see Bravin Ivry), 2306.
 Breawon Ivryne—Brenos Ivry (bar. of Bruyny—see Bravin Ivry), 1240.
 Breanagh, co. Kilk., 227.
 Breckagh, co. Westm. (see Brackagh), 6151.
 Breckans (Tao), King's co. (Bracknagh), 618.
 Breckelughe, co. Cnr., 604.
 Brockelow, co. Eligo (see Bricklewo), 4500.
 Brockine (co. Mon. ?), 6367.
 Brockliewo—Brecklawo (see Bricklewo), 4586.
 Brodagh, alias Shilky, Therlingh m'Owen, pardon, 6319.
 " Wm., pardon, 6313.
 Brodie, Edm., pardon, 6329.
 Broe, co. Dublin (see Bray), 630, 1535.
 Broe (Bray, co. Kilk.), 1535.
 Breen, Annar ny, pardon, 6383.
 Breen, Evelin ny, pardon, 6334.
 Breerton. See Breerton.
 Brees, co. Mayo. See Berries.
 Breff (Bruff ?), co. Lism., 6351.
 Bregagh, John, pardon, 6461.
 Bregagh, Morgh, pardon, 3043.
 Breghimie (King's co. ?), 5101.
 Breghmaghe (Brenaghmore, King's co.), 974.
 Breghny (King's co. ?), 6101.
 Bregog—Bregog, co. Cork, 3005, 4826.
 Bregorten (co. Wex. ?), 61.
 Breohnagh, John, pardon (see Brenagh), 4107.
 Brehon, a, pardoned, 4079, 6358.
 Brehon law not to be used, 474, 4735, 4234.
 Breisagh, Edm. hoy, pardon, 5792.
 Breise, Wothney fitz Rich. I., pardon, 5385.
 Brekley, John, pardon, 2424.
 Bretingham—Bremocham—Bremegham—
 Bremicham—Bremidgman—Bremigan—
 Bremigham—Bremygham—Bremyng-
 ham (see Birmingham).
 Bromore, co. Duh. See Brymore.
 Bren, Domagh erctotan m'Donill I., pardons,
 2470.
 " More ny (widow), 5470.
 " Owen m'Donill I., pardon, 2470.
 Bress (co. Long. ?), 2621.
 Brenagh (co. Rose. ?), 4340.
 Brenagh, James fitz Edm., attainted, 6384.
 " Joan, matrimonial cause, 5276.
 " John, murder of, 21, 332.
 " John ros, attainted, 5404.
 " Rob., murder of, 708.
 " —Brenagh—Brenagh—Brenagh
 —Brenagh —Branagh —Bran-
 nagh —Briaghagh —Brenagh
 —Briaghagh —Brenagh —Bren-
 nagh —Brenagh —Briaghagh —
 Briaghagh, persons of the
 name pardoned, 163, 337, 437,
 593, 782, 911-2, 930, 1024, 1041,
 1046, 1049, 1265, 1644-5, 1743, 1763,
 1864, 1867, 1877, 1882, 1883, 1888,
 1897, 1902, 1912, 1918, 1935, 1946,
 1967, 1971, 1973, 1975, 2029-30,
 2035-7, 2041-4, 2060, 2061-2, 2065-6,
 2065, 2137, 2185, 2261, 2287, 2303,
 2303, 2335-6, 2367, 2406, 2417, 2424,
 2431, 2485, 2527, 2551-6, 2560, 2586,
 2617, 2633, 2646, 2780, 2831, 2942,
 3005, 3063, 3064, 3145, 3152-3,
 3246, 3264, 3406, 3607, 3545-4, 3601,
 3870, 3888, 3923, 3960, 3961, 3965,
 4078, 4081, 4107, 4116, 4206, 4229,
 4270, 4285-8, 4423, 4442, 4460, 4486,
 4551, 4548, 4621, 4664, 4665, 4675,
 4696, 4713, 4764, 4762, 4781, 4792,
 4834, 4907, 4923, 5000, 5030, 5042,
 5046, 5148, 5144, 5203, 5370, 5384-5,
 5418, 5531, 5737, 6109-10, 6132, 6170,
 6185, 6306, 6337, 6410, 6411-2, 6445-49,
 6447-8, 6465-6, 6475-6, 6494-7, 6480,
 6495, 6497-8, 6505, 6515-7, 6518,
 6511-2, 6526, 6534, 6537-8, 6541,
 6553, 6564-6, 6568, 6575-6, 6522-4,
 6701, 6704, 6706, 6727, 6741, 6762,
 6745-6, 6800.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Brenghes, David, 5308.
 Brenighton, co. Westm., 1822.
 Brennan — Brennay — Brenane — Brennan,
 Dermot m'Moris I, and others of name in
 Desmond, pardon, 2252, 2041, 3152, 4519,
 6494, 6497.
 Brennan, Peter, pardon, 2452.
 Brennan (co. Tip. ?), 4037.
 Brennan — Brenne, co. Wat., 977, 2273, 2284,
 5442, 6476.
 Brennan, Donogh ny, alias O'Shan, pardon, 6555.
 " Edm. pardon, 2424.
 " Edm. dubc m'Tige I, and others
 of name in co. Kilk., pardon,
 2940, 2942, 6556.
 " Fearlough m'Shane caragh, par-
 don, 2444.
 " Geoffrey, pardon, 2424.
 " Gilles, pardon, 6557.
 " John, pardon, 4512.
 " Nicholas, grant, English Liberty, 198.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 1482, 3228, 4733.
 " Patr. fitz Edm., pardon, 6109.
 " Thomas, pardon, 3433, 6559.
 " William, pardon, 6108, 6188.
 " *Se* O'Brennan.
 Brennan. *Se* Brennan, co. Wat.
 Brennan. *Se* Brennan.
 Brennan, co. Kilk. *Se* Breaner, Brenor.
 Brennan, Arthur, 2664.
 Brenagh, Richard and David fitz Thomas,
 pardon (*see* Brenagh), 5331.
 Brenanghe, Ellis, pardon, 4562.
 " John, alias Walsche, death of,
 352.
 Brengheston, co. Dub. (co. Wick.?), 5331.
 Brengie (Brensha ?), co. Tip., 4734.
 Brene, Andie nie, pardon, 5975.
 " More ny Donogh I, pardon, 6594.
 " William, alias William boy, pardon,
 2679.
 Brededrome (Bredrum), co. Mon., 5332.
 Brene, co. Mayo, 5798.
 Brengagh (Brensha, co. Tip. ?), 6564.
 Brenewe, co. Long., 5329.
 Breney (*see* Breney), 4397.
 Breugh, Thomas, pardon, 6173.
 Breorie, co. Cavan (*see* Breney), 4028.
 Breoulitter (Bryanlitter), co. Mon., 5338.
 Brenagh. *Se* Brenagh.
 Brennan, Derby, pardon, 2044.
 " John, presentation to vicarage,
 6219.
 Brenoch, William, pardon, 6534, 6727.
 Brenochiston—Brenneckeston (Brincock-
 town, co. Westm.), 5332.
 Brenoge, Henry, pardon, 5705.
 Brenogh, John, pardon (*see* Brenagh), 6524.
 Brenonghe, John and Richard fitz James
 necare, pardon (*see* Brenagh), 1565.
 Brenny. *Se* Breney.
 Brenny, Hungony A, pardon, 1529.
 Brenyye. *Se* Breney.
 Brenock, John, pardon, 5118, 6566.
 " William, pardon, 6517.
 Brenoch, Edm., pardon, 6468.
 " James, pardon, 5112.
 Brenochiston. *Se* Brincockstown, co. Kild.
 Brenochiston (Brincockstown, co. Westm.),
 5332.
 Brenochstown—Brenockiston—Brenoghs-
 ton—Brenoghtown (Brincockstown), co.
 Kild., 5370, 5323, 5781, 6564.
 Brenog, Thomas, pardon, 2312.
 Brenoghton—Brenoghtown. *Se* Brenoch-
 towne.
 Brenok, James, pardon, 3037.
 Breooke, Patrick, pardon, 1817.
 " Thomas, pardon, 5113.
 Bronor, co. Kilk., 6539.
 Brencormore, co. Tip. *Se* Breancormore.
 Brenewe (co. Rose, ?), 5250.
 Brenewoe (co. Long.), 5323.
 Brenagh — Brenagh — Brenshighe (Bren-
 nah), co. Tip., 4731, 6504; castle, &c., grant,
 5548, 5565.
 Brenshaughe, co. Kilk., 5554.
 Brenshighe (*see* Brenagh, co. Tip.), 5555.
 Brentchurch. *Se* Barnchurch, co. Kilk.
 Breney—Breney—Brenie—Breney—Breney
 —Breney O'Reyly—Breney O'Reigh-
 ly (the county Cavan), 1421, 1049,
 1194, 1226, 1281, 4038, 4848, 4923, 5561;
 parts surrendered, 4541-2; martial
 law in, 1412; captain appointed,
 4197; tanist appointed, 1047, 1346;
 clerk of crown appointed, 6276, 6564.
 " O'Reirk — Breneyorwerke — Breney-
 owmark (the county of Leitrim),
 5385; the country surrendered,
 4683; captain appointed, 1812.
 Breon Ivryne (bas. Brawny, co. Westm.), 1451.
 Se Bravin Ivryne.
 Brereton—Brereton — Brerton—Brerton—
 Brerton:
 " Andrew, leases, 929, 1894, 1844,
 1858, 1682, 1709, 1752, 4019; his
 son, 2280; his widow, 5198, 5254.
 " Arthur, commission, 1528, 2933;
 surrender, 3018; lease, 3063,
 5811.
 " Edward, com., 583; grant, 501,
 6360, 6527.
 " John, com., 1192; pardon, 2280,
 6330.
 " Katherine, leases, 3198, 3354, 2229,
 5360; alienation by, 6521.

INDEX TO PLATES—ELIZABETH.

- Bererton, Mary, matrimonial cause, 1831.
 " Ralph, sheriff of Down, 559; pension, 559.
 " Randic, lease, 4866.
 " William, pardon, 4117; grant, 4271; pension, 664.
 Beresalie, race of O'Dogharts called, 668.
 Berth, Waller, pardon, 5069.
 Breagh, Gorrett, pardon (see Brenagh), 662.
 Bretons, trade with, 59, 61.
 Brett, Geram, commission, 2427.
 " Richard (of Tullock), pardon, 3104; lease, 5802; sheriff of Meath, com., 6214, 6214.
 " Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 6432.
 " Richard fitz William, pardon, 6392.
 " Walter fitz William, pardon, 8807.
 Britfieldstowne (Britfieldstown, co. Cork?), 6505.
 Breuer, Alexander, mayor of Waterford (see Briver), 5048.
 Brevis, (Brude), co. Tip., 6121.
 Brewers impressed for army, 375, 1461, 2131.
 Brewhouses impressed for victualling, 375, 561.
 Brewing, custom paid for, 503, 1780.
 Brown, Robert, pardon, 5496.
 Browrie—Browryeo. See Browrie, co. Linc.
 Browton, Arthur (see Bruton), 4148.
 Brey Little, co. Dub. (see Brey), 856.
 Breyngah Coine (Brenghy, co. Don.), 6592.
 Bryan, co. Dub., 1781.
 Bryan, Thomas, pardon, 4155.
 Brynnagh, Morris, pardon, 664.
 " Thomas, pardon, 664.
 Brynnanghe, co. Westm., 5120.
 Breynsey country. See Breney.
 Brian—Bryan—Bryen—Bren :
 " Brian or Barnaby (son of Lewis), wardship, 2452; Havery, 1837; pardon, 5564-5.
 " Charles fitz Lewis, pardon, 4912.
 " Christopher, pardon, 4275, 5551, 5802.
 " Daniel, marshal of the castle chamber, 3714.
 " Derby, pardon, 6796.
 " Geoffrey, pardon, 211.
 " Gerald fitz Lewis, pardon, 4229, 4903, 4875, 6564, 6708.
 " James, son of Lewis, wardship, 1818, 2452.
 " James (alias Birn), pardon, 6637.
 " John, constable of castle of Athlone, 542, 612; pardon, 700; lease, 1294.
 " John, vicar of Eyrke, 1271.
 " Laurence, vicar of Clonsurvy, 706, 6283.
 Brian, Lewis (of Dunsagh, co. Kilk.), 1271; pardon, 612; his heirs, 1818, 2452, 5857.
 " Lewis fitz Lewis, pardon, 6704.
 " Morgan, pardon, 6380, 6447, 6472.
 " Mortieragh, pardon, 5445.
 " Nicholns, pardon, 4017.
 " Oweny, pardon, 5446.
 " Philip, 3336.
 " Simon, pardon, 5373.
 " Theobald, pardon, 6622.
 " Thomas, pardon, 5060.
 " Teig, pardon, 6456.
 " Teig fitz Lewis, pardon, 6364.
 " Walter, pardon, 1749, 4091.
 " William, pardon, 742, 6647.
 Brian duff, son of, attainted, 6123.
 Brian duff, alias John Wogan, pardon, 3477.
 Brianstowne (Bryanstown), co. Westm., 1273.
 Brianstowne. See Brianstowne, co. Wex.
 Brianstown (Bryanstown, co. Meath), 743.
 Brianstowne — Brianston — Brianstowne (Bryanstown), co. Wex., 412, 1006, 2527, 4868, 6034, 6117, 641.
 Brick impressed for army and public works, 475, 1126, 2452.
 Brickendowne — Brickenden (Brickendown), co. Tip., 4223; rectory, 1642, 4013, 5821.
 Bricklestown, co. Wex. See Brykebenton.
 Brickinclaragh, co. Kilk., 298.
 Brickliewe — Bricklyewe — Breckliewe — Brecklewe — Brecklawe — Brodlawe (Bricklieve, co. Sligo), 4562, 4563, 5478, 5835, 5836.
 Brickly, Edmund, wardship of son, 5728.
 " Henry, wardship, &c., of, 5728.
 Brroklyewe (see Bricklieve), 5835.
 Bricknockston (co. Meath ?), 6501.
 Bridagh, Edna, pardon, 6404.
 Brilde, Alice, pardon, 6476.
 " Alson, pardon, 6477.
 " John, pardon, 6431, 6476-7.
 " John, surgeon, 3106.
 " (see Bryde).
 Brilde river. See Bryde.
 Bridestrete—Bridestret, co. Meath, 319, 1174.
 Bridewell, co. Wex. See Brydewell.
 Bridge, castle of the (O'Brien's bridge?), co. Clare, 4731.
 Bridge, new, at Athlone, 1650.
 Bridge taken down for defences, to be rebuilt and kept in repair at private cost, 3044.
 Bridgesbargie, co. Wex., 6647.
 Bridges (two), co. Sligo, rectory between (in bar. Carbury), 5868.
 Bridgestreane, co. Meath, 3881.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Bridgeton, co. Clare, 6615.
 Bridgetown, co. Cork. See Ballindrogah.
 Bridgetown, co. Wat. See Brydgestone.
 Bridgetowne, co. Clare, 6615.
 Bridiston, 140.
 Bridocke, co. Meath, grant, 6373.
 Brie, co. Mayo, 6380.
 Brie, Wony m'Richard, pardon, 4554.
 Brien boy oge, attainted, 6378.
 Brien, Ellen oge nick, pardon, 6311.
 Brien—Brian—Bryan—Bryan :
 " Any ny, 4741 ; pardon, 4975.
 " Brian m'Donogh m'Tirrelagh I, attainted, 6346.
 " Ellen, pardon, 6331, 6311.
 " Finola, pardon, 4535, 6334.
 " Guine, pardon, 6333.
 " Honor, 4781 ; pardon, 6457.
 " Katherine, pardon, 4417, 6407, 6484, 6497.
 " More, pardon, 6320, 6454, 6504, 6524.
 " Rich. gwile, pardon, 6453.
 " Shany, 4781 ; pardon, 6321, 6470, 6487.
 " Sow, pardon, 6429.
 " Barnaby m'Donogho I, and others of the name, pardoned (see O'Brien), 1341, 3070-7, 4037, 4600, 4694, 6313, 6152, 6468, 6478, 6505, 6575.
 " Conoghor m'Teig, and others of the name in co. Linn., pardoned, 4534.
 Briennmore, co. Westm., 1147.
 Brierton. See Brereton.
 Brigingha, Diernod, pardon, 4814.
 Bridall, Hugh, pardon, 6314.
 Bright, co. Down, 4760 ; rectory, 1533, 5717.
 Brigowne—Brygon—Brygovend, co. Cork, 2786, 2873, 3333, 3788, 5317.
 Brigowne, pardon of, 4450.
 Birmingham—Brimeham—Bringham—Brimicham—Brimigama—Brimigham—Brimycham. See Birmingham.
 Brin, Lewys fitz Lewes, pardon, 6704. See Brian.
 Brinkloo, James, victualler of garrisons, 2794.
 Brine, Rory, pardon, 6333.
 Brinagh, Serone, pardon, 2604.
 Brines, country of (O'Brian), 2232.
 Brinston—Brinston, co. Meath, 6320, 6459.
 Brinnog, Tho., pardon, 6369.
 Brinston, co. Meath (see Brinston), 6320.
 Briscane, Patrick, pardon, 1180.
 Briska, co. Linn. (see Vroiskagh), 4613.
 Brisket—Briskett, Lodovick. See Bryskett.
 Briskoe, Andrew, pardon, 6333.
 Bristol—Bristow, in England, monastery of St. Augustin, its Irish possessions leased, 1396, 2465, 3364, 3918, 5930, 4480 ; granted, 2651, 5518.
 Brit [], co. Wick, 4164.
 Brit, Edm., pardon, 6133.
 " John, son of, 5363.
 " Justinian, wardship, &c., of, 5203.
 " Redmund, pardon, 5753.
 Britas. See Brittas.
 Britfieldstown, co. Cork. See Brittivleston.
 Britt, Galfrid, pardon, 6383.
 " James, pardon, 638, 2124, 4902, 6006, 6102, 5765.
 " Philip, pardon, 6321.
 " Rich., pardon, 4743, 5603.
 " Rob., pardon, 6337.
 " Wm., pardon, 6321.
 Brittace (see Brittas), 6561.
 Britagh, James, pardon, 2230.
 Britain (Brittany), merchant of, 1312.
 Brittas, co. Cork, 2377, 5903, 6314.
 Brittas, co. Dublin (see Brittas, co. Wick), 1415, 1592.
 Brittas, co. Kilk., 296, 1068.
 Brittas, co. Linn., 3149, 3547, 6505.
 Brittas—Britas—Brytas (co. Linn.), 4440, 4742, 4857, 6490, 6513, 6530.
 Brittas, Queen's co., 2411.
 Brittas—Brittace, co. Tip., 1985, 6504, 6533.
 Brittas—Brittas (co. Tip.), 4686, 4937, 5855, 6705.
 Brittas—Britas—Brytas, co. Westm., 842, 1333, 5355.
 Brittas (co. Wick.), 1415, 1592, 1616, 2237-8.
 Brittas in Emale (co. Wick.), 6111.
 Brittas in Shilealagh (co. Wick.), 6111.
 Britton, James, pardon, 6321.
 Brittes (see Brittas), 4927.
 Britton, co. Kild., 2228, 5384.
 Brittivleston — Brittivleston — Brittfields-towns — Bryfildeston (Britfieldstown), co. Cork, 2370, 2781, 4111, 6504.
 Britty, John, pardon, 4744.
 Brittyn, James, pardon, 1043.
 Britvileston. See Brittivleston.
 Briver—Briver, Alex., pardon, 4398 ; mayor of Wat., com., 5042. See Bryver.
 Brivers lands, Wat., 4402.
 Broadkagh, Connor, pardon, 4751.
 Broad arrow, leather passed the saymaster to be marked with, 1787, 2212, 2215, 2322, 2745.
 Broad water (Blackwater river), co. Cork, lease of a castle on the, 5752 ; lands on, in co. Wat., 5042.
 Brode, Wm. (see Brode), 3558.
 Broadwater river (see Blackwater), 5042.
 Broadleas, co. Kild. See Bradley.
 Brogomaker (brogomaker), 5497.
 Broagh'hynesbyboy, co. Down, 4237.
 Brocagh—Broknagh, co. Tip., 4680, 6632.
 Brockagh, Queen's co., 5351.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Brockagh — Brockogha (Brockagh), co. Westm., 3343, 5542.
 Brockenagh (co. Car. I., perhaps Brockna, co. Wick.), 6517.
 Brocklin, co. Mayo, 6517.
 Brockogha (see Brockagh), 2512.
 Brocton, Maurice, pardon, 4590.
 Brode—Broade, William, 1453, 3560.
 Brodemedo at Trim, co. Meath, 55, 621.
 Broder—Brodir (co. Tip. I.), 4594, 6706.
 Broder, William roe A., pardon, 5232.
 William, pardon, 4369.
 William m'Donnell Y., 6533.
 Broderepp—Brothiopp, Walter, lease, 2431; pardon, 2502.
 Broderstown, co. Gal., 4090.
 Brodir, James, pardon, 6440.
 Thomas, pardon, 6440.
 Brodir (see Brodar), 4294.
 Brodrum, Walter iliz Thomas, pardon, 6521.
 Broell, co. Cork (see Brohill), 3781.
 Broff—Broffia. See Bruff, co. Limerick.
 Brogaweston, co. Dub. (Wick. I.), 1051.
 Brogeygh (co. Clare I.), 3687.
 Broghane (co. Cork or Limerick), 5522.
 Broghill, co. Cork. See Brohill.
 Broghlows, King's co., 6406.
 Broguemakar pardoned, 6507, 6524.
 Broguestown, co. Kild. See Ballyhroge.
 Brohall. See Brohill, co. Cork.
 Brohan (co. Cork I.), 6764.
 Broke, Richard, pardon, 6522.
 Brohelia (King's co. I.), 5145.
 Broheny, co. Cork, 3374.
 Brohill, co. Limerick, 3093.
 Brohill—Brohil—Brohall—Brooll—Brohyll—
 Broughill (Broughill, co. Cork), 2274, 2731,
 4611, 5066, 5525, 6534, 6479, 6487, 6505, 6511;
 castle, town, and lands granted, 6185; to be
 made shire ground, 5758.
 Brohine, Phelim m'Thomas, pardon, 6484.
 Broholl, co. Limerick, 4523.
 Brohunny, co. Cork, 3073.
 Brohy, Doneghe, pardon, 6521.
 William, pardon, 3526.
 Brohull. See Brohill, co. Cork.
 Broinbeg, alias Killensyn, co. Westm., 6505.
 Broisse (Brise), co. Wex., 6792.
 Brokagh (see Brocagh, co. Tip.), 4580.
 Brooley, John, pardon, 2516.
 Bromore, co. Kerry. See Brovare.
 Bronagh, Awliff, pardon, 6576.
 Dermot, pardon, 6577.
 alias Donagh m'Teig, pardon, 2527.
 Bronard, Henry. See Bruncker.
 Bronibeg, co. Westm., 6505.
 Bronieck, Philip m'Shane, pardon, 6555.
 Bronouke, Peirse, pardon, 6123.
 Bronouke, Francis, pardon, 1617.
 Bronokoston, co. Westm., 1675.
 Broo (Bruff I.), co. Limerick, 1958.
 Brooder, William, pardon, 6571.
 Brooke, Edw., clerk of the market, 6766.
 alias O'Hahern, Teig, pardon, 6475.
 Broell, Catherin ny, pardon, 6517.
 Brosinagh (see Brosnagh), 3234.
 Broska (co. Limerick I.), 5063.
 Brosnagh (co. Cork I.), 6529.
 Brosnagh — Brusnagh — Brosinagh (Brosna river), 2234; weirs, 555, 6322.
 Brosnagh — Brosnagho — Brusnagh — Brus-
 nath — Brusnagh, co. Kerry, 4731, 6181,
 6406, 6555, 6575; grant, 5113.
 Brosnaghe, co. Cork, 6714.
 Brosne, in Munster, 6577.
 Brosnegan, Dermot m'Connor I., pardon,
 6503.
 Brosnickie (co. Limerick or Tip.), 4724.
 Brosnagh (co. Limerick I.), 6504.
 Brosnagh. See Brosnagh, co. Kerry.
 Brother bendagh, co. Limerick, 6487.
 Brother, Edmund, pardon, 6121.
 Thomas, pardon, 6122.
 Brothiopp, Walter (see Broderepp), 3695.
 Broughill. See Brohill, co. Cork.
 Browne. See Brown.
 Browneston. See Brownstown, co. Meath.
 Brownistion in Connacht, 4471.
 Brownston (see Brownston), co. Dub., 1469.
 Brownstoun. See Brownstown, co. Meath.
 Brouse (Bruff I.), co. Limerick, 6543.
 Brovare (Bromore I.), co. Kerry, 6128.
 Browduff, co. Kerry, 5043.
 Browne (Bruff, co. Limerick), rectory, 3280, 5547.
 Brown, Thomas, pardon, 6488.
 Brownian (co. Cork I.), 6571.
 Brown. See Brown.
 Brownagh, alias Browne, John, pardon, 6520.
 Browne—Brown—Broune:
 Andrew, pardon, 6439.
 Annahle, alias Delahide, pardon,
 6514.
 Christopher, constable of gaol at
 Long, 4781.
 David, pardon, 6183, 6476, 6473, 6496.
 Dominic, pardon, 3716.
 Edmund, 383, 1721, 2688, 3418; pardon,
 2536, 5647, 5715, 4078, 4600, 4820, 4844,
 4614, 4680, 5465, 5739, 5824, 6524.
 Ellinor or Ellon, pardon, 5050, 6451,
 6497.
 Ellis or Ellice, pardon, 6464, 6764.
 Eustace, pardon, 6404, 6511, 6524.
 Francis, pardon, 6585.
 Geffraie, licence for mills at Galway,
 5727.
 Geroden (in co. Kerry), attainted,
 6117.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Browne, Gerrot, pardon, 4860, 6134, 6497.
 " Henry, surrender by, 1153; lease,
 1174; pardon, 3356, 6336.
 " Hubert or Hilbert, 4473; pardon,
 4636, 4724, 5421.
 " James, chaplain, 632.
 " James, 1722, 2418; pardon, 638, 2304,
 4632, 4654, 5154, 6173, 6497, 6546,
 6932.
 " Jasper, pardon, 4673, 5142.
 " Jean, alias Hussey, pardon, 6314.
 " Johanna or Jean, pardon, 436, 4726,
 6461.
 " Josias, wardship, &c. of, 6306.
 " John (of the Neale, co. Mayo),
 sheriff of Mayo, pardon, 4096;
 commission, 4746; grant, 6352;
 his heir, 6306.
 " John, or Brownagh (of Donbrown,
 co. Kerry), pardon, 4550, 4630.
 " John (of Dublin), licensee of aliena-
 tion, 6318.
 " John, 3100, 3614, 3616, 6282; pardon,
 793, 1074, 1765, 2904, 2917, 2472, 6465,
 4244, 4471, 4618, 4707, 6406, 6486,
 6497, 6576.
 " Katholina nyn tayne, pardon, 1679.
 " Katherine, pardon, 4660, 6497, 6701.
 " Margaret, 318; pardon, 4638, 5432,
 6230.
 " Mary, grant, 6102.
 " Maurice (of Haristown, co. Wat.),
 livery, 6233.
 " Maurice, Morris, or Morish, pardon,
 2304, 2328, 4860, 6466, 6457, 6497, 6511.
 " Moyler, pardon, 3790.
 " Nicholas (son of Sir Valentine),
 grant of land, 6377, 6717.
 " Nich., pardon, 2904, 4111, 6170.
 " Patrick (of Malrankan, co. Wex.),
 234; commission, 642; his heir, 626.
 " Patrick (Haristown, co. Wat.),
 livery to his heir, 6233.
 " Pair, pardon, 6666, 6494.
 " Philip, pardon, 2304, 4520, 4734, 6462.
 " Edmund, pardon, 6170.
 " Rich., pardon, 2894, 4751, 5426, 6473.
 " Robert (of Malrankan), livery, 920,
 1412; pardon, 1749.
 " Robert, 3186; pardon, 5446, 6511.
 " Shanne, pardon, 4079, 6368.
 " Stephen, pardon, 6143.
 " Thomas (of Kilkellan, co. Liss.),
 pardon, 1763, 2472; attainted, 6312,
 6339, 6117, 6193.
 " Tho. (of Anye, co. Liss.), pardon,
 1676; grant, 6032.
 " Thomas, constable of castle of
 Trim, 2769, 4261.
- Browne, Tho., 1714; pardon, 2624, 5466, 4600,
 4731, 5906, 6457, 6128, 6464, 6520, 6603,
 6640.
 " Ullick, pardon, 1676, 2804, 2472, 4620,
 4844, 4660, 6464, 6566, 6575.
 " Sir Valentine, commission to
 enquire for escheated lands, 4514;
 commission to consider claims on
 escheated lands, 5251; grant of
 lands, 6277, 6717.
 " Walter (of Kilpatrick, co. Westm.),
 commission, 4161, 4463.
 " Walter, priest, murder of, 533.
 " Walter, priest, pardon, 4782.
 " Walter, pardon, 4075, 4680, 6464, 6464,
 6524, 6603.
 " Wm. fitz John, pardon, 5633.
 " Wm. (of Malrankan), sheriff of
 Wexford; commissions, 6694, 3631,
 4600; pardon, 6464; grants of
 land, 6723, 6868, 6931, 6935, 6938,
 6940.
 " William (of Neas), 6106, 6117;
 pardon, 3575; commission, 4159.
 " Wm., 1811, 6132; pardon, 2904, 2514,
 4680, 4735, 6181, 6494, 6497, 6604,
 6573, 6634.
 " Massen, Wm., pardon, 8181.
 Browne and Coutons (a littoral district in
 bar. of Clannaurice), co. Kerry (Brown's
 castle is in par. of Killury), 5943.
 Brownestone (see Brownston, co. Kild.),
 1701.
 Brownesford. See Brownford.
 Browneston. See Brownston, co. Kild.
 Browneston. See Brownstown, co. Kilk.
 Browneston. See Brownstown, co. Meath.
 Browneston. See Brownston, co. Westm.
 Brownesone. See Brownston, co. Kild.
 Brownestone. See Brownston, co. Meath.
 Brownestown. See Brownston, co. Kild.
 Brownestowne. See Brownstowns, co. Kilk.
 Brownestowns. See Brownstowns, co.
 Meath.
 Browneswood (Brownswood), co. Wex., 754,
 1006.
 Brownewood, co. Wex., 1006.
 Brownycastle (Brownycastle), co. Wex.,
 4207.
 Browniston. See Brownston, co. Kild.
 Browniston. See Brownstowns, co. Kilk.
 Browniston. See Brownston, co. Meath.
 Brownsart (co. Liss.), 2488, 2842.
 Brownsford—Brownesford, co. Kilk., 1834,
 1854, 4419.
 Brownston—Brownston—Brownstowns, co.
 Dub., 1450, 2618, 2318, 6123, 4638, 6241.
 Brownston (Brownstown, par. Hollywood),
 co. Dub., 1777.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Brownston—Brownstone—Brownstone
—Brownston—Brownstowne, co. Kild.,
1701, 2472, 2812, 4669, 4888, 5751, 6458, 6758.
Brownston—Brownston, co. Westm., 2622,
6903.
Brownstoun. *See* Brownstowne, co. Tip.
Brownstown, co. Gal., 4601.
(Brownstown)—Brownston — Brownston
—Brownston—Brownston—Brownstone,
co. Meath, 1733, 2718, 2818, 3424, 4700, 4613 ;
grant, 5868.
Brownstowne. *See* Brownston, co. Dub.
Brownstowne — Brownston — Brownstone—
Brownston, co. Kilk., 1112, 1967,
2625, 4854 ; grant, 6168.
Brownstowne—Brownstoun, co. Tip., 6440,
6628.
Brownswood, co. Wex. *See* Brownswood.
Brownyston. *See* Brownstown, co. Meath.
Browrie—Browry. *See* Browrie, co. Linn.
Brownsey (Brussee), co. Ant., 6120.
Brownston (co. Gal.), 4754.
Brownswair, co. Boyne, co. Meath, 889.
Broyna, Sille ny, pardon, 6574.
Brnader, Rich., pardon, 6778.
Bruce, co. Wex. (*see* Broisse), 6789.
Breretou. *See* Brereton.
Bruff—Broff—Broffe, co. Linn., 1016, 1846,
4280, 4358, 4382, 5404, 6478, 6501. *See also*
Brow.
Bruke, Teig ne, O'Haherne, pardon, 6477.
Bruncord — Buncard, Henry, customs
leases, 4404, 5296, 5656, 6946 ; sir Henry,
knt., 6396.
Brune, John, pardon, 3614.
" William, 1942.
Bruoyly, David na, pardon, 4661.
Brurie—Brury—Browry—Browrie—Brew-
rye (Bruree), co. Linn., 3547, 3642, 5426, 6440,
4452, 6634, 6657, 6658 ; parish, 5782.
Bruskagh (co. Linn.), 6427.
Bruslee, co. Ant. *See* Browley.
Bruton—Bretton, Arthur, commissions, 4149,
4461.
" Edward, 1595 ; commissions, 1607,
1884-4.
" James, pardon, 4020.
Bryan. *See* Brian and Brien.
Bryantitter, co. Mon. (*see* Breantitter), 5626.
Bryantown. *See* Brianston, Brianstowne,
Brynton.
Bryany (co. Linn.), 4854.
Bryde, Robert, pardon, 1605.
Bryderiver (Bride), co. Wst., 2045.
Brydewell (Brideswell?), co. Wex., 6727.
Brydgdniff (co. Mayo?), 4690.
Brydgstone (Bridgestone?), co. Wst., 1734.
Brydy, David m'Teig ny, pardon, 6016.
" Edm., pardon, 4997.
- Brydy, John, pardon, 4575.
" Owen m'Teig ny, pardon, 3978.
Bryen—Bryene. *See* Brian, Brian, and
O'Brian.
Brygon—Brygwend—Brygowne. *See* Bri-
gowne, co. Cork.
Bryketstown (Briketstown, co. Wex.), 61.
Bryme Jane, Edm. m'Shane, pardon (*see*
Bermingham), 4842.
Brymeham—Brymegam — Brymeham
—Brymeham — Brymidgham — Brymig-
ham. *See* Birmingham.
Brymore (Bremore), co. Dub., 109, 766, 1491,
2777, 4129, 4142, 4462.
Brymore (co. Westm.), 6450.
Brymyngham — Brymydgham — Brymy-
gam — Brymygham. *See* Birmingham.
Bryn, Gerald fitz Lewis, pardon, 6704.
" John, pardon, 2434.
" Patr., pardon, 4545.
" Teig, pardon, 3624.
" Walter, pardon, 4573.
Bryne, Margery in Cahir, English liberty,
228.
" Richard, pardon, 6517.
" Rose, pardon, 104.
" Thomas, pardon, 6798.
Bryne, co. Westm., 1754.
Brynton, co. Car., 914.
Brynton (Bryantown, co. Meath), 556.
Bryskett — Briskett — Briske. Lodovick,
registrar in chancery, 3010 ; clerk of the
council, 3871, 5833 ; controller of customs,
3552, 3889 ; collector-general of customs,
4322, 5917 ; clerk of the council in Munster,
4325, 6380, 6198 ; clerk of the customs,
5402 ; commissions, 5396, 5731, 5980 ; license
for tan house, 5742 ; pardon, 6420 ; leases,
6245, 6211, 5821 ; alienation to, 4318.
Brytie, Richard, 2968.
Brytfieldston. *See* Brittvilleston.
Brytt, Geoffrey, pardon, 4394.
Brytt, Oliver riegh, pardon, 1929.
Bryttas. *See* Brittas.
Brythase (Brittas, co. Meath?), 4005.
Bryver, Nicholas, 2986. *See* Briver.
Bunkin, co. Gal., 4682.
Buaile, Richard m'John na, pardon, 2238-9.
Buallyemdonor, co. Gal., 4734.
Bucklesy, Robert, homicide of, 347.
Buckley or Ballkey, Edward, pardon,
161.
Buckley, Robert, 1511.
Budran, John, pardon, 6192.
" Richard, pardon, 6329.
" William, pardon, 6522.
Buiffe, co. Gal., 4602.
Bungroke, co. Northampton, 6334.
Bughinsecrevy (co. Leit.), 4795.

INDEX TO FLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Buhlosky (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Bulbryen—Bulbryne, in Duleek, co. Meath, 1438, 2288.
 Bullestone Little, co. Meath (see Bullestone) 2108.
 Bulgnacogh (Bulgan ?), co. Wex., 5742.
 Bulgedine—Bulligdin—Bulligydin—Bulligydinie (Bulgadine), co. Limer., 1040, 2549, 6445, 6464, 6511. *See also* Ballygidden.
 Bulger, James, pardon, 5109.
 " Richard, pardon, 4868.
 Buckley, Edward, alias Buckley, pardon, 144.
 Bullestone (Bullstown, co. Meath), 268, 2108, 2680, 6140.
 Bullestone—Bulston—Buleston, Little (Bullstown, co. Meath), 291, 966, 2108.
 Bullestone miche—Bulston much (Bullstown, co. Meath), 291, 966.
 Bulerig (co. Kerry ?), 6378.
 Bulley, Little, co. Kild., 1094.
 Bulligdin—Bulligydin, co. Limer. *See* Bulgadine.
 Bulligidmedia, 5804.
 Bulligidnie—Bulligydin. *See* Bulgadine.
 Bullimarter (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Bullion, illegal export of, 6040.
 Bulmans rock (see Bolman rock), 5324.
 Bullock, co. Dub. *See* Blayke.
 Bulogbrean, co. Mon. (see Bolgybrean), 5642.
 Bulston little (see Bullestone), 291.
 Bulston much. *See* Bullestone.
 Bunboy (co. Limer. ?), 6505.
 Bundrowes, co. Don. *See* Bondroise.
 Bundouglas, co. Gal. *See* Bondaghlaish.
 Bunogundell brook, co. Kerry, 5628.
 Bunesedan. *See* Boneneddan, co. Sligo.
 Buniwiddan, co. Sligo, 4560.
 Bunnshawne, 5228.
 Bunonen—Bonowen, co. Gal., 4805, 5800.
 Bonowen, co. Gal. *See* Bwnowen, Bwnowen.
 Bonowne, co. Westm. *See* Bonowne.
 Bonratty—Bonratty—Boarattie—Bonratte (Bonratty, co. Clare), 4808-9, 4809, 6502; castle and manor, 288, 2424, 4761.
 Bodeston, co. Westm., 1590.
 Bollock, co. Tip. *See* Blayke.
 Boley (co. Meath ?), 5460.
 Bolylane, co. Tip., 4268.
 Bolyle indistert (see Bolindesert), Lismore diocese, 5273.
 Bonaght. *See* Bonaght.
 Bonoy, alias Leo, William m'Nich., pardon, 6465.
 Borneake, co. Dub., 1808.
 Bourchier, George. *See* Bourchier.
 Burchalome, co. Dub., 1538.
 Burck—Burka. *See* Bourka.
 Burdenston (Ballyburden ?), co. Cork, 6218, 5938
 Burdeston (co. Westm. ?), 5874.
 Burdihois (co. Kilk. ?), 1076.
 Burdon, John, pardon, 8467.
 Burdonegrange, co. Tip., 1298-9.
 Bure, co. Rose., 5487.
 Buredd, Richard, pardon, 2935.
 Bureise (co. Tip. ?), 5884.
 Buren, co. Tip., rectory, 1785, 2512.
 Bures, 2062.
 Bures (co. Ferm. ?), 5002.
 Bures, in Upper Ossory (Borris in Ossory, Queen's co.), 5851.
 Buresleigh—Buresleagh—Buresleagh. *See* Borrisleigh.
 Burrett, Richard m'Shane, pardon, 4552.
 Burford, James (see Birford), 4481.
 " Richard, 1488.
 Burfordes lands, co. Meath, 2879.
 Burgadg. *See* Burgage.
 Burgadge, Great, co. Kilk., 302, 5568.
 Burgage (Borris), co. Car., 5404.
 Burgage—Burgadg (co. Wick.), 1415, 1701, 2357, 2374, 5650.
 Burgage of Adare, co. Limer., 5116.
 Burgage of Burnchurch, co. Kilk., 5012.
 Burgate, Thomas, clerk of the council in Munster, 2829, 4938; controller of wine duty in Cork, 2763; lease, 5884.
 Burgo, Edmund, pardon, 1592.
 Burge, Patrick, 1141.
 Burgeise (see Burges), 6505.
 Burges, Patr., 1611, 5024.
 Burges, Queen's co., 1214.
 Burges—Burgeise—Burgesse, co. Tip., 4867, 6221, 6268, 6305, 8890, 4785.
 Burgeshamon, co. Wex., 1129, 5781.
 Burgesland, co. Limer., 5947.
 Burgeslaigh. *See* Borrisleigh.
 Burgesmore (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 1085.
 Burgesse. *See* Burges, co. Tip.
 Burgett, Thomas, 5282.
 Burgh, Rich., house of, at Dub., 4214.
 " Theobald, lord baron of Castleconnell, pension (see Bourke), 5404.
 " Thomas, lord, baron of Gainsborough, becomes lord deputy, 6108, note; absent in Ulster, 5196, 5149; flant signed by, 6182; death, 5270.
 Burghley, baron of (William Cecil), made chancellor of Dublin University, 4719; flants under authority of letters from, 5830, 5797.
 Burgle, 6314.
 Burglary excepted from a pardon, 6941, 6244.
 Burgo, Elizor de, pardon, 4294.
 Burgomaster, chief magistrate of Philipstown called, 1560.
 Buries (Borris, co. Tip. ?), 5851.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Bark—Burke. *See Bourke.*
 Burleigh (co. Cork i), 6540.
 Burlock in manor of Car., 1800.
 Burnchurch—Burnchurch—Bornechurch
 —Brentchurch—Burnchurch, co. Kilk.,
 106, 405, 725, 874, 1195, 1986, 3081-2, 3431, 3758,
 4908, 5208, 5704; burage of the baron, 3012,
 4287; rectory, 295, 2948, 3122, 3547.
 Burne—Byrne—Byne, Edward or Eady
 (of Cumberland, soldier), leases, 1105, 2137,
 2822, 3218, 3871; surrender, 3266; assignee
 of, 4854; pension, 5745, 6136.
 Burnchurch. *See Burnchurch, co. Kilk.*
 Burnell, Edward (recorder, Dublin), com.,
 2286.
 " Harry (recorder, Dublin), com-
 missions, 1875, 2884.
 " Henry, commissions, 2900, 2905, 3012,
 4482, 4820, 5582; appointed tem-
 porarily a justice of Queen's
 Bench, 5487; petition of, 5217;
 pardon, 5075-6; land of, 670.
 " John, attainted; lessee of his
 possessions, 111, 842, 1222, 1228,
 1593, 1599, 2221, 2542, 3106, 3108,
 3221, 3218, 4604, 4431, 5350, 5803;
 grants, 338, 1281, 1648, 2428-40,
 2520, 2615, 2757, 3098, 4578, 5296,
 5316, 5344, 5779.
 " John (of Castleknock), pardon, 185;
 commission, 280.
 " John, house, 4821, 5010.
 " John, pardon, 6587.
 " Rich., pardon, 6488.
 " Rob., pardon, 3241, 5314.
 Burnells Innes in Dublin, 1548.
 Burnen (co. Cork i), 6515.
 Burnen, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
 Burning of houses and corn, pardoned, 282;
 excepted from pardon, 5241, 5344.
 Burnt churche. *See Burnchurch, co. Kilk.*
 Burntowne, co. Kilk., 328.
 Burrough, co. Linc., 1694.
 Burragh, Queen's co., 3928.
 Burraune (co. Cork), 4540.
 Burren, co. Clare. *See Borren.*
 Burren (co. Cork), 6515, 6566.
 Burren, co. Down (*see Bowryna, Baryne*),
 1609.
 Burres, co. Car. (*see Borres*), 5404.
 Burres (*see Borres*, co. Tip.), 782, 6442.
 Burres Heighs (*see Burrisleigh*), 6775.
 Burres (Borres i), co. Wex., 5160.
 Burreshammon (co. Car. or Wex.), 6100.
 Burreschools (Burrischools), co. Mayo, 4561.
 Burresleagh—Burresleagh—Burresleagh.
 See Burrisleagh.
 Burret, Edm. m' Manus, pardon, 6479.
 Burret, Magenan, pardon, 6524.
 Burres, Queen's co. (Borres), rectory, 1216.
 Burreye (*see Borres*, co. Car.), 3945.
 Burries. *See Borries*, co. Tip.
 Burris (Borris), co. Kilk., 5454.
 Burris. *See Borris*, co. Tip.
 Burriscaire, co. Mayo (*see Burriscarros*),
 1914.
 Burrischools, co. Mayo. *See Boreshowls,*
 Burreschools.
 Burrisleigh—Burrisleyagh. *See Burrisleagh.*
 Burroge, John, pardon, 6486.
 " Edmund, pardon, 6486.
 Burroge river, co. Cork, 5714.
 Burt, co. Don. *See Bartie.*
 Burstall, John, 6404.
 Buryne (Barren), co. Down, 4207.
 Bush river (*see Boyes*), 4594.
 Busher, Nicholas, pardon, 1743.
 " Patr., pardon, 6647.
 " Walter, pardon, 6647.
 " William, pardon, 6484, 6647.
 Busherstown, co. Kilk. *See Bussherston.*
 Busherstown, co. Wex. *See Bussherstowne.*
 Busherstowne—Bussherston—Bussardston
 (Busherstown), co. Car., 3144, 4558, 5326.
 Bishopeslough. *See Bishopsgloch*, co. Kilk.
 Bishopeswood, alias Kylenispooke (Bish-
 opswood, co. Tip. i), 2738.
 Bishoppeslongha. *See Bishopsgloch*, co.
 Kilk.
 Bishopescourt — Bishoppescourt, co.
 Westm., 1240, 3610.
 Bishopescourt (co. Wick. i), 6401.
 Bishoptowne—Bishopstowne. *See Bishopsgloch*, co. Westm.
 Bisherdston (*see Busherstowne*, co. Car.), 5326.
 Bisher, John, pardon, 656.
 " John, pardon, 1617, 2424.
 " Martin, pardon, 2424.
 " Nicoll, pardon, 2902.
 " Rob., pardon, 2779.
 Bisherston (*see Busherstowne*, co. Car.), 5146.
 Bisherston (Busherstown, co. Kilk. i), 2042.
 Busherstowne (Busherstown), co. Wex.,
 1442.
 Busherstowne, co. Car. (*see Busherstowne*),
 4566.
 Bishoppescourt, alias Ballenespooke, co.
 Westm., 1240.
 Bishoppe, Thomas, wardship, &c., grant,
 5327.
 Bishoppescourt, co. Kilk., 429.
 Bishoppescourt by Ayncliffe, co. Kilk.,
 421.
 Bishoppescourt by Woghtesward, co. Kilk.
 (Bishoppescourt by Oughtesward), 421.
 Bishoppescourt, co. Westm., 1640.
 Bishoppeslough (*see Bishopsgloch*), 2012.

INDEX TO PLATES—ELIZABETH.

- Bussheppestown, co. Westm., 3640.
 Bussheppisourte, co. Wat., 1044.
 Bussheppishill, co. Dub. (Bishopshill, co. Kild.), 6033.
 Bussheppisourte. See Bishopscourt, co. Kilk.
 Bussheppisourte (co. Tip. i), 6765.
 Bussheppisoghy. See Bishopsclogh, co. Kilk.
 Bussheppiston. See Bishoppestowne, co. Westm.
 Bussheps water, on the Nore, 1317.
 Butewant. See Buttewant.
 Butler -- Butteler — Butler — Bottiller —
 Bottiller — Butler:
 Andrew, pardon, 6618.
 Anne, 1634.
 Anne, pardon, 6609
 David fitz Walter, pardon, 2948,
 6654.
 Edmund (afterwards sir Edm.)
 (of Ologrennan, brother of earl of
 Ormond), commissions, 56, 64,
 152, 562, 666-7, 682, 724, 963, 1014,
 1194, 2129, 3245, 3644, 3846, 3880,
 5134; a rebel, 1886; pardon, 911,
 2904; pardon at his suit, 1061,
 4488; lease, 1316, 2871; grant,
 1317.
 Edm., *see* Dunboyne, baron of,
 435, 612, 666-7, 887, 2449.
 Edm., son and heir of Rich., viset.
 Mountgarret, pardon, 644; *see*
 Mountgarret, Edm., viset, 2117,
 2120, 2444, 2816, 3061, 4528.
 Edm., son of Rich., son of lord
 Mountgarret, pardon, 6484.
 Edm. (of Callan), attorney of
 Liberty of Tipperary, 2140; vice-
 attorney general, 2512, 3658;
 attorney general, 3667, 4010;
 justice of Queen's Bench, 4311,
 4607, 6624; commissions, 1846
 2117, 2140, 2323, 2344, 2677, 2444,
 3648, 3763, 3869, 3906, 3978, 3490,
 3657, 3697, 4179, 4452, 4456, 6791;
 3775; pardon at his suit, 4098.
 Edm. (of Kilkenny—probably the
 same as the preceding), lease,
 986.
 Edm., esq., pardon, 82; lease,
 3199.
 Edm. (of Tulle), and his servants,
 pardon, 140.
 Edm. (of Poulston), commissions,
 1926, 2117, 3645, 3644.
 Edm. (of Mullaghonony), pardon,
 4304, 4387, 6763.
 Edm., pardon, 929, 1003, 1065, 1047,
 1998, 2024, 2055-6, 2061, 2067-8,
 2068, 2293, 2309, 2403, 2477, 2184,
- Buller, Edmund:
 4417, 4625, 4834, 5211, 6308, 6476,
 6484, 6495, 6513, 6621, 6666, 6668,
 6706.
 Edm. fitz James, pardon, 2641, 6109,
 6308, 6494.
 Edm. fitz John, pardon, 1270, 2109,
 3542, 4535, 4712, 4765, 4109, 6198,
 6209, 6484, 6494, 6704, 6800.
 Edm. fitz Pier, pardon, 3080, 3309,
 3840, 5125, 6208, 6228, 6496, 6704.
 Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 90, 977,
 1878, 1968, 2776, 4650, 4712, 4787,
 4986, 6308, 6486, 6521, 6523, 6537,
 6544.
 Edm. fitz Theobald (or Tibbet),
 pardon, 927, 1047, 4122, 5448, 6406,
 6500.
 Edm. fitz Thomas, pardon, 674,
 1056, 1298, 2058, 2750, 6296, 6504,
 6653.
 Edm. fitz Walter, pardon, 912, 4794,
 4957, 6512.
 Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 1057, 2316,
 6434.
 Edm. O'Roids, pardon, 2067.
 Edward (of Ologhinoche, brother
 of earl of Ormonde), pardon,
 2403, 5744, 4754.
 Edward (son of lord Mount-
 garret?), pardon, 6308, 6434.
 Edward, pardon, 4497, 6504.
 Eile fitz Tho., pardon, 4557.
 Ellen—Eleanor, pardon, 927, 2612,
 5747, 6122, 6140, 6208, 6447, 6505,
 6524, 6641, 6624, 6763, 6766-7.
 Ellis—Ellice—Ellis, pardon, 4229,
 4536, 4835, 4898, 6617, 6621.
 Ellyce (or Sherlock), lease, 6316.
 Gerald (of Enly in discret), 6771.
 Gerald — Gerott, pardon, 3304,
 6442, 6623, 6704.
 Gilbert, pardon, 6309.
 Giles, pardon, 4714.
 James albus, earl of Ormond, 3614.
 James, lord (afterwards earl of
 Ormond), 290, 2404.
 James (*see* Dunboyne, baron of),
 1700, 2308, 3958, 4441.
 James, son of James, earl of
 Ormond, lease, 290.
 James, son of preceding, grant of
 land, 1175.
 James, knight, (of Lismullin),
 pardon, 6441.
 James, son of lord Mountgarret,
 pardon, 6309.
 James, a rebel, 6303.
 James, vicar of Glonvalve, 5623.

INDEX TO FLAUNTS—ELIZABETH.

- Butler, James, pardon, 872, 874, 1068, 1297,
1881, 2291, 2295, 2950, 4271, 4489,
4714, 4784, 5211, 5247, 5505, 6122,
6443, 6496, 6521, 6564, 6706.
- " James fitz Edmund, pardon, 1866, 1885,
2064, 5211, 6478, 6494, 6495, 6564-5,
6583.
- " James fitz John, pardon, 2261, 4171,
4487, 4718, 6308, 6484, 6510, 6762.
- " James fitz Nich., pardon, 1210, 1665,
6440.
- " James fitz Piers, pardon, 900, 1003,
1210, 1263, 1263, 1272, 2084, 2637,
4386, 4410, 4787, 6704.
- " James fitz Rich., pardon, 1945, 4735,
6521, 6557, 6761.
- " James fitz Theobald or Tibbot,
pardon, 1067, 1270, 2298, 5211, 5237,
6478, 6484, 6522, 6578, 6704, 6785, 6808.
- " James fitz William, pardon, 2058,
2260, 2728, 3274, 4885, 6123, 6416,
6765-6.
- " James (alias Galdey), pardon, 6763.
- " James (alias Valleye), pardon, 5238.
- " Jasper fitz John, pardon, 4580.
- " Joan, pardon, 6208, 6312, 6322,
6518.
- " Johanna, wife of baron of Leitrim,
4479.
- " John (of Ardmayle), 1617; pardon,
1877.
- " John, vicar of Ardlinnan, pardon,
1068.
- " John (of Kilcash), pardon, 128;
commission, 542.
- " John (brother of lord Dunboyne),
pardon, 5877.
- " John (brother of lord Mount-
garret), pardon, 3866.
- " John, grant of a wardship, 5761.
- " John, pardon, 50, 872, 1045, 1297,
1918, 1928, 2012, 2408, 2778, 4264,
4281, 4285, 5211, 5246, 6179, 6209,
6441, 6492, 6518, 6557, 6566, 6577,
6582, 6706, 6708.
- " John fitz Edmund, pardon, 1068, 1865,
1861, 2024, 3024, 4271, 6765, 6800.
- " John fitz Gerald, pardon, 1068,
4714, 5273.
- " John fitz James, pardon, 6960, 6985,
4085, 4205, 4210, 6442, 6521, 6704.
- " John fitz Nich., pardon, 6428, 6523,
6764.
- " John fitz Piers, pardon, 206, 1982,
2252, 2267, 3628, 2773, 6485.
- " John fitz Rich., pardon, 1045, 1067,
1068, 2488, 2700, 2940, 6248, 4288,
4768, 6341, 6122, 6509, 6464, 6521,
6524.
- " Butler, John fitz Theobald or Tibbold,
pardon, 1067, 2067, 4295, 6486.
- " John fitz Thomas, pardon, 60, 5210,
2247, 6179, 6521, 6706.
- " John fitz William, pardon, 2068,
2206, 6514, 6532, 6765.
- " Katherine, pardon, 1118, 4713, 4733,
4744, 6208, 6704, 6900.
- " Margaret, pardon, 4287, 6123, 6140,
6309, 6564-5.
- " Mary, pardon, 6140, 6202.
- " Maurice or Morris, pardon, 1048,
1229, 3882, 6476.
- " Mervyn, 2262.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 928, 1068, 1948,
3882, 6476, 6495.
- " Nich. fitz Rich., pardon, 207, 1067.
- " Nich. fitz Wm., pardon, 6122, 6202,
6527, 6764.
- " Piers — Peirs — Peter, knt. (of
Cahir, co. Tip.), commissions,
542, 645-7, 652; pardon, 228.
- " Piers (of Caher, co. Wex., son of
Lord Mountgarret), 951, 1613, 2212,
6601.
- " Piers, esq., commission, 542.
- " Piers or Peter (of Grallagh), 1275;
pardon, 1297, 1048, 2060.
- " Piers fitz Edmund (of Roscrea),
commission, 4933; leases, 5240,
5249; pardon, 6565.
- " Piers (of Poulation), pardon, 1927,
2240.
- " Piers (of Balliosker), pardon, 4286.
- " Piers (of Dowkes), pardon, 6441.
- " Piers (of Knockkillilly), attainted,
6554.
- " Piers, a rebel, 6200.
- " Piers, pardon, 873, 1268, 1210, 1272,
2013, 2030, 2038, 4288, 5211, 5205, 6180,
6223, 6309, 6329, 6441, 6495, 6519,
6521-2, 6534, 6557, 6554-5, 6558, 6704,
6706, 6765.
- " Piers fitz Edmund, pardon, 274, 209,
1878, 2065, 2700, 3080, 4271, 6108, 6245,
6468, 6475, 6555.
- " Piers fitz James, pardon, 6123, 6309.
- " Piers fitz John, pardon, 4937, 6108,
6484, 6781.
- " Piers fitz Richard, pardon, 4433, 5728,
6521, 6522.
- " Piers fitz Robert, pardon, 1068, 1868,
4718.
- " Piers fitz Theobald, pardon, 6179,
6495.
- " Piers fitz Thomas, pardon, 1140,
4271, 6222, 6521, 6564, 6706, 6765.
- " Piers fitz Walker, pardon, 4287, 4937,
6551, 6704.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Butler, Piers m'Shane oge, pardon, 782. | Butler, Theobald fitz James, pardon, 2041, |
| " Press (Piers?) fitz Richard, pardon, | 4385, 5306. |
| 4714. | " Thoobald fitz John, pardon, 3542, |
| " Redmund, pardon, 1065, 6001, 6564. | 4528, 6140, 6808. |
| " Richard (see Mountgarret, visct.), | " Theobald fitz Piers, pardon, 2262, |
| 64, 86, 64, 545, 844, 3951. | 1818, 4898, 4896, 6123, 6521. |
| " Richard, son and heir of lord | " Theobald fitz Piers oge, pardon, |
| Mountgarret, pardon, 6805, | 1208, 2310, 2627, 2677, 4893. |
| 6484. | " Theobald fitz Richard, pardon, 1874, |
| " Richard, controller of wine duty at | 2075, 2700, 2775, 2840, 6486, 8564, |
| Rosse, 2763. | 6706. |
| " Richard, heir of Wm. (of Gia- | " Theobald fitz Thomas, pardon, 211, |
| balkillians), wardship, 3741. | 1598, 1876, 3737, 6223, 8407, 6537, |
| " Richard (of Powlestown), pardon, | 6682, 6706, 6756. |
| 4243, 6441. | " Theobald fitz Walter, pardon, 2948, |
| " Richard, son of baron of Cahir, | 6123, 6484, 6521. |
| pardon, 6504. | " Theobald, alias M'Kleny, 8492. |
| " Richard, pardon, 776, 911, 836, 1067, | Thomas (see Ormonde, earl of), 107, |
| 1140, 1297, 1875-7, 1889, 1942, 1870, | 2154, 2480, 2489, 2801, 2863, 2980, |
| 1962, 2998, 2831, 2928, 2881, 3634, 4564, | 3112, 8106, 8230, 4776. |
| 6108, 6323, 6442, 6484, 6485, 6510, 6564, | " Tho. (see Cahir, lord), 6007, 6530. |
| 6566, 6706, 6783. | " Tho., son of sir Walter, pardon, |
| " Richard fitz Edm., pardon, 1140, | 6441. |
| 2308, 2358, 6560, 6545. | " Tho., son of lord Mountgarret, |
| " Richard fitz James, pardon, 2041, | pardon, 6603, 6484. |
| 2108, 4090, 6506, 6462, 6484. | " Tho. (of Synone), pardon, 6537, |
| " Richard fitz John, pardon, 6306, | 6706, 2765. |
| 6314, 6478, 6484, 6485, 6500. | " Thomas, 2514, 4402, 6422; pardon, |
| " Richard fitz Nich., pardon, 3946, | 1185, 1204, 1985, 2018, 2098, 2108-9, |
| 3969, 4256, 6500, 6537. | 2877, 3076, 4284, 4509, 4918, 6300, |
| " Richard fitz Piers, pardon, 1803, 2582, | 6510, 6521, 6564, 6581, 6527, 6534, |
| 2977, 4386, 6583. | 6706, 6785. |
| " Richard fitz Theobald or Tibbot, | " Thomas fitz Edm., pardon, 2306, |
| pardon, 1576, 2308, 2310, 6564. | 4561, 6248, 6440, 6510, 6564, 6706. |
| " Richard fitz Thomas, pardon, 2310, | " Tho. fitz John, pardon, 4384, 4871, |
| 4254, 4453. | 6537, 6584-5, 6706. |
| " Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 4985, | " Tho. fitz Nich., pardon, 6463, 6564, |
| 6121. | 6704. |
| " Robert, 298, 2861; grant, 670. | " Tho. fitz Piers, pardon, 2776, 4371, |
| " Robert, pardon, 6484. | 6109, 6564. |
| " Robiston, pardon, 2060, 3746. | " Tho. fitz Rich., pardon, 1878, 1919, |
| " Theobald—Tibbot (of Cahir, knb.), | 2061, 2827, 2900, 2840, 3298, 4286, |
| commissions, 638, 1868, 2866, | 6537, 4787, 6122, 6522, 6706, 6785. |
| 6781; pardon, 1830, 2776; created | " Tho. fitz Theobald or Tibbot, |
| baron of Cahir, 4161. See Cahir, | pardon, 206, 1948, 1888, 1899, 2282, |
| baron. | 2608, 4524, 6432, 6537, 6900. |
| " Theobald, lands of, 1240. | " Tho. fitz Thomas, pardon, 1118, 6532. |
| " Theobald (of Derrylochan), pardon, | " Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 6309, |
| 2049, 2138, 4526. | 6447, 6464, 6704. |
| " Theobald (of Newgham), pardon, | " Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 6521, 6537. |
| 2298, 6519. | " Thonyn fitz Wm., pardon, 6533. |
| " Theobald, sheriff of Tip., com., | " Walter (of Powlestown), sheriff of |
| 4581. | co. Kilk., commissions, 2641, 2841; |
| " Theobald—Tibbot—Tibald, pardon, | pardon, 2700, 2840; pardon at |
| 887, 938, 1065, 1638, 1942, 2057, 2098, | his suit, 2249. |
| 2706, 3112, 6534, 4258, 4485, 6122, 6509, | " Walter (of Kilcahan, knb.), pardon |
| 6486, 6521. | 4885, 6541. |
| " Theobald fitz Edm., pardon, 1140, | " Walter (of Ballyfoyle), his |
| 2544, 6509, 6510, 6704, 6706. | brothers pardoned, 1519, 1522. |

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Buster, Walter, reputed son of lord Mountgarret, a rebel, 6020.
- " Walter fitz Edmund, pardon, 1804, 2120, 2205, 2240, 4296, 6704.
- " Walter fitz John, pardon, 4264, 4714, 6180, 6760.
- " Walter fitz Pier, pardon, 2287, 3115, 4686, 4687, 4735, 6222, 6684.
- " Walter fitz Robert, pardon, 611, 1211, 2061.
- " Walter fitz Theobald or Tibot, pardon, 2208, 4216, 6202.
- " Walter fitz Thomas, pardon, 920, 1086, 1140, 1243, 1274, 2035, 2287, 3282, 3284, 4236, 6129, 6306, 6765.
- " Walter fitz Wm., pardon, 1838, 6495, 6704.
- " Walter, pardon, 90, 128, 1360, 1904, 1921, 2043, 2064, 2776, 4215, 4787, 4835, 6242, 6305, 6306, 6476, 6519, 6537, 6538, 6704.
- " William (of Glauballiquillan), wardship of his heir, 6751.
- " Wm. (of Ballyboe), pardon, 4264, 6564.
- " William, pardon, 928, 1037, 2245, 2406, 2746, 4442, 6495, 6532, 6537, 6545, 6785.
- " Wm. fitz David, pardon, 4893.
- " Wm. fitz Edmund, pardon, 6521, 6525.
- " Wm. fitz John, pardon, 1864, 1964, 1965, 6542.
- " Wm. fitz Morish, pardon, 6509, 6484.
- " Wm. fitz Nich., pardon, 4948, 4955, 6509.
- " Wm. fitz Peirs, pardon, 1864, 2240, 6522.
- " Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 1784, 1863, 2274, 2277, 2288, 2421, 4735, 4737, 4835, 5511, 6495.
- " Wm. fitz Theobald or Tibot, pardon, 1858, 1976, 6202.
- " Wm. fitz Thomas, pardon, 1865, 2210, 2700, 2945, 4245, 5245, 5570, 6209, 6312, 6704, 6765, 6800.
- " of Butlerswood, commission, 542.
- Butlerisgrandge. See Butlersgrange.
- Butleriston. See Butlerstowne, co. Wat.
- Butler's messenger, 6484.
- Butlerscourt (Oldcourt? co. Wick.), 316.
- Butlersgrange — Butlerisgrandge, co. Car., 140, 911.
- Butlerston — Butterestowne (Butlerstowne, co. Meath), 6204, 6242, 6132.
- Butlerston. See Butlerstowne, co. Wat.
- Butlerstowne, 6522.
- Butlerstowne — Butleriston — Butlerston, co. Wat, 788, 1046, 1203, 1514, 2068, 2487, 6156.
- Butlerswood — Butlerswood — Butlerewood (Butlerswood), co. Kilk., 90, 542, 2064.
- Bultavant. See Bultevant.
- Bulteler. See Butler.
- Bultevaston, co. Cor., 1313.
- Butter, export prevented, 246, 268, 2690, 6582.
- Butter impressed for army, 426, 1196, 1401, 1441, 2262.
- Butter stolen, value of, 886, 8494.
- Butterstowne — Butterstone. See Butterton, co. Meath.
- Buttevant — Buttivante — Buttavant — Buttivant — Buttivant — Buttivant — Buttavante — Buttavante — Bowlyvaunt, co. Cork, 2248, 2249, 2360, 2041, 3079, 3554, 3974, 4814, 4820, 6448, 8531, 4566; manor, 6537; rectory, 4569; Augustin friary leased, 2978, 6529.
- Buttevant, James Barry, viscount, 1191, commissions, 665-7, 1011, 1442, 2221; pardon, 2281; pardon of alienation, 2287; lease, 2278.
- " David Barry, viscount, commissions, 449, 6566; pardon, 6704.
- Buttevant — Buttivant. See Buttavant.
- Buttivante, alias Killineyvallegha. See Buttavant.
- Buttivant — Buttivanti. See Buttavant.
- Buttler. See Butler.
- Buttlerstowne. See Butlerstowne, co. Wat.
- Button maker, 3228.
- Buttyvant — Buttavante. See Buttavant.
- Buy, Dossell, pardon, 6576.
- " Phelim, pardon, 6503.
- Buye, Edm., pardon, 6432, 6477.
- Buyhlosky (co. Cork ?), 4511.
- Buylakelo (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
- Buylanchewe (co. Tip. ?), 3755.
- Buyaury (co. Cork ?), 6744.
- Bwaille, Theobald m'John na, pardon, 3538.
- Bwnenon (Bunowen, co. Gal. ?), 4836.
- Bwnosan (Bunowen, co. Gal. ?), 4835.
- Bwoaghwin (co. Cork ?), 6455.
- Bwoghylan, co. Cork (see Boghillane), 3769.
- Bwoienahensy (co. Tip. ?), 4527.
- Bwellyglass (see Bowlygasse, co. Lism.), 5453.
- Bwy, Connor, pardon, 6576.
- " Douell, pardon, 6574.
- " Mortagh, pardon, 6575.
- " Teig, pardon, 6576.
- Bwyansagh (see Boyansagh, co. Westm.), 1401.
- Bwyansy (King's co.), 1401.
- Byall, co. Kerry, 5525.
- Byaston, co. Wex., 914.
- Byakahabwy, co. Cork, 4908.
- Byary (see Beary, co. Cork), 2263.
- Byary, Thomas, pardon, 2484.
- Byre, Robert. See Byssac.
- Byra, alias m'Morgh, Edm., pardon, 5495.
- Bylorme (co. Rose ?), 5426.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Byllingsley, Thomas (*see* Billingsley), 200.
 Byllinges, John, pardon, 842.
 Byllyve, co. Gal., 8730.
 Bymmore, co. Gal., 8881.
 Bynecasse (Queen's co. I.), 1179.
 Byngham. *See* Bingham.
 Bynmore, co. Gal., 8887, 8871, 8886.
 Bynmore (co. Ros. I.), 5020.
 Bynn [] (co. Gal. I.), 4877.
 Bynneghyre (co. Leit. I.), 4442.
 Bynor (co. Gal. I.), 8228.
 Byr (Birr, King's co. I.), 6702.
 Byram, Thomas, lease, 1031.
 Byrell, George, deputy escheator general, 6882.
 Byrd, John. *See* Birde.
 Byrforde, John (*see* Birford), 2345.
 Birmyngham, William (*see* Birmingham), 1567.
 Byrne—Byrne—Byrn—Birn :
 " Alexander, pardon, 2202.
 " Barnaby, 8165.
 " Benvy ny, pardon, 5682.
 " Cecil, pardon, 4882.
 " Cooley, pardon, 6775.
 " Dudly, pardon, 9877.
 " Durreny, pardon, 4022, 6880.
 " Ede or Edward (*see* Burne), pension, 8746, 6126.
 " Edmund, murder of, 1798.
 " Edmund, pension, 1215, 6421, 6882.
 " Edward (*see* Burne), leases, 1106, 2167.
 " Elizabeth, pardon, 2222, 3094.
 " Gerald, pardon, 8282, 6887; com., 6216.
 " Henry, pardon, 6887.
 " Humphrey, pardon, 6228, 6408.
 " James (in co. Kilk.), pardon, 6460, 6887.
 " Joan, pardon, 4884, 6071.
 " John (in Munster), pardon, 6610, 6821.
 " Nicholas m'Tho. McElegoly, pardon, 5882.
 " Rose or Reix, pardon, 80.
 " Teige (in co. Ros.)—(*see* O'Byrne), 1628, 3193.
 " Walter, pension, 4912; pardon, 447, 6877.
 " others of the name, 173, 407, 1290, 2682-70, 2414, 3494, 3486, 3715, 3727, 3894, 3926, 3928, 4010, 4221, 4465, 4545, 4685, 4815, 4934, 4944, 6430, 6457, 6797, 6845, 6973, 6110, 6121, 6128, 6191, 6225, 6232, 6432, 6450, 6517, 6619, 6636, 6660, 6877, 6949, 6887, 6768.
 " *See* C'Byrne.
 Byrne's country — Birnes — Birn — Byrn — Birne — O'Birne — O'Byrne's
- Byrne's country :
 country (in co. Wick.), 741, 1162, 1240, 1353, 1414, 1622, 1697, 1618, 2281, 2854-6, 3272, 3286, 3707, 3918, 4450, 6111, 6063, 6197, 6447, 6463, 6794; martial law in, 26, 182, 304, 622, 988, 998, 1230, 1812, 2100, 2680, 3178, 6238, 6216; lord deputy goes against rebels in, 6034.
 " captain of, 582.
 " customs belonging to captainship, 1026.
 " sheriff of, 25.
 " seneschal of, 848, 1400, 3266, 5412.
 " " men pardoned to find security before, 831, 1124, 1244-6, 1622, 2292, 2206.
 " " sergeant of, 3178.
 Byrryneghyre, co. Linn., 4486.
 Byrall, Matthew, 1849.
 Byrte, Wm., 3471.
 " *See* Birta, Birth.
 Bytesballagh, co. Kild., 6217.
 Byton, Elizabeth, 1344.
 Byton in O'Fally (see Birton), 68.
 Bysse, Chr., second remembrancer of the Exchequer, 6166.
 Bysse—Byce—Bice—Bisse, Robert, 845, 2602, 2886, 4114, 8411; chamberlain of Exchequer, 924, 2811; prothonotary of Common Bench, 2735; licensee of absence, 1265; leases, 1241, 1210, 1482, 3061, 6146, 6234; surrender, 2082; licensee to alien, 4990; grant of wardship, 6389; commissions, 2896, 2811, 2906, 2480; pardon, 2222.
- C[Janghill, 2038.
 Caboe, Donneghy m'Donell I., pardon, 6882.
 " Cahall" of land, 2440.
 Cabagh, co. Montr., 2878.
 Cabboragh, The (*see* Cabradha, co. Cav.), 8792.
 Cabbragh — Cabbraghe. *See* Cabragh, and Cabrache.
 Cabo, Katherine ny, pardon, 6882.
 Cables, impressed for army, 1461, 9481, 9298.
 Cabrache — Cabberagh — Cabbraghe (Cabrugh), co. Cav., 1908, 5712, 6047.
 Cabragh — Cabbragh — Cabbraghe — Cabrough, co. Dub., 268, 1704, 1777.
 Cabrough — Cabbragh — Cabbraghe, co. Montr., 1040, 8476, 4008, 6537, 6556.
 Cabragh, co. Mon., 6617, 6622.
 Cabragh — Cabbragh — Cabbraghe, co. Tip., 2837, 4866, 6588, 6704.
 Cabraghe. *See* Cabragh.
 Cabraghe, Miche, Dublin, 268, 1704.
 Cabrough (*see* Cabragh, co. Dub.), 6171.
 Cace, Thomas, 1311.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Cadamsstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballycadams.
 Caddell, Edm., pardon, 3845.
 " George, 3425, 6049.
 " John (of Naul), pardon, 770; commissions, 3117, 2845.
 " John, alias Blinde (of Galway), wardship of son, 4228.
 " Nich., 5855.
 " Nicholas (of Galway), wardship, 4028.
 " Patrick, lease, 565.
 " Rich. (of Ballaghnan), pardon, 2726.
 " Richard (of Moymei), grant of a wardship, 3800.
 " Rich., pardon, 3841.
 " Rich. (of Harbertstown), a trustee, 3475.
 " Rich. (of Naul), pardon, 3906.
 " Rob. (of Milton, co. Dub.), 3838.
 " Rob., pardon, 3972.
 " Rob., pardon, 4017.
 " Rob., chief sergeant of Wexford and Wicklow, 4483.
 " Tho. (of Harbertstown), commission, 2845; grant of a wardship, 2828.
 " Walter, chaplain, 3475.
 Caddelston, 3945.
 Caddow or Blanke t, a, 4874.
 Cadowgan, John, porter, Carrickfergus Castle, 4085.
 Cacliston (Caulstown, co. Meath), 519, 1174.
 Caenlardery (co. Cork t), 6764.
 Caerlowgan. *See* Calardowgan.
 Caerseon (Carnewes), co. Mon., 6842.
 Caffoe, Nich., pardon, 6864.
 Caffrey, Donald, pardon, 6038.
 Caffrey, Thomas, pardon, 798.
 Caffwoe, Morris, pardon, 6478.
 Caffry, Peirse, pardon, 5573.
 Cagall (*see* Kagall), 4240.
 Caghman, John, 6133.
 Caghane, John, 3918.
 Onghermoell (Oghermeyle, co. Limer. t), 6478.
 Cagry, George, pardon, 4017.
 Cahircorco, co. Clare, 4781.
 Cahircrinnin. *See* Cahererevan.
 Cahall, Hugh boy m'High, pardon, 5485.
 Cahall alias Kean, Tho., priest, pardon, 6000.
 Cahans, Edm., pardon, 6876.
 " Evin ny (wife of Cormack O'Neill), pardon, 6489.
 " Gerry, pardon, 6882.
 " Manus, pardon, 6562.
 " William Edmond, pardon, 6446.
 Cahans, Grane ny, pardon, 6811.
 Cahanc (co. Wex. t), 6817.
 Cahannagh, Rich. m'Dermot, pardon, 6479.
 Caharash, Margaret ny, pardon, 6871.
 Caharnamarte (*see* Cahernemarte), 4844.
 Caharrigh, Nich. m'Shane na, pardon, 3842.
 Caharvar, co. Tip., 5548.
 Cahade, Daniel, pardon, 6495.
 Cahassy, Donogh m'Borie I., pardon, 4784.
 Cahearne, co. Gal., 5326.
 Cahadowgan. *See* Calardowgan.
 Cahell, Jona syno Lyeme I., pardon, 4839.
 " Shane, pardon, 6307.
 " Thomas, wardship, &c., grant, 6323.
 Cahelly, Donell m'Dermot I., pardon, 6364.
 Cahedaraugh, co. Wex., 5581.
 Caher—Cahir (co. Clare t), 3830, 3785.
 Caher, co. Gal., 6326.
 Caher—Cahir, co. Kerry, 5184, 5521, 6459, 6559.
See also Cahirbegg.
 Caher—Cahir—Cahir—Cahier Downhiesk
 —Cahir—Cairdoneske—Cahirdon-
 eask — Cahire — Care — Care-
 deneske — Cardeneske — Chaier —
 Chainerdowneske, co. Tip., 391,
 542, 684, 228-9, 1590, 2776, 2812,
 3377, 4587, 4141, 4188, 4428, 4526,
 5900, 6815, 6822, 6844, 6855, 6708;
 manor 6007; rectory, 391, 2877.
 " priory, 4141, 5568; leased, 391, 1761,
 6377, 4188; lands of, granted, 5850.
 Caher, Thomas, late baron, 4141.
 " Theobald, baron of, creation, 4141;
 commission, 4498; livery to his
 heir, 6007; his sons, 6495, 6804.
 " Thomas, baron of, livery, 6007; sub-
 mission, 6308; pardon, 6305, 6320;
 his brother, 6306.
 " Lady Elizur, wife of lord of, pardon,
 6305, 5530.
 " Mary, Lady Dowager of, pardon, 6580.
 Caherahbey, co. Tip. *See* Cahirahbey.
 Caheragh (co. Cork t), 6515.
 Caheragh, James ne, pardon to son of, 1049.
 Caheragh, Philip ne, pardon, 1049.
 Caherard, co. Kerry. *See* Caherard.
 Caherass, co. Limer. *See* Cahiraessie.
 Caherbarnagh, co. Clare. *See* Caherbarnash.
 Caherboesur (co. Kerry t), 6494.
 Caherkreagh, co. Kerry. *See* Cahirkreagh.
 Caherhullog, co. Clare. *See* Cahirlullucks.
 Caherhurrane (co. Cork t), 6558.
 Caherkenavan, co. Clare. *See* Caherkenavan.
 Caherline, co. Limer., 9272.
 Cahercloggan, co. Clare. *See* Cahirclogan.
 Caherconraun, co. Clare. *See* Cahircorkeane.
 Cahircorkeane — Cahircorcorane — Cahir-
 Corkran, co. Clare, 4884, 4780, 6712.
 Cahircoroney, co. Limer. *See* Cahircorone.
 Cahervullenagh, co. Kerry. *See* Cahir-
 cullenagh.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Caherulimagh, co. Kerry, 6407.
 Caherdangan (co. Clare ?), 5812.
 Caherdowgan—Caherdowan—Cnerdowgan
 — Cahedowan — Caherdangan — Cahir-
 dogan (Caherdangan), co. Cork, 2154, 2961,
 3712, 4256-7, 4487-8, 6804, 6811, 6876, 8782;
 rectory, 2380, 4282.
 Caherduffe, townshippe called, co. Linn.,
 5828.
 Caherdugan. See Caherdowan.
 Cahere, Thady macBryne, pardon, 2382.
 Caheres, co. Clare. See Cahir-es.
 Caherelise, co. Linn., 5817.
 Caherelly—Cahirelly—Cahirclely—Cayrrely
 — Charyllay — Cahirelly — Kahrkirelly —
 Easr Ely, co. Linn., 177, 1841, 3148, 4448,
 4522, 5005, 6690, 6696; rectory, 483, 6004.
 Caherelelan — Caherelillain — Caherrillan —
 Cahirrelane — Caherrellaine (Caherelillain,
 co. Gal.), 4078, 4484, 4677, 5048, 6417.
 Cahergall (Cahergal), co. Gal., 6303.
 Caherglassan — Kayhinglassan — Kayhy-
 glassan (Caherglassan), co. Gal., 1455, 3426,
 5285.
 Caherherlane (co. Gal. or Rose.), 4675.
 Caherow Corlegh (i.e. Carrow Corlegh,
 Corrales, co. Rose. ?), 3882.
 Caherhewissingsbarrighe (co. Rose. or Gal.),
 3339.
 Caherhows Jordayne, co. Cork, 6301.
 Caherka (co. Clare or Gal.), 4684.
 Caherkennedy — Cahirkanevane (Caher-
 cannavan, co. Clare), 6642, 6763.
 Caherkenlesh—Caherkinalis—Cahirkennesse
 — Cahirkenlex — Cahirkenlis
 — Cahirkenlish — Cahirkens-
 lyshe — Cahirkelynlys — Cahir-
 kinish — Carekealis — Car-
 ginglishe — Carkinilise — Car-
 kynloshe — Caherkonlish —
 Kahirkinish — Karkinish —
 Karkylyshe (Caherconlish),
 co. Linn., 1342, 2470, 3729, 5142,
 5548, 6440, 4792, 4807, 4835, 5008,
 5019, 5659, 6170, 6172, 6437, 6490,
 6604-5, 6818, 6883,
 " barony of, 5878, 6960.
 " rectory, 463, 6004.
 " vicar of, 1448.
 " See also Carrickinish.
 Caherkennyveoy (Caherkennyvee, co.
 Gal. ?), 4875.
 Caherkillyne, co. Gal., 6286.
 Caherkinalis. See Caherkenlesh.
 Caherlagan (co. Clare or Gal.), 4888.
 Caherleske—Cahirleskie (Caherlesk), co.
 Killk., 6884; rectory, 308.
 Cahermacassally, co. Gal. See Cahir
 m'Enally.
- Cahermacateer, co. Clare. See Cahir-
 wickyster.
 Cahermackirilla, co. Clare. See Cahirvi-
 kellie.
 Cahermachanthy, co. Clare. See Cahirmac-
 hanthy.
 Cahernaghten, co. Clare. See Cahirwick-
 naghty.
 Cahernacra, co. Clare. See CahirmacNees.
 Cahernanlick, co. Mayo. See Cahir
 m'Ulicke (also Cahir in Ullick), 4690.
 Cahernadoresha, co. Gal., 5306.
 Cahermesleboe, co. Cork. See Cahirmoill-
 hoc.
 Cahermenna—Cahirmenau—Kahirmenayn
 (Cahermennaun, co. Clare), 3077, 4761, 6615,
 6817; manor, 298.
 Cahermenanmore, co. Clare, 4761.
 Cahermorris, co. Gal. See Cahirmorris.
 Cahermorrehewe — Cahirmoreohewe —
 Kahirmorekewe (Cahermurphy, co. Cla. ?),
 5712, 6183, 6765.
 Cahermoyle, co. Linn. See Cahermoyl.
 Cahermuckee, co. Cork. See Cahirmucky.
 Cahersekearney (co. Clare ?), 4765.
 Caherseleoghe, co. Tip., 4765.
 Cahersemarthe — Caharnamarte — Kearne-
 mart (Cahernamart, Westport, co. Mayo),
 4544, 6883; castle, 5865.
 Caherragh, James ne, pardon to son of, 1049.
 Caherraghe, Peter ne, pardon, 1049.
 Caherwillan. See Caherarolan.
 Caherrushe — Cahirrushe (Cahernash), co.
 Clare, 6768; castle, 4741. See also Cahir-
 rushe.
 Caherseydy (co. Gal. ?), 6632.
 Cahersharkin, co. Clare. See Cahirsharkien.
 Cahersoevin (Cahersiveen), co. Kerry, 6122.
 Cahertrainst (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
 Caherunyukerie (co. Linn. or Kerry), 6479.
 Cahervally, co. Linn. See Cahiropholly.
 Cahestic, Dermot m'Shane, pardon, 6571.
 Cahessie, Donogh m'Fleghra I., pardon, 6504.
 Cahessy, Katheline, pardon, 6588.
 Cahier—Cahier Downhiesk. See Caher, co.
 Tip.
 Cahill, Connor, pardon, 6621.
 " Conagher, pardon, 6559.
 " Donogh m'Edm. I., 6506.
 " Morish m'Donnell I., pardon, 6504.
 " Philip m'Donnell Y., pardon, 6576.
 " Shane, pardon, 6558.
 " Shane m'Edm. Y., pardon, 6511.
 " Simon, pardon, 6511, 6539.
 " Teig m'Fa Y., pardon, 6497.
 " Tho., Irish interpreter to the lord
 deputy, 5259, 5340.
 Cahir, 5066.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Cahir (see Caher, co. Clare), 6785.
 Cahir (co. Cork ?), 6764, 6812.
 Cahir. See Caher, co. Kerry.
 Cahir (co. Limerick), 6473.
 Cahir, Queen's co., 6581, 6712.
 Cahir. See Caher, co. Tip.
 Cahir, baron of. See Caher, co. Tip.
 Cahir, co. Waterford, 6712.
 Cahir, co. Wexford, 6801.
 Cahir, Finlough n'y, pardon, 6652.
 Cahir, MacCruagh m'Teig, pardon, 6430.
 Cahir, Margaret nyn, pardon, 6504.
 Cahircabragh (Caherabragh), co. Tip., 6523.
 Cahiracon — Cahirhacon — Cahirracon, co. Clare, 6540, 6597, 6812.
 Cahirmasie — Cahirmasey — Cahirmasie, (Cahermass, co. Limerick), 6764, 6479, 6487, 6802.
 Cahirlincks (Caherbullock), co. Clare, 6274.
 Cahirbeg — Cahirbege (Caher), co. Kerry, rectory, 5840, 5172.
 Cahirbinane, co. Clare, 5661.
 Cahirblany (co. Clare ?), 5052.
 Cahirbollocks — Cahirballucks (Caherbullock), co. Clare, 4282, 4274.
 Cahirbrinagh (Caherbrinagh), co. Kerry, 6128.
 Cahirelogan — Cahirologgan — Cahir Cloggan — Cahircloshen — Cahirelogan — Cairelogan — Careclogan — Cahirologgan (Cahercloggan), co. Clare, 1841, 3077, 4203, 4253, 4274, 4753, 4761, 6617.
 Cahircloghan, co. Clare, 3077.
 Cahircloshan. See Caherlogan.
 Cahircorcrane. See Caherocrane.
 Cahircorkeane (Cahercokean), co. Clare, 5625.
 Cahir Corkran. See Caherocrane.
 Cahircroisic — Carecorne — Kayerecorn — Kayreorsy — Kayreorsy (Caherocorney, co. Limerick), 1248, 5052, 5548; rectory, 3250, 5247.
 Cahirerakan (co. Clare ?), 5087.
 Cahircroggan — Cahircrograine, co. Clare, 3077, 4753.
 Cahircrogha (co. Cork ?), 6811.
 Cahircroknane — Caherkroken, co. Clare, 5812, 5848.
 Cahircullinagh (Cahercullenagh), co. Kerry, 5123.
 Cahir Dungin, co. Galway, 4078.
 Cahirdavin, co. Limerick, 6936.
 Cahirdogan. See Caherdowgan.
 Cahirkionensk. See Caher, co. Tip.
 Cahirdowgan. See Caherdowgan.
 Cahirkiduff, co. Limerick. See Cahirkiduff.
 Cahire, co. Roscommon, 6106.
 Cahire. See Caher, co. Tip.
 Cahir-ea (Cahera, co. Clare), 4752.
 Cahircloghan. See Cahircloggan.
 Cahircroegan (co. Clare ?), 4753.
 Cahir Eglin, pardon, 6852.
 Cahirekamen (co. Clare ?), 4753.
 Cahireknagerry (co. Clare or Tip. ?), 6764.
 Cahirelly. See Caherelley, co. Limerick.
 Cahirensarewo, co. Galway, 1687, 3419.
 Cahirerrelane (Caherrelinan, co. Galway ?), 6617.
 Cahirrin (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Cahirhacon. See Cahimeon.
 Cahirhely (see Caherelley), 4448.
 Cahir Hugh (co. Clare ?), 6612.
 Cahir in Ullick (Cahermacullick, co. Mayo ?), 5617.
 Cahirkaghaine (co. Cork ?), 5052.
 Cahirkenesse — Cahirkennix — Cahirkennish — Cahirkennish. See Cahorkenlesh.
 Cahirkentysko — Cahirkentysko. See Caherkentysko.
 Cahirkillgauaragh (co. Limerick ?), 6504.
 Cahirkister monwye, co. Galway, 4612.
 Cahirkinalish. See Cahorkenlesh.
 Cahirkinnamuyne, co. Galway, 6078.
 Cahirkurken, co. Clare, 4548.
 Cahirlappan — Cahirlappan, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Cahirsleggin (co. Clare ?), 4753.
 Cahierlekie. See Caherleke.
 Cahirley (co. Limerick ?), 6504.
 Cahirtorghey (co. Clare ?), 5712.
 Cahirm'duff, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Cahirm'Eually (Cahermacanally, co. Galway ?), 5175.
 Cahirmacanach (Cahermacanachy, co. Clare), 4575.
 Cahirmairne, co. Kerry, 5225.
 Cahirmaman, co. Clare, 5077.
 Cahirmenan. See Cahermanan.
 Cahirmoony (co. Cork ?), 6485.
 Cahir moddere, indenture, 4763.
 Cahirmoohill, co. Cork, 4837.
 Cahirmoilboe (Cahermeeleboe, co. Cork), 6511.
 Cahirmony (co. Cork ?), 4108–10.
 Cahirmorrishe (Cahermorris), co. Galway, 8007.
 Cahirmorochowe. See Cahermoroghowe.
 Cahirmoroghe, co. Clare, 6502.
 Cahirmucky (Cahermuckee, co. Cork ?), 5083.
 Cahirmurroghbowne, co. Clare, 6617.
 Cahirmefaghie (co. Kerry ?), 6408.
 Cahirmoghow, co. Clare, 4805.
 Cahirpholy — Cahirpholly (Cahervally ?), co. Limerick, 4680, 4615.
 Cahirpolis, co. Clare, 5055.
 Cahirr, island of (co. Galway), 4474.
 Cahirrane (see Cahirracon), 5607.
 Cahirragh, co. Cork, 5018.
 Cahirrashe (Caherrush ?), co. Clare, 4569.
 Cahir ro, co. Tipperary, 6904.
 Cahir re meyne nechriry (co. Clare ?), 5755.
 Cahirrogaran, co. Kerry, 4285.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Cahircruff (Cahircruff I.), co. Limer., 4486.
 Cahircrushe. *See* Caherrushe.
 Cahirsheherkies—Cahirshehryken (Caher-sherkin), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Cahirmayne—Kaheryawin, co. Wex., 1129, 3755.
 Cahirkellee—Cahirkelly (Cahermackilla or Cahermakerrilla), co. Clare, 4163, 4274.
 Cahirkivally, co. Kerry, 8043.
 Cahirkwocknaghty (Cahernacnaghten I.), co. Clare, 8802.
 Cahirkwyker (Cahernacnaceer I.), co. Clare, 8803.
 Cahissay—Cahissia, Donatus or Dionysius, chancellor of Limerick cathedral, commission, 3184; pardon after attainder, 3384.
 Caher town. *See* Caher, co. Tip.
 Cahirogan. *See* Cahirologan.
 Cairdoneske. *See* Caher, co. Tip.
 Caire (co. Wex. I.), 4854.
 Cahulanlacoan (Castilnackan), co. Mayo, 5817.
 Cakirderige (co. Cork I.), 4781.
 Calaghton, co. Wex., 1897.
 Calais. *See* Calicin.
 Callanafersie. *See* Callanafersie.
 Calane, David m'Teige I., pardon, 5808.
 Calane, Donnell ruc A., pardon, 5223.
 Calane, John m'Teige I., pardon, 5808.
 Callanmiche (or Callaniske), 5426.
 Callaris, co. Cork, 4511.
 Calbally, Shano, pardon, 4406.
 Calboy (Coolboy Feo. Wick.), 5861.
 Calciston, co. Meath, 2388.
 Calcurnagh (Coolecrugh), co. Mon., 5862.
 Caldrywolagh, co. Rose, chapel of, 4930.
 Caldwell, Staffordshire, 5623.
 Calenmcke (co. Cork I.), 5808.
 Cales (co. Cork I.), 5808.
 Caleston, co. Meath, 1777.
 Galf, Donald, pardon, 2282, 2328.
 " Doncha, pardon, 2282, 2328.
 Galf, Middle, island of (co. Cork), 5808.
 Galfestone, co. Kild., vicar of, 5159.
 Galgagh, 704.
 Callagh magriffen (Carrick, co. Tip. I.), 2067.
 Calico, town, castle, or marches of (Calais I.), 714.
 Callietroe (co. Tip. or Limer.), 5804.
 Califfe, co. Mea., 8671.
 Caline, Tho. m'Shane, pardon, 5841.
 Calirye. *See* Cairy.
 Callin, co. Gal., 4681.
 Callaen, Callachan m'Dermody I., pardon, 2484.
 Callagh, co. Mon., 5835.
- Callagh country, in the Annaly, captain of, 206.
 Callagh macTirrelagh's sons, rebels (M'Donell I.), 2164.
 Callagh (Callagh), co. Mon., 5858.
 Callaghan—Callaghan—Callaghens:—
 " Callaghan m'Dermody I.,
 " Conoghor m'Owny I.,
 " Donell m'Dermot m'Shane I.,
 " Katherine ny.,
 " and others of the name pardoned, 2246, 2257, 2260,
 2615, 2928, 2941, 5823, 4731,
 4731, 5521, 5556, 6151, 6456,
 5808, 6516, 6529, 6538, 5702,
 5770.
 " See also O'Callaghan.
 " Teig m'Donnell m'Shane vic., pardon, 6481.
 Callaghmore (co. Gal. I.), 5812.
 Callaghton in O'Dempsey's country, King's co., 549.
 Callaghton by Skryne, co. Meath, 5803.
 Callaghton. *See* Callaghton, co. Meath.
 Callaghtowne by Fowere (co. Westm.), 208.
 Callaghtowne by Kenler, co. Meath, 208.
 Callaghtroe—Callahtreah—Callahtreche, co. Linn., 4413, 4726, 6490, 5411.
 Callahane, Dermod m'Teig I., and another, pardon, 4892.
 Callan—Callane—Callon, co. Kilk., 82, 1043,
 1044, 1062, 1461-2, 1575, 1846, 1860,
 2028, 2044, 2117, 2225, 2345, 2444,
 2543, 2788, 2878, 3545, 3558, 5031,
 4558, 4610, 4775, 4798, 5044, 5837,
 5858, 5706.
 " sovereign of, commission to, 584,
 2117, 2444.
 " sovereign and burgesses pardoned,
 2071.
 " burgesses of, 4718, 5706.
 " possessions of hospital of S. John,
 Dublin, 4578.
 " house of friars, granted, 504;
 " possessions granted, 5858.
 " mill, &c., in, 5858.
 " rector of, 1880.
 Callan (Colles I.), co. Louth, 559, 173, 2394,
 5891.
 Callan, Patr. m'Teig, pardon, 5854.
 Callanafersy, co. Kerry. *See* Callanyfersy.
 Callanan, Ellen and Margaret ny., pardon, 5818.
 Callane, Donell m'Teig I., pardon, 5834, 5477.
 Callane. *See* Callan.
 Callano, Thirlagh, pardon, 5323.
 Callanefersie. *See* Callanyfersy.
 Callanefruin, co. Kerry, 5808.
 Callanefoyse (Callaneforsy, co. Kerry I.), 5808.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Callanfirse. *See* Callanyferoy.
 Callanishe — Culannishe, or Inshecalla, in Longh Rec., 1611, 5494, 5495.
 Callanmore (Cullen More?), co. Westm., 5365; fishing of, 5348.
 Callanyferoy—Calamaferie—Callanfirse—Callanfirs—Callynifliry—Kalkuneferde, (Callanaforsy), co. Kerry, 2348, 5172, 5394, 6498, 6501.
 Callenthrum—Kallathbrane (co. Cork ?), 5371, 6764.
 Callators (co. Westm. ?), 5374.
 Callentrum (co. Cork ?), 5329.
 Callaughe (co. Linn.), 5325.
 Callaughton, co. Westm., 5325.
 Callaughton alias Knockencallingh, co. Kild., 3491.
 Calle—Kalle, co. Tip., 1643; church, 4614.
 Calleagh, Shane, pardon, 5345.
 Calleghan, Owen m'Morishirtie I, pardon, 5160.
 Callen. *See* Callan.
 Callerton (Canltown), co. Meath, 1460, 2660.
 Callagh (co. Kild. ?), 5352.
 Callagh, co. Mon. *See* Callagh.
 Callaughton — Callaughtonne — Callington (Callaughtown), co. Dub., 525, 1087, 1438, 2714, 6182, 6347.
 Callaughton — Kaylaghton, co. Louth, 922, 1244.
 Callaughton, near Shallon—Callaughtowne—Callaughton—Callyaughton — Callaughton (Callaughtown), co. Meath, 168, 306-7, 2230, 5311.
 Callaughton (co. Wick. ?), 4016.
 Callaughtowne. *See* Callaughton, co. Dub.
 Callagston. *See* Callington, co. Dub.
 Callarifoghtraghe (co. Cork ?), 5314.
 Callaughton. *See* Callaughton, co. Meath.
 Callaugh (co. Cork ?), 5342.
 Callighan, Callighan m' Owen I, and others, pardons, 6407.
 Callighill, co. Kilk., 2680.
 Callinferriakerrie, co. Cork, 5313.
 Callie. *See* Callow, co. Long.
 Calligh (co. Linn. ?), 5348.
 Callighe, co. Linn., 5347.
 Callighlen, John m'Mollaghlen y, pardon, 4487.
 Callion (Callow ? co. Gal.), 1593.
 Callon (co. Kilk. ?), 5338.
 Callon (co. Mon. ?), 5324.
 Callon (co. Ross. ?), 5304.
 Callone, co. Ross., 5333.
 Callor, Nich., pardon, 6704.
 Callotre (co. Cork ?), 6514.
 Callough, Wm. m'Teige de E., pardon, 4333.
- Callow—Callee, a district in bar. Rathcaine, co. Longford, 6431, 6388, 6639; country of, surrender and re-grant, 5043, 5081; captain of, territory granted to, 6192.
 Callow—Callowe (co. Ross. ?), 4340, 5138.
 Callow, co. Gal., 4673; lordship and manor, 3302.
 " *See also* Callon.
 Callowghe (Callow, co. Linn.), 5171.
 Callowghe, co. Linn., eight townships of, 5347.
 Callowhill, co. Wick. *See* Cholehill, Colchill.
 Callouston, or Calveston, co. Kild., 4330.
 Callyaghion, alias Callaghton, co. Meath, 168.
 Callyaughton, alias Cuockenayllagh, co. Kild., 4875.
 Callynane, Gilligair m'Cormack I, pardon, 5162.
 Callynifliry. *See* Callanyferoy.
 Calman, Thomas, pardon, 2067.
 Calme (Tecolm, Queen's co.), rectory, 1547.
 Calry — Callyrc — Calrey — Calrie — Kalry, country of (the parish of Ballyloughlin, co. Westm.), 1573, 1401, 2300; rent to earl of Kildare, 1549; made shire land, 1564.
 Calryshecrofts, in Dunshuanaghlin, 1573.
 Callaghmarren, 5303.
 Calthorp — Calthorpe — Calthrop — Calthope—Calthropp — Calthroppe — Caltropp, Charles, appointed attorney-general, 4483; commissions, 4482, 4473, 4480, 5109, 4782, 4745, 4766, 4833, 4834, 5031, 5051, 5221, 5233, 5334, 5334, 5339, 6031, 6030, 6336-6, 6336, 6338; leave, 4878; license of absence, 5087.
 Callrapilins, co. Gal. *See* Kiltragh of Paille, 1561, 1580.
 Caltre by Athlone, 1524.
 Caltree, 4206.
 Caltripp, Charles. *See* Calthorp.
 Calveston—Calveston, co. Kild., 814, 1407, 4330; rectory, 2710.
 " co. Meath, 1539.
 Calvieton. *See* Calveston, co. Kild.
 Cam, Morieragh oge, pardon, 6115.
 " Morrough m'Murtagh, pardon, 6115.
 " Thomas, lord of Clemish, co. Linn., attainted, 5385, 6761-2.
 " co. Ross. *See* Cammaghe.
 Camaghe (co. Leit. ?), 5339.
 Camas—Camase. *See* Camus, King's co.
 " co. Linn. *See* Camos.
 Camass, co. Tip., 6767.
 Cambell, Anne, wife of Tiringh leagh, pardon, 5315.
 Camboc (see Cambo), 5303.
 Camo, Moringh, pardon, 4582.
 " Thomas, attainted. *See* Cam.
 Camer, the, co. Gal., 5412.
 Camersure, co. Cork, 5303.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Camerose, co. Wex., 6717.
 Cames, co. Tip., 6609, 6665.
 Camesbeg (Camus, King's co.), 1491.
 Comet—Cometh (Kinnard, co. Donegal), castle and lands, 6698, 6707.
 Comort—Comorte, co. Tip., 6711, 6663.
 Camman, Shane, pardon, 5463.
 Cammo, Queen's co., 6684.
 Cammoke river. *See* Camock.
 Camnaghe (Cann), co. Rose, rectory, 4542.
 Camock—Cammoke—Camoke—Kamoke river (Cammock stream), at Kilmainham, co. Dublin, 1125, 1548, 1792, 5418, 5819.
 Camos (Oamas?), co. Limer., 6663.
 Camos, co. Tip., 1616.
 Camoy, Queen's co., 611.
 co. Rose, 6106.
 Campier (*see* Campire), 6473.
 Campion, Wm., rector of old Rose, 4230.
 Campire—Campier (Camphire), co. Wat., 3473, 6466, 6625.
 Campyon, Wm., pardon, 5460.
 Camus—Chamus—Camase, King's co., 4666, 6674, 6618.
 Camus (Chamus ?), co. Limer., 6466, 6687.
 Camus chapel, co. Limer., 3414.
 Camus, in Upper Ossory, 6117.
 Can, Tao. m'Morieragh, pardon, 6615.
 Canaha (co. Kerry ?), 6676.
 Canbo—Canbœ—Camboe, co. Rose, 4728, 4877, 6600, 5796.
 Canburren (Canburrin), co. Kerry, 6125.
 Cancher, Psk., pardon, 6901.
 Cancore, King's co., 1658.
 Candell, John, 3121, 4214.
 Candell, Uni ny, pardon, 6734.
 Candwill, Mulro, pardon, 4886.
 Caneboy (co. Cork ?), 6616.
 Canersto, co. Westm., 6145.
 Canerston, co. Westm., 4492, 6145.
 Canevan, Shane oge, pardon, 6689.
 Canevant, Wm. stotan m'Farrelle I, pardon, 5075.
 Canford, Wm., pardon, 5861.
 Cangely, Coneghor oge, pardon, 6514.
 Canticott, 3817.
 Cankynour, 6606.
 Canna—Canne, Giles or Egidius ny, pardon, 6771, 6816.
 Cannaway, co. Cork. *See* Kannywy, Kanywy.
 Cannill, Onoghor m'Traig y, pardon, 6571.
 Canogbor, John rwo m'Donogh ban, pardon, 4480.
 Cancellan, co. Clare, 1884.
 Canon Island, co. Clare—Canonorum Insula—Eileanmaghabaugh, 2484,
 —Isle of Channons, monastery leased, 1776; granted, 2494.
 Canonton (Canonstown), co. Louth, 1813.
 Canonton—Ballycanore, co. Westm., 4151, 6798, 6797.
 Canownleny, co. Gal., 6882.
 Cantagh, Maurice (alias Poer), pardon, 3841.
 Canterbury, application for faculties to archbishop of, 5996.
 Cantewell. *See* Cantwell.
 Canthenston, co. Meath, 1460.
 Cantie, Gwiloisie onl, pardon, 5881.
 Cantion, John, pardon, 6604.
 Cantoell, Oliver, pardon (*see* Cantwell), 2634.
 Cantogher, co. Limer. *See* Kintogher, 6681.
 Canton, Gaspar or Jasper, matrimonial suit, 2244, 5666.
 James, pardon, 5645.
 Cantowla, James fitz Wm., pardon, 6129.
 Cantre, Gwiloisie onl, pardon, 5881.
 Cantrelstowne, co. Dub., 3436.
 Canttoune, King's co., 5775.
 Cantwell—Cantwell :—
 Edmund, pardon, 2086, 2086,
 5960, 4256, 6486, 6537, 6693, 6766.
 Eustace, pardon, 6863.
 Grace, pardon, 6587.
 James, pardon, 527, 6102, 5886,
 6706.
 James Leigh, pardon, 4784, 6109,
 6822, 6882.
 Jeffry, pardon, 5766.
 John, archbishop of Cashel,
 3281.
 John, sheriff of Kilkenny, commi-
 mission, 1201.
 John, pardon, 1840, 1856, 2113,
 3284, 4241, 4271, 4679, 5144, 5374,
 6248, 6441-2, 6537, 6624.
 Katherine, pardon, 6544.
 Margaret, pardon, 6584.
 Miles, pardon, 4371, 6618, 6766.
 Milo, pardon, 2021.
 Nicholas, pardon, 2029, 3033,
 5544.
 Oliver, pardon, 2005, 5834, 5814,
 5246, 6440.
 Patrick, pardon, 6564.
 Piers or Peter, 1979, 6442, 6537-8,
 6544-5, 6706.
 Redmund, pardon, 1617, 2013,
 3607, 3845, 4346.
 Richard, pardon, 2004, 4346,
 4358, 6812.
 Robert, pardon, 1886, 6537.
 Simon, pardon, 6583.
 Thomas (of Cantwells court),
 pardon, 1924, 6441; commis-
 sion, 2344.
 Thomas, security by, 4238;
 sheriff of Kilkenny, 4601.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cantwell—Cantwell:

- Thomas (of Kilmore), less collector for co. Tipperary, 6172.
- Thomas, robbery by, 556; pardon, 149, 1690, 2031, 4545, 4831, 6755.
- William, death of, 742.
- William, pardon, 550, 6546, 6704, 6765.

Castwells-court—Castwellcourt—Cantwells-corte, Cantiwells-corte, co. Kilk., 1934, 2545, 6441-2, 6587, 6595, 6598.

Cantwellstowne (co. Tip. ?), 6765.

Canty, Parfusse on, pardon, 6516.

Teige on, pardon, 6516.

Wheony on, pardon, 6516.

Canty, co. Wat. *See* Cayent.

Canvas, garment of, 256.

Canwne—Canwey, co. Cork, 6487.

Canyanagh, Queen's co., 1319.

Canyool—Canyoole—Canyourte, co. Kild., 829, 2515, 6595, 6763.

Canylyn, Daniel, pardon, 6516.

Capaghglas—Capaghglas. *See* Cappaghglas.

Capaghhidden (co. Tip. ?), 6765.

Capaghnevarnock (Cappansvarnoge), co. Clare, 6552.

Capalaghynyn (Cappaloughlin ?), Queen's co., 510.

Capaleghenine, Queen's co., 5060.

Capannacossie (Cappenaensh, co. Kerry ?), 6576.

Capanagh, 676.

Capduff, 4534.

Capecwyn, co. Wat. (Cappoquin ?), 2534.

Capecullen, co. Lím., 2764.

Capekillmoney, alias Capekilmore (King's co.), 569.

Capekilmore, alias Capekillmoney (King's co.), 569.

Capekrule, Queen's co., 1522.

Capellas (Queen's co.), 1522.

Capencour (King's co. ?), 1186.

Capenleg (Cappalough ? Queen's co.), 1557.

Capisloghe, Queen's co., 5624.

Capicolyne, co. Lím., 6102.

Capia, co. Clare, 1840.

Capinhainrocke (co. Cork ?), 6539.

"Capler" pardoned, 4584.

Capnecosy (co. Kerry ?), 6576.

Capneph (Cappagh, co. Lím.), 6171.

Capnephane (Cappanihane, co. Lím.), 6171.

Capnepsteh, 5532.

Capnerry — Kepnerry (Cappanarrow ?), Queen's co., 5551, 6781.

Capoghe, co. Car., 4555.

Capoghe (Cappagh), co. Mon., 5042.

Capogholian — Kepogolian (Cappagowlan, King's co. ?), 6498.

Capole — Kapowly — Kepole — Kepowle — Kepowlo (Cappole), Queen's co., 495, 671, 1576, 1624, 5854.

Capoll, Rory O'Duin, pardon, 4070.

Capollam—Keapallau (Queen's co. ?), 5840, 6783.

Caposka, Queen's co., 6949.

Cappa (Cappagh), co. Lím., 5078, 5763; parish, 5781.

Cappadrummin, co. Tip. *See* Kepdomyn.

Cappagh—Keappagh, co. Car., 611.

Cappagh — Cenpoghe — Keppagh — Kepagh, co. Clare, 5040, 4851, 4630, 5028, 6562, 6515.

Cappagh—Kapagh, co. Cork, 2545, 6701.

Cappagh—Kappagh—Keppagh (co. Kilk. ?), 58, 4730, 6309, 6706.

Cappagh, co. Lím. *See* Cappa, Cappauge, Keapage, Capueghe.Cappagh, co. Mon. *See* Capoghe.Cappagh, Queen's co. *See* Cappauge, Capouge, Kepagh.

Cappagh—Cappagh—Kappagh—Keppagh — Keppagh — Keppagh, co. Tip., 1070-1, 2902, 6076, 6527, 6558, 6559, 6531, 6564, 6582, 6706.

Cappagh (in Muskryquirk), co. Tip., grant, 5548.

Cappagh, co. Wat. *See* Kepagh, 166, 5112.Cappagh, co. Wick. *See* Kepagh, 2902.Cappaghon, co. Gal. *See* Keapaghinone, 4856.Cappaghduff, co. Mayo. *See* Keppagheduff, 5777.

Cappagh (co. Wat. ?), 565.

Cappaghglas—Cappaghglas—Capaghglas — Capaghglas (Cappaghglas), co. Cork, 2523, 4228, 6540, 6551.

Cappaghiddyn—Keppaghiddyn (co. Tip. ?), 6755.

Cappaghkylmayne — Keppaghkylmayne, King's co., 1587.

Cappaghlynaysa, co. Wat., 5345.

Cappagh More—Keppaghmore, co. Gal., 5256.

Cappaghmore (co. Tip.), 6765.

Cappagh na drisye—Keppagh na drisye, co. Gal., 4580.

Cappaghnsapple, co. Gal. *See* Ballynonagh.

Cappagh na moddaghe—Keppagh na moddaghe (co. Tip. ?), 4582.

Cappagh na garran—Cappaghnsengerran—Kepaghngerran—Cappaghnsengarran, co. Tip., 1228, 6765.

Cappaghniokane — Cappaghnyeane (co. Lím.), 6464.

Cappaghnslanghe—Cappysollagh (Cappasallagh), co. Gal., 5226, 5401.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Cappaghvortekn, co. Gal., 5455.
 Cappagowlan, King's co. *See Capaghgollan.*
 Cappaheyden, co. Kilk. *See Capahedyn.*
 Cappahole, Queen's co., 5338.
 Cappaigh (co. Cork ?), 4410.
 Cappalane, Queen's co. *See Keappa ullane,* 5332.
 Cappalongh, Queen's co. *See Keppagh loaghana, Capenleg.*
 Cappaloughlin, Queen's co. *See Capaloughynna.*
 Cappancush, co. Kerry. *See Capancossa.*
 Cappanagrignue, Queen's co. *See Keappan-grange,* 5323.
 Cappanargid, co. Kild. *See Kappinarged,* 421.
 Cappanarrow, Queen's co. *See Capnerry.*
 Cappanavarroge, co. Clare. *See Capagh-nevarnock.*
 Cappanergane, Queen's co., 5357.
 Cappanighan—Capnehane — Keapnighan — Cappynychan (Cappanihane, co. Linn ?), 2317, 5348, 5171, 5470. *See also Cappaghni-chane, Kepnighan.*
 Cappanouk, co. Linn. *See Kappanowka,* 463; Kyappendick, 5050.
 Cappany, co. Cav., 4812.
 Cappapeecod, co. Linn, 5947.
 Capparoe, co. Tip. *See Keaphe roe,* 4807.
 Cappallagh, co. Gal. *See Cappagh-sellagh.*
 Cappateige, co. Kerry. *See Keapiteige,* 5492.
 Cappanghe (Cappagh), co. Linn, 5781.
 Cappaughc (Cappagh), Queen's co., 5345.
 Cappagh (co. Tip. ?), 5322.
 Cappahedyn — Kippilbeden (Cappaheyden, co. Kilk. ?), 921, 2022.
 Capp elevane, co. Gal., 5354.
 Cappemuddo, co. Linn, 5781.
 Cappenoortrove, 5174.
 Cappengyrryn, co. Cork, 5803.
 Cappelawne in Upperrossery, 597.
 Cappelawna in Upperrossery, 597.
 Cappenzyleby, co. Gal., 5256.
 Capperagh (co. Mon. ?), 1723.
 Cappercullen, co. Linn. *See Kappecullan,* 483.
 Capperowe, King's co., 572.
 Cappesribedor, Queen's co., 2638.
 Cappock—Cappocke—Keppoge, co. Kild., 4312, 5158, 5772.
 Cappoge—Cappooge—Keappog, co. Tip., 900, 5584, 5765.
 Cappogh—Cappoghe, co. Clare, 4806, 5562.
 Cappoghbeg (Queen's co.), 1838.
 Cappoghchullin (co. Tip. ?), 5756.
 Cappoghe, co. Cav., 1204.
 Cappoghe. *See Cappagh, co. Clare.*
 Cappograna, co. Kerry, 6198.
 Cappoile—Cappoyle, Queen's co., 533, 2882.
 Cappoley, Queen's co. *See Capole.*
- Capponargan, Queen's co., 534.
 Cappoquin, co. Wnt. *See Capquyne, Cap-shwyn.*
 Capponghe (Cappagh), Queen's co., 2778, 5531.
 Cappoyle. *See Cappole, Queen's co., 533.*
 Cappuccinane, King's co., 4334.
 Cappynychan. *See Cappanighan.*
 Cappyscollagh. *See Cappaghcollangha.*
 Capquyne (Cappoquin, co. Wnt.), 536.
 Capron, Chr., 5373.
 " Thomas, 1811.
 Capsallagh, co. Gal., 4597.
 Capstock—Chptoke, Francis, chief engrosser of Exchequer, 5300, 6014; deputy surveyor, 5746; clerk of works, 5333; lease, 5392.
 Captain of Irish country appointed by patent, 31, 41, 194, 605, 613, 917, 1021, 1080-1, 1106-10, 1208, 1231, 1237, 1291-3, 1371, 1436, 1427, 1512, 1706, 2586, 2922, 3469, 3479, 3735, 4146, 4197, 4201, 4592, 4613, 4443, 5309; patents to be expedited, 1189; deprived for disobedience, 1438; replaced by chief serjeants, 1406, 1588, 1760; customs payable to, retained as seneschal's fee, 5212; office surrendered, 5449, 4094; abolished, 4781; dispute as to, settled by lord deputy, 2090. *See Seneschals.*
 Captains, queen's grand, 518.
 Capnoirrhene, King's co., 4334.
 Capullevane, co. Gal., 4718.
 Capycloghe, Queen's co., 1834.
 Capymonte, co. Linn, 6777.
 Car [Jk, co. Cavan, 4541.
 Carnoonengowle, co. Clare, 5056.
 Carnage, Huge ne, pardon, 3293.
 Carnaggie (co. Wat. ?), 666.
 Caragh—Caraghc, co. Cork, 4848, 5082.
 Carnighe, co. Gal., 4858.
 Carnine (co. Cork ?), 4798.
 Carranion. *See Carranston.*
 Carrassie (co. Linn ?), 6464.
 Carbragh, co. Meath, 522.
 Cartachill (co. Leit. ?), 5452.
 Cartally, 5452.
 Carban—Carbana, Daniel, John, Othay, and Philip, pardon, 2856.
 See Corban.
 Carbery — Carbory — Carbre — Carbry — Carbrye — Caribry, country, centred, or barony of, co. Cork, 2194, 2832, 5121, 5268, 5607, 5820, 5714, 5843; captain of, 1610; made shire ground, 1848; martial law, 1616, 2963; seneschal appointed, 5489; rent to enrl of Desmond, 4978.
 Carbary — Carbarye — Carbrye — Carbrey — Carbrie — Carbry — Carbrye — Carbarye (Carbury),

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Carbery :
 co. Kild., 21, 260, 517, 590, 657, 843,
 1216, 1584, 2563, 2895, 4117, 4946,
 6557; grant, 1347, 4926; rectory,
 2853.
 " seneschal of, 1584, 3571.
 " martial law in, 62, 2669, 6307.
 " baron of (William Birmingham),
 6053.
- Carbery, co. Sligo. See Carbery.
- Carblangue (Garballagh), co. Meath, 1490.
- Carbory. See Carbery, co. Cork.
- Carbragha, co. Meath, 85.
- Carbere. See Carbery, co. Cork.
- Carbre—Carbere. See Carbery, co. Kild.
- Carbreson, co. Meath, 1940.
- Carbrey—Carbie. See Carbery, co. Kild.
- Carbie. See Carbery, co. Sligo.
- Carbiste (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
- Carbry. See Carbery, co. Cork.
- Carbry. See Carbery, co. Kild.
- Carbry—Carbie (Carbery), co. Sligo,
 barony of, 4560, 5151, 5655, 5677.
- Carbrye. See Carbery.
- Carbury, co. Kild. See Carbery, Castle
 Carburie, also Birmingham's country.
- Carbury, co. Sligo. See Carbery.
- Carker (Carker, co. Cork ?), 6518.
- Carroll, Feargannanym dust, pardon, 5609.
- Carde, Davie n'William, pardon, 5628.
- Carde, Donell, pardon, 6130.
- Carde, Trigem n'William, pardon, 4132, 4712, 5028.
- Cardeson. See Kerdifffeston.
- Cardif—Cardife—Cardiff—Cardiffe, John,
 &c. See Kerdifffeston.
- Cardifffeston—Cardifffeston—Cardifffton. See
 Kerdifffeston.
- Cardill, Evelyn my, pardon, 5734.
- Cardine, Walter, pardon, 6566.
- Cardinge, Rob., pardon, 6566.
- Cardiston. See Kerdifffeston, co. Kild.
- Cardistone—Cardistone—Cardistowne, co.
 Meath, 5157, 5551, 6397.
- Cardistowne. See Kerdifffeston.
- Cardmell (co. Kerry or Cork ?), 6576.
- Cardineske priory, co. Tip. (see Caher), 1761,
 3377.
- Cardogane (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
- Cardowes, co. Limer., 5195.
- Cardlowly, co. Gal., 5519.
- Cardrath, co. Meath. See Kardragha, 820.
- Carduffe, co. Cork or Kerry, 5618.
- Cardyne, Rob., pardon, 5622.
- Care—Carendeska. See Caher, co. Tip.
- Carelogan. See Cahirologan.
- Carecorne. See Cahircormie.
- Caree, Katherine, pension, 5617.
- Caree, Peter, constable of Dunluce castle,
 slain, 5617.
- Careganvough (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
- Caregliscronyme, 6477.
- Carekeleis. See Caberkenele.
- Caregnullen, co. Cav., 4954.
- Caregeleis, co. Kilk., 4922.
- Carenton. See Carruson.
- Careland, co. Kild., 1453, 2550.
- Carew, John, pardon (see Carew), 6152.
- Carenonalik, in McDonough Khoron's
 country, co. Sligo, 4407.
- Carew—Carewe—Carew :
 " George (of Laghlin), esp. (after
 knight), pardon, 4255; constable
 of Leighlin bridge castle, 6011;
 master of the ordnance, 5572, 5759;
 license of absencce, 5534, 5555, 5561,
 5691; general Lieutenant of
 ordnance in England, 5750, 6355;
 lord president of Munster, 6261,
 6368-9, 6412; grant to, 6641; com-
 mission, 5696.
 " Joan, pardon, 6165.
 " John (of Garryhow, co. Cork), 2455,
 4164.
 " Katherine, pensioner, 6398.
 " Peirss (of Garribuce, co. Wat.),
 pardon, 6451.
 " Peter (knight), a privy counsellor,
 1459; lord of the barony of Idrone,
 and constable of Laghlin, 2147
 2261; commissions, 1563, 1417-8,
 1424, 2340, 2351, 3444-5, 5762.
 " Peter, junior, commission, 2444,
 2842; pardon of Cavanagh at his
 suit, 2858; license, 2878; constable
 of Neas castle, 5626.
 " Redmund (of Garribuce, co. Wat.),
 pardon, 6431.
 " Rich., pardon, 5416.
 " Rob., pardon, 6490.
 " Thos., pardon, 6701.
- Carew of land or quarter — 130 acre, 5377.
 " — 4 acres, 5633.
 " — or ploughland, 5551.
- Carew's Inn, co. Mon., 5625.
- Carew's Ity, co. Mon., 5625.
- Carewancesce of land, co. Limer., 5622.
- Carew's tonic (Tassy), co. Mon., 5622.
- Carnowwade (co. Limer. ?), rectory, 5347.
- Carey, Geo. See Gary.
- Careyglusse (co. Kerry ?), 6564.
- Cargagh—Cargagh, co. Mon., ballybetagh
 of, 5621, 5671.
- Cargagye (Grangauh), co. Tip., 2362.
- Cargallen (Carrigallen), barony, co. Leit., 5555.
- Carganduf (co. Cork ?), 2348.
- Cargannygran, co. Cork, 1573.
- Carge, co. Wex., 417, 2353; castle, 2353;
 Churchton of, 2086; manor, 515. See Carrick.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Carge, Morish no, pardon, 6568.
 Carge, wood of (co. Westm. ?), 6548.
 Cargebrick, co. Cork, 6519.
 Cargedrohid (co. Cork ?), 6532.
 Cargin. See Cargin.
 Carpended, co. Rose, 5150, 6516.
 Carginh, co. Cav., 4592.
 Cargin, Brene ne, pardon, 6190.
 Cargin—Cargyne—Kargyne, co. Gal., 1087,
 3418; rectory, 1081, 1551, 5466.
 Cargin, (co. Leit. ?), 5237.
 Cargin, co. Long., 2918.
 Cargin, Queen's co., 6503.
 Cargin—Cargyn—Kargine (co. Rose. ?), 4540,
 5523, 5542.
 Cargin—Cargen—Kargen (co. Wick. ?), 1087,
 3745, 5031.
 Cargin, the, 5740.
 Cargin—Cargyne, Queen's co., 538, 4743.
 Cargin, co. Rose, 6105.
 Carginlishe. See Caherkelesh.
 Cargins (Carrigans), co. Mon., 6577, 5670.
 Carginvrick (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 5824.
 Cargeneow, co. Cork, 5508.
 Cargowan, co. Cork, 6782.
 Cargy, Brien na, pardon, 6106.
 Cargye, Teig ny, McCartie, pardon, 2576.
 Cargya (King's co. or Tip. ?), 6537.
 Cargyn (see Cargin, co. Rose.), 4540.
 Cargyne. See Cargin, co. Gal.
 Cargyne (see Cargin, Queen's co.), 518.
 Carhewmonagh (co. Rose. ?), 5232.
 Carhewnkharen (co. Rose. ?), 5232.
 Carhew ny kolan (co. Rose. ?), 5232.
 Carhia (co. Kerry ?), 4677.
 Carhooheg, co. Kerry. See Charowbeg.
 Carhoocaragh, co. Kerry. See Carrow Israugh.
 Carhoemalncock, co. Kerry. See Carrowknoe.
 Carhow, co. Cork, 5539.
 Carhowardeolman (Ardeolman, co. Rose.),
 6382.
 Carhowe (co. Cork ?), 6467, 6530, 6571.
 Carhowkhell (co. Gal. or Rose.), 5382.
 Carhownytellogh (co. Gal. or Rose.), 5382.
 Carhrye, co. Long., 5545.
 Carhme (co. Cork ?), 5764.
 Caribag (co. Cork ?), 4556.
 Caribrie, 5589.
 Caribry. See Carrhery, co. Cork.
 Carick. See Carrick, co. Gal.
 Cariek. See Carrick, co. Kild.
 Carrick. See Carrick, co. Rose.
 Carrick. See Carrick, co. Tip.
 Carrick. See Carrick, co. Westm.
 Carrickbeg—Carikbeg (Carriekbeg, co. Rose?),
 4647, 5482.
 Carricks. See Carrick, co. Rose.
 Carricks. See Carrick, co. Westm.
 Carrickelyilly (see Carrickilly), 2988.
- Carieken (co. Gal. ?), 6478.
 Carickeneannanagh (Chasonrock), co.
 Louth, 1519.
 Carrickenoran (Carriekanoran), co. Mon., 6522.
 Carrickeushane (Carricksaney ?), co. Car.,
 5132.
 Carrickfergus. See Carrickfergus.
 Carricklish (Caherconlish ?), co. Linn., 6505.
 Carrickmayne. See Carrickmawn.
 Carricknemill (co. Wick), 1418.
 Carrickstone (co. Car. or Wex.), 5788.
 Carricklyon, 2284.
 Carrickrilly, co. Linn., 4629.
 Carie (Bar. Cary, co. Antrim), 1590.
 Carie, Geo. See Cary.
 Carigandul (co. Cork ?), 5584.
 Carighdrake, Dermod m'Shane, pardon, 6577.
 Carighreas (co. Clare or Gal.), 4585.
 Carrigdrohid. See Carrigdrohid.
 Carige, Connor ne, pardon, 5262.
 Carige. See Carwick, co. Tip.
 Carigenasurye, co. Cork, 2464.
 Carigenure (co. Wat. ?), 6478.
 Carigepack (co. Wat. ?), 4618.
 Carigerilactt (co. Cork ?), 6594.
 Carigfargus — Carrigfergus. See Carrick-
 fergus.
 Cariggoowlie, co. Clare, 6182.
 Carriggia, Maurice ne, pardon, 6181.
 Carrig in edya. See Carrignedy.
 Carrigydrehid. See Carrigdrohid.
 Carrigtowhill. See Carrigtowhill.
 Carrighanay (Carrigaunna, co. Cork ?), 2945.
 Carrige, Rob. ne, pardon, 6594.
 Carrigfuky — Karigfuky — Karigipuky —
 Karrigfooke (Carrignaphooca), co. Cork,
 2941, 5100.
 Carrigleane, co. Cork, 6588.
 Carriginoury. See Carriginaoury.
 Carrigkirrell (see Carrigkirell), 4535.
 Carriglemillery—Cariglemylerry. See Carrig-
 lemillery.
 Carrigleode (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6541.
 Carriglyn. See Carrigline.
 Carriglyre (co. Cork or Kerry), 5628.
 Carrigm'teige, co. Linn., 5132.
 Carrigmayne. See Carrickmawn.
 Carrig na filly. See Carrignephily.
 Carrignecorie (co. Cork ?).
 Carrignefillie — Carrignefly. See Carrig-
 nephily.
 Carrignegyllagh. See Carrignegelagh.
 Carrignemuck—Carignemuk. See Corrig-
 nemock.
 Carrignyelagh. See Carrignegelagh.
 Carrignymuck. See Carrignemock.
 Carrigogonagh. See Carrigogonagh.
 Carrigogonall—Carigogonill—Carigogynall.
 See Carrigogunnell.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Carisnoure (co. Cork ?), 4752.
 Carrigrochan — Carrigrockan — Carrigroghan.
See Carrigroghan.
 Carrigtroll, co. Limerick, 2470, 2474.
 Carrigtwohill. *See* Carrigtowhill.
 Carrigwylne (Carriganville), co. Cork, 5629.
 Carrigypowky (co. Cork ?), 2575.
 Carrickbeg—Carrikboge. *See* Carickbeg.
 Carrick (co. Roscommon), 4637.
 Carrikeogwnagh, co. Tipperary, 3364.
 Carrifergus—Carrikfergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
 Carriskeavell, 1882.
 Carrikiwohill. *See* Carrigtowhill.
 Carriceman (co. Kilkenny). *See* Curraneman.
 Carrinal, co. Tipperary, 5211.
 Cork, Wm., 2652.
 Carrasayne (co. Kerry ?), 8556.
 Carker, co. Cork. *See* Carker, Corkir.
 Carrick (co. Leitrim ?), 5441.
 Carrinlisse. *See* Caherkenleesh.
 Carrir — Carrkyr — Karkir, co. Cork, 2244-5,
 4555-7, 5589.
 Carrynleshe. *See* Caherkenleesh.
 Carrkyr. *See* Carrir.
 Carlough (Carlow ?), 6306.
 Carrington, co. Meath, 1835.
 Carrington (co. Westmoreland ?), 6882.
 Carle, Katherine, pardon, 4835.
 Carlele, Catherine, pardon, 5837.
 Carlell, Chr. *See* Garlell.
 Carlesko—Carlesky, co. Kilkenny, 2417, 4878.
 Garlell—Garlell—Carloyle, capt. Christopher,
 seneschal or governor of Clandeboy, 4975,
 5238, 5388; constable of Carrickfergus, 5240;
 commissions, 5238, 5781.
 Carlingford — Carlingford — Carlinford —
 Carlingfourde, co. Louth, 1755,
 3818, 4312, 4327; charter, 1751;
 church 1456; rectory, 5142,
 5587.
 " bay, 6426.
 " haven, 53, 82.
 " port, 582, 6001.
 " river, 5142.
 " fishery, 5142, 5837, 6426.
 " vicar of, 6426.
 " collector of wine duty, 1583,
 3515, 3553, 3626, 4202, 5831.
 " controller of wine duty, 4333,
 5917.
 " customer, 6041.
 " supervisor of the port, 6380.
 Carlow — Catheragh — Caterlaghe — Cater-
 logh — Caterlough — Catherisagh —
 — Catherinagh — Catherlogh —
 Cathirsagh — Cartonghe —
 Cartinagh — Garthelagh, 16,
 182, 511, 515, 1838, 2178, 2382, 2345,
- Carlow :
 2586, 2811, 2828, 3184, 3407, 3842,
 4821, 5826, 5161, 6598, 5817, 5756,
 6772, 6775.
 " castle and manor, leased, 1800, 5178,
 4020, 5380, 6310.
 " a close by, granted, 553.
 " queen's castle of, 5734.
 " queen's castle, constable of, 381,
 1135, 1683, 2778, 5826, 5807, 5800.
 " rectory, 2680.
 " county, general of the army, in,
 5821, 6026, 6116, 6123.
 " " commissions of peace in,
 280-1, 543-8, 5801, 5857,
 4968, 4988, 4815, 4780, 4220,
 5342, 5355, 5397, 5382, 5084,
 6294, 6128, 6138, 6127, 5788.
 " " commissions of musters,
 2117, 2345, 2444, 5124.
 " " commissions for martial
 law, 53, 182, 218, 620, 810,
 886, 883, 1118, 1194, 1487,
 1805-6, 1820, 1834, 2104-5,
 2114, 2177, 2361, 2581, 2778,
 2842, 2870, 2921, 3018, 3630,
 5820, 4937, 5108, 5117, 6038,
 6284, 6281, 6375.
 " " ecclesiastical commission,
 586-7.
 " " come to enquire of lands
 of earl of Kildare in, 782.
 " " authority to impress hay
 in, 5828, 4172, 4458, 5220.
 " " sheriff of, 34, 218, 281, 583,
 1806, 1829, 1855, 2108, 2117,
 2177, 2345, 2361, 2381, 2340,
 5630, 3846, 4967, 5124, 5875.
 " " sub-sheriff, 2540.
 " " sergeant to sheriff, 2540.
 " " clerk of crown and peace,
 142, 4427, 5141.
 " " R. Harpell appointed to
 defend, 5826.
 " " men of, pardoned, 511, 587,
 2858, 4938, 5481.
 " " men of, indicted of treason,
 to be proclaimed, 1838,
 1842.
 " " order as to cess in bar,
 Idrone, 2301.
 " " tanning in, 2588.
 " " wages of soldiers against
 O'Mores ceased on, 1811.
- Carmelite friars, houses of. *See* Ardee,
 Ballinagall, Kilcornick, Loughrea and
 Leighlinbridge.
- Carmody, Donogh McConor L., pardon
 5894.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Carn, 5740.
 Carn. See Carn.
 Carna—Carnas (Carn, co. Donegal), castle and land, 5163, 5177.
 Carna, co. Mayo, 5532.
 Carnagh—Carnaghe (co. Ros., or Gal.), 5435, 5500.
 Carnalway — Carnallway — Carnalveye — Carnalvie — Carnalwey — Karnalvye, co. Kild., 1215, 1265, 3862, 5117, 5761.
 view of, 5180.
 Carnan. See Carn, co. Donegal.
 Carnan, Muriertagh, pardon, 4512.
 Carnary, co. Linn., 2707.
 Carnaweelecon, co. Sligo. See Carrowcarthy-nylinn.
 Carnbane, co. Mon. See Carnbane.
 Carnbee, co. Tip., 1298, 4787.
 Carn (Carn, co. Cav.), 4812, 4892.
 Carn (Curran, co. Clare), rector and vicar, 2550.
 Carn, co. Cork, 4848.
 Carn, co. Kild., 421, 3998, 4322, 5115, 5570.
 Carn (co. Long, ?), 4888.
 Carn—Karn—Kerne, co. Mayo, 4585, 5065, 5740, 5265.
 Carn (Carn), co. Mon., 5630.
 Carn, the, co. Ros., 5116, 5399.
 Carn, co. Tip., 562.
 Carn—Karn, co. Westm., 1182, 1690, 2227, 3022, 4014, 4181, 4463, 4574, 5268, 6480, 6512, 6574.
 Carn, co. Wex., Ringe of, 2822.
 Carn, co. Wex., vicar of, 3611.
 Carnbane (Carabane), co. Mon., 5532.
 Carnbole in O'Connor Rooghe's country, 1466.
 Carnegale, co. Kilk., 4885.
 Carnegill, co. Kilk., 3012, 4287.
 Carneshushocke, alias Larckes hill (Carn-whiscock), co. Ant., 6290.
 Carnkessagh, co. Long., 5063, 5107.
 Carnes, co. Meath. See Eastkernes, Kernes, Westkernes.
 Carnesere, co. Cav., 5849.
 Carnesologhe, co. Ant., 6330.
 Carney, (co. Mayo ?), 4731.
 Carnoran, co. Gal., 1067, 3412.
 Carn, John. See Kerny.
 Carnie, co. Cav., 5881.
 Carnifagh, co. Kerry, 6576.
 Carnon, heir of, 5274.
 Carnowen, co. Mon. See Caernoon.
 Carnowsie (co. Linn. ?), rectory, 5280.
 Carn, Rob., 3565.
 Carnulf—Carnulphe (Carnulf), co. Meath, 6777, 6804.
 Carnvally (co. Clare ?), 5808.
 Carnwhiscock, co. Ant. See Carneshushocke.
- Carny, Amstace, pardon, 6446.
 Carn, Rob., pardon, 2617.
 Carward. See Carroward.
 Carobhill, 5777.
 Caroc, Bearn, pardon, 2617.
 Richard, pardon, 2617.
 Shean boy, pardon, 2617.
 Carolan, Hugh, pardon, 6448.
 Wm., pardon, 3854.
 Carolaston — Carolannaston — Carulanston, co. Westm., 3350, 3811, 6608.
 Carroll, Cuorn esq., pardon, 6110.
 Carmolaz (co. Ros., ?), 4240.
 Carmore (Carrowmore, co. Clare ?), 5615.
 Caron, Conor, pardon, 6469.
 Dermot, pardon, 6468.
 Edm., pardon, 6465.
 Ellies, pardon, 6312.
 Garalt or Garrett, pardon, 5382, 5531.
 Henry, pardon, 6450.
 Joan, pardon, 6312.
 Myler, pardon, 6775.
 Ong or Owen, pardon, 2765, 4372.
 Peire, pardon, 6312.
 Rob., pardon, 6312.
 Wm., pardon, 5358.
 Caroncam (co. Cork or Wat.), 5058.
 Caronvilleis, co. Ros., 5437.
 Caroreagh (Carrowreagh ?), co. Ros., 5327.
 Carowehole (Carrowkeale), co. Tip., 4978.
 Caroacryne (Carrowerin ?), co. Sligo, 4372.
 Caroudurey in Connacht, 1307.
 Carough—Koragh—Kernagh (Carragh), co. Kild., vicar of, 6634.
 rectory, 5434, 5731.
 Caroull, More ny, pardon, 4674.
 Onora ny, pardon, 4674.
 Carow—Carowa—; names of places commencing, are indexed Carrow—.
 Carow, Michael, pardon, 6447.
 Carowmeers of land, 5278.
 Carpenter, John oge, pardon, 2701.
 Carpenter, John, treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, 6454.
 Philip, pardon, 6452.
 Carpenter, a, pardoned, 6457, 8475, 8477, 8478, &c.
 Carpenters impressed for army, 1461, 2631, 5458.
 Carpenterston — Carpenterstowne, co. Westm., 1065, 3473, 5483.
 Carpet stolen, value of, 2162.
 Carr (see Carr), 5555.
 Carr, Murtho, pardon, 6736.
 Carr, the (co. Westm. ?), 5574.
 Carr — Carr — Carrac — Karry, co. Mayo, barony of, 5258, 5826, 5911, 5948.
 Carrabnync, co. Long., 1792.
 Carrablic (co. Cork ?), 5839.

INDEX TO PIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Carmen. *See* Carren.
 Carrugh, co. Cuv., 4812.
 Carrugh (co. Clare ?), 6705.
 Carrugh, co. Kild. *See* Carrougha.
 Carrugh (co. Tip. or Lism.), 5092.
 Carrugh, Shane, pardon, 4878.
 Carrughballynureha, 6486.
 Carrughclonybaniffe, co. Cork, 6702.
 Carraghduff (Curraghduff, co. Tip. ?), 6542.
 Carragh (co. Tip. ?), 4896.
 Carragh, Chaire, pardon, 6228.
 Carraghe, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 5092.
 Carragh m'Harry (co. Cork ?), 6568.
 Carragh m'Henry (co. Cork ?), 5092.
 Carraghmore (co. Wat.), 6475.
 Carraghmes (co. Tip.), 4837.
 Carraghorishe (Curraghroshe ?), co. Wat., 652.
 Carraghylombardy (co. Cork ?), 2264.
 Carnan, Conoghor and Tho., pardon, 4725.
 Carroll, Honorus, pardon, 5092.
 " Marianus, pardon, 5092.
 " Marman, pardon, 5092.
 Carnan, co. Clare. *See* Carna.
 Carnan (co. Cork ?), 5515.
 Carnan [] (co. Wirk.), 2392.
 Carnan, Denis, pardon, 4831, 4602.
 Carnan, Dermot y., pardon (Dermot O'Morogho), 3002.
 Carnan, Garrett, pardon, 5118.
 Carnan, Margaret ny., pardon, 5521.
 Carnan, Tho. duff, pardon, 6281.
 Carrancoman, co. Kilk., 6268.
 Carrasdarish, 5047.
 Carrasooman—Carincoman—Carruncaman
 —Carrincoman—Carryncoman, co. Kilk.,
 457, 497, 912, 1325, 2028, 2042.
 Carrano (co. Cork ?), 5515.
 Carruncomore, co. Kerry, 8504.
 Carrannagh (co. Leit. ?), 4900.
 Carranne, co. Cork, 5515.
 Carranston—Carranston—Carenston—Keranston—Koranston (Carranstown), co. Meath, 325, 1453–66, 5502, 3630, 5422, 5502.
 Carrassio, co. Lism., 5494.
 Carrough, co. Duh., 1480.
 Carre, Wm., pardon, 5088.
 Carrebog (co. Long. ?), 6592.
 Carrebony (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Carreboe (Garryvoe, co. Cork, *see* Garryvoy), 1828.
 Carrebrie, co. Cork, 5150.
 Carreckmenas, co. Wex., 8256.
 Carreckneshaine, co. Wex., 6049.
 Carrigane (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
 Carriganore (Carriganroe, co. Tip. ?), 5522.
 Carrige, co. Kild., 5114.
 Carrige, Nich ne, pardon, 6550.
 Carriggin, co. Tip., 5515.
 Carrigh (co. Cork ?), 6565.
 Carrighblane, Syve ny., pardon, 6795.
 Carrigh m'Teige (co. Cork ?), 6568.
 Carrigie, John m'Wm. ny., pardon, 6422.
 Carrigleasalzire, co. Cork, 4751.
 Carrungcagh, co. Cork, 6532.
 Carrill, Margaret, pardon, 6552.
 " Owny m'Teige L., pardon, 6511.
 " Borie, pardon, 6704.
 " Tho., searcher of Waterford, 2742.
 Carton (co. Cork ?), 4815.
 Carton, Queen's co., 1715.
 Carton Coman. *See* Carruncaman.
 Carton, Dermot, 532.
 Carteronmalia, in McDonagh Khoren's country, 1463.
 Carteston, co. Meath, 1450, 2584.
 Carrewe en Peole roe, co. Clare, 5124.
 Carrewmore (Carrawmore, co. Gal.), 4546.
 Carrhewneocryve (Carrownacreevy). *See* Carrow ne Creva.
 Carriages, impressed for army, 378, 553, 1128, 1461.
 Carribackan (co. Mon. ?), 5613.
 Carribog (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 5624.
 Carribragh, John, pardon, 6515.
 Carribury, co. Cork, 4615, 4621.
 Carrick, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 6504.
 Carrick, co. Ferm., 562.
 Carrick—Carick—Carricke, co. Gal., 4535,
 5519, 5500.
 Carrick—Carick—Corryck, co. Kild., 5748,
 6445, 6455.
 Carrick (co. Kilk. ?), 3948, 5515.
 Carrick, King's co., 6700.
 Carrick—Carricke (co. Leit. ?), 5428, 5441–2.
 Carrick—Carricke (co. Lism. ?), 1182, 6461.
 Carrick, co. Long., 6598, 6631.
 Carrick—Carick—Caricke—Carrik—Carrike,
 the, co. Rose, 3557, 3751, 4200, 4647, 5485, 5600.
 Carrick—Curick—Currik—Curige—Corryck,
 co. Tip., 147, 1528, 1828, 2098, 2701,
 2356, 4734, 5367, 5441, 5561–5.
 " land in granted, 2317.
 " pardon to provost and common-
 alty, 2072.
 " *See* Carrickmagriffa.
 Carrick—Carick—Caricke—Carricks—
 Corryck, co. Westm., 1401, 1574–5, 5542, 5547,
 5551, 5557, 5597, 4151, 4453, 4624, 4532, 5521.
 Carrick or Carge—Carricks—Corryck—Car-
 ryuk, by Wexford, 754; rectory, 955, 1929,
 5552, 4622, 5115, 6081; manor, 2853.
 Carrick, Little, co. Wnt., 1051.
 Carrick, Peter, 1511.
 Carrickanearia, co. Kild. *See* Carrick Inarly.
 Carrickmoran, co. Mon. *See* Carrickmoran.
 Carrickbeg, co. Long. *See* Corrybegge.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carrickbeg, co. Ros. <i>See Carrickbeg.</i>	Carrickfergus :
Carrickbeg, co. Wat. <i>See Carrick.</i>	" port, collector of wine duty, 2116, 2515, 4009, 5681.
Carrickbegge (Carrickbeg), co. Long, 6661.	" controller of wine duty, 2111, 3555, 3683, 4533, 6917.
Carrickbrennan — Carrickbrennan — Carrick- brennan — Carrybrynnan (now Monkstown), co. Dub., 485, 1735, 2228, 2300, 3146, 4134 ; manor, 3146 ; grange, 3146.	" customhouse, 699, 8074,
Carrickbrogger — Carrickbrogger, in Duleek, co. Meath, 632, 8568.	" granger and searcher, 1280.
Carrickdrohidd. <i>See Carrigdrohid.</i>	" supervisor, 8882.
Carrick duffe (co. Limer. or Cork ?), 8172.	" wine discharged at, 2261.
Carrick. <i>See Carrick.</i>	palace, 8820.
Carrick Cowline, co. Mayo, 6126.	" constable of, 8940.
Carrickfergus. <i>See Carrickfergus.</i>	goal, 2904.
Carrick gilkey, co. Cuv., 4831.	S. Francis, abbey, 8210, 8820.
Carrick Magriffin (see Carrickmagriffin), 2338.	S. Bride's hospital or Spittle, 5866.
Carricksmakyyan (Carrickmakeegan, co. Leit.), 4800.	S. Nicholas church, 8820.
Carrick Emystyoke — Carrick Emy- styoke, co. Down, 1639.	measurage and land in, leased, 3116, 5658 ; granted, 1672.
Carrickenebó alias Curragheneboe, co. Cork, 2338.	townwall, 8125.
Carrickenedie, co. Cork, 5867.	virtual for garrison, 1461, 2362.
Carrickenemucke. <i>See Carrignemoock.</i>	surveyor of works at, 2770.
Carrickenyeroghs (co. Wat.), 2338.	Carrickfole—Carrickfoyle, co. Kerry, 6477, 6772.
Carrickenygeogh, co. Wat., 6138.	Carrickgenede (co. Cork or Limer.) 0173.
Carrickerowe — Carrickerowe, co. Wex., 882.	Carrickgenoon—Carrickgenoon, co. Wex. 688.
Carrickervell—Carrickyrrell (co. Limer.?), 6490. <i>See Carrigkirell.</i>	Carrickgoolden (co. Westm.?), 6851.
Carrickfergus—Carickfergus—Carigfergus— Carikfargus—Carikfergus—Carrig- fargus — Carrigfergus — Cragefergus — Crakfergus — Karickfergus — Karrick- fergus — Knockfergus — Knoukfargus — Knock- fergus — Knockfergus — Knokefergus, co. Ant., 1691, 1740, 1786, 2217, 3644, 5958, 6236, 6719.	Carrickgrahambege, co. Cork, 6173.
" governor of forces at, 4767, 6127, 6306.	Carrickhole, co. Clare, 8618.
" castle, 1678, 2185 ; constable of, 680, 1746, 2781, 4584, 5269, 5867, 5783, 5747.	Carrickhorshe, co. Kild., 234.
" castle, porter of, 4095, 5844. town, charter, 1603.	Carrick Idrohidd. <i>See Carrig drohid.</i>
" made a county, 1603.	Carrickilly—Carickekilly, co. Wat., 882, 2235-6.
" mayor, 1630, 3621, 6522, 5783, 5223.	Carrickilsevellihere, co. Dub. (Kild.?), 1415.
" mayor and sheriff, 1603.	Carrick Innington (Carricknaghton), co. Ros. 8256.
" burgess of, 1630.	Carrickinsarry (co. Donegal), 6187.
" grant of land to, 5030.	Carrick Inerly (Carricknearla, co. Kild.), 4572.
" martial law in, 6228.	Carrickittile, co. Limer. <i>See Carrigketile.</i>
" port, customer, 6941.	Carrick Ivioker, co. Down, 4327.
	Carrick Ivilly, co. Down, 4327.
	Carrickliod (co. Wex.?) 4005.
	Carricklone (co. Wex.?), 6443.
	Carrick m'Boisse (Carrickmacross), co. Mon., 6884.
	Carrickmagriffin—Carrieke Magriffin—Car- rige — Carrigmagriffin (Carrick-on-Suir), co. Tip., 1662, 6857-8.
	" house of earl of Ormond, in, 1854.
	" license to make aqua- vitae in, 2892.
	" rectorry, 3838.
	<i>See Carrick, also Callagh magriffin.</i>

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Carrickmkoogam, co. Leit. *See Carricks-*
makygan.
- Carrickmaya — Carrickmayne — Carick-
 mayne — Carrickmaya — Carigmayne —
 Carryekemayne—Carrickmayne(Carrick-
 mines), co. Dub., 250, 564, 586, 594, 594,
 596, 598, 601, 605, 606, 607, 679.
- Carrickmynnane, co. Wex., 228.
- Carrickmapan — Currikapan — Karrkip-
 pane, co. Cork, 3373, 5830, 5831.
- Carricknase (co. Mayo ?), 5226.
- Carricknecloony—Carriknecloony (co. Killk.?),
 2042, 2062, 2085.
- Carricknecorrie—Carricknecurry, co. Cork.
See Carrignecurry.
- Carrickneditte, 6477.
- Carrickneggallagh, co. Wat., 536, 5133.
- Carrickneggilagh. *See Carrigneggilagh.*
- Carricknawen, co. Leit., 5442.
- Carricknemahan, co. Leit., 5443.
- Carricknemuck — Carricknemocke. *See*
Carrigmemock.
- Carricknevur, co. Cork, 5322.
- Carricknognaugh (co. Linn.?), 5008.
- Carrick-o-Shane—Caricke ushane (Carrick-
 shane ?), co. Car., 1570, 5168.
- Carrickperson (Carrigperson, co. Linn.?), 5490.
- Carrickphillip — Carrickphillips — Carrig-
 phillip — Carrikephillips (Carrickphillip,
 co. Wat.), 1153, 1254, 1710, 2254.
- Carrickroe (co. Wick.), 5560, 5648.
- Carrickrogg, co. Meath, 1488.
- Carrick Roghan — Carrickrowghane. *See*
Carrigroghan.
- Carrickrory, co. Don. *See Carrig Ruary.*
- Carrickslane—Carrikislane (Carrickslaney,
 co. Car.), 304, 5788.
- “ *See also Carrick-o-Shane.*
- Carrickthowhill—Carricktowhill. *See Carr-*
rigtowhill.
- Carriskydrohid. *See Carrigdrohid.*
- Carrickynaghton, co. Ros. *See Carrick-*
Inaghton.
- Carrickynoury. *See Carriginoury.*
- Carrickyrrell. *See Carrickerrell.*
- Carrie (co. Rosc. ?), 5353.
- Carris, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 5512.
- Carris (co. Cork ?), 2254.
- Carris (co. Kill. ?), 3042.
- Carris (co. Leit.), 4785, 5442.
- Carris (co. Linn. ?), 4734, 6450.
- Carris, co. Rosc., 4730.
- Carrigabrick, co. Cork. *See Carrigebrick.*
- Carrigaesty (co. Cork ?), 4111.
- Carrigaoanna, co. Cork. *See Carrigichony,*
Carrigyeumma.
- Carrigadrohid, co. Cork. *See Carrigdrohid,*
Karrigadrohit.
- Carrigafeyle, co. Kerry. *See Carrigefole.*
- Carrigaline, co. Cork. *See Carriglinna.*
- Carrigalea, co. Leit. *See Cargullen.*
- Carriganard, co. Wat. *See Carrigenarde.*
- Carriganass, co. Cork. *See Carrigenassy.*
- Carrigane, co. Cork, 6683.
- Carriganroe, co. Tip. *See Carriganeroo.*
- Carrigans, co. Mon. *See Cargina.*
- Carrigahooch, co. Cork. *See Carrigfuky.*
- Carrigarrody, co. Linn. *See Carriggyrally.*
- Carrigatoortane, co. Cork. *See Carrig-*
Iurtane.
- Carrigavullen, co. Cork. *See Carrigwillyno.*
- Carrigbeg (co. Linn. ?), 6304.
- Carrigbegge, co. Long., 4083.
- Carrigbrick. *See Carrigbrick.*
- Carrighuy (co. Cork ?), 6339.
- Carrig Ossull (co. Cork ?), 5356.
- Carrigostell (King's co. ?), 5100.
- Carriguleann, co. Cork. *See Carrigklynn.*
- Carrigeony (co. Cork ?), 2951.
- Carrig Croe, co. Car., 4324.
- Carrigerougha, co. Cav., 4284.
- Carrigdownna, co. Cork, 4285.
- Carrigdrohid — Carrigdrohid — Carriggy-
 drohid-Carrickdrohid-Carriek Idrehidd-
 Carrickydrohid—Carrigdrohid—Carriggy-
 drohid — Carriggydrohid (Carrigdrohid),
 co. Cork, 2254, 2083, 5373, 4754, 5330, 5333,
 6764; manor, do., 2873, 5830, 5333.
- Carrigdrohill, co. Cork, 2941.
- Carrigo, co. Cork, 4287.
- Carrige. *See Carrickmagrill.*
- Carrige, Rob. fitz Tho. ne, pardon, 5322.
- Carrige alast McDonald, Teige m'Ferrie,
 pardon, 5170.
- Carrigebrick—Carrigbrick—Carrigbrick—
 Carrigbrick — Carrigvrick — Carriggy-
 vrick — Karigvrik — Karrigvrick
 (Carrigabrick), co. Cork, 1208, 2247, 2259,
 6485, 5571; castle and lands, 5391.
- Carrigedrohid. *See Carrigdrohid.*
- Carrigess, co. Cork. *See Carrigyne.*
- Carrigemunhaha, co. Wat. *See Carrigochae.*
- Carrigefole — Carrigefole — Carrigefole—
 Carrig Ifolle—Carrigfoyle (Carrigafoley),
 co. Kerry, 5138, 5183, 6477, 6565.
- Carrigehille—Karigekilly—Karrigkilly (co.
 Wat. ?), 582, 2271, 2272.
- Carrigellechie (co. Cork ?), 5515.
- Carrigenard (Carriganard) co. Wat., 5522.
- Carrigenashe (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
- Carrigenassy—Carrigynassy (Carriganass ?),
 co. Cork, 4628, 5511.
- Carrigeneilagh, co. Cork, 5846.
- Carrigenass (co. Cork ?), 4414.
- Carrigenssy (Carriganass ?), co. Cork, 4628.
- Carrigonvesthill (co. Linn. ?), 5038.
- Carrige my fortry, co. Cork, 5520.
- Carrige philipp, co. Wat., 5089.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Carrigavronkey (co. Wat?), 6824.
 Carrigeyrec (co. Wat?), 696.
 Carrigeyrey (co. Wat?), 5336.
 Carriginargus — Carrigfergus. See Carrickfergus.
 Carrigfoile. See Carrigefoile.
 Carrigfowky, co. Cork, 5182.
 Carrigge (co. Ross?) 2924.
 Carriggen, co. Limer., 4620.
 Carrigerry, co. Clare, 4568.
 Carriggoill. See Carrigefoile.
 Carriginchroughere (Carrignagroghera), co. Cork, 4963.
 Carriglenane (Carriglinane, co. Wick.), 6577.
 Carriggogunnill. See Carrigogunnell.
 Carrigrohan. See Carrigroghan.
 Carrigyenneane (Carrignenane, co. Cork?), 2884.
 Carriggydrohid. See Carrigdrohid.
 Carrigh, co. Limer., 4621.
 Carrighanavan (co. Tip.), 4896.
 Carrighe's grange (William), (co. Kilk.?), 1175.
 Carrighe, M'William, grange of, 811.
 Carrighin, co. Cork, 5100.
 Carrighloyne (co. Cork or Limer.) 5568.
 Carrighobell, co. Cork, 5586.
 Carrigholagh, co. Cork, 5066.
 Carrighbrick. See Carrigebbrick.
 Carrig Hóile. See Carrigefoile.
 Carrigline—Cariglyn—Carrigline—Carrygyllyne (Carrigaline), co. Cork, 6529, 6702; castle and lands granted, 6837.
 Carrigillihe—Carrigillyhe—Carrigillyhe (Carrigillhy, co. Cork?), 6515.
 Carrigmigillagh, co. Cork, 6520.
 Carrigin, co. Tip., 4896, 6704.
 Carrigindye (co. Mayo?), 4586.
 Carriginicorraghoe (co. Cork?), 6467.
 Carriginish (co. Limer.), 6656.
 Carrignemock, co. Cork, 4944.
 Carriginoury—Carricknoury—Cariginoury — Carrig Inoury, co. Cork, 2917, 2513, 8101, 6436.
 Carriginrorie (co. Cork?), 6571.
 Carrigintoberagh, co. Tip., 4531.
 Carriginunra (co. Cork?), 6571.
 Carrig Iturtane (Carrigtoortane), co. Cork, 6465.
 Carrigkirell — Carigkirrell — Carrikerell — Carygkraly — Karigkarryly, co. Limer., 1060, 3012, 4743, 4925.
 Carrigknave (Carrigknaveen), co. Cork, 5183.
 Carriglen, co. Cork, 6782.
 Carriglead, co. Caz. See Carriglead.
 Carrileigh (Carrilea), co. Wat., 6346.
 Carriglemlary—Carriglemlary — Carriglemlery — Carriglemylerey (Carrigleamleary), co. Cork, 1687, 4267, 4414; castle and lands, 5112.
 Carrigleog (co. Kilk.?), 6704.
 Carriglinane, co. Wick. See Carriglenane.
 Carrig McDermot, co. Rosc., 4728.
 Carrigmadden, co. Tip. See Carrigwadden.
 Carrig madyne (Carrigmadden, co. Tip.), 4620.
 Carrignagriffia. See Carricknagriffia.
 Carrigmendie (co. Limer. or Cork), 5638.
 Carrigmoore (co. Cork?), 6505.
 Carrignaugh (or Gariganachough), co. Kerry, 4693.
 Carrignecurum, co. Cork. See Carrignecurry.
 Carrignafeela, co. Kerry. See Carrignephily.
 Carrignagroghera, co. Cork. See Carriginchroughere.
 Carrignamuck, co. Cork. See Carrignemock, Carriguemuck.
 Carrignasay — Carrignasseay — Karignasse (co. Cork?), 5456, 5515, 6701.
 Carrignecary, co. Cork, 4946.
 Carrignecury—Carricknecorrie — Carricknecury — Carrignecorry — Carrigneoory — Carrigneocorrie — Carrignecorrie — Carrignekorrie — Carrignekorry (Carrignecurra), co. Cork, 3373, 4485, 4485, 5390, 5333, 5688, 6467, 6535, 6571, 6764.
 Carrignedy—Carigg in edye—Carrignedith—Carrignedy — Carrygnedy — Karrigh-Inedy — Karrigynedy (now Castle Hyde), co. Cork, 2929, 2933, 4267, 4752, 5291; castle and lands, 4115, 6702.
 Carrignedy, co. Mayo, 5799.
 Carrignegollagh—Carignagellagh—Oarignyelagh — Carrignegilagh — Carrigneylugh — Carrignigilagh — Carrignigillagh — Carrignigylagh — Carrignyeylagh — Carricknegilagh — Karrignyylagh, co. Cork, 2264, 5081, 5873, 4416, 4444, 5065, 6130, 6133, 6538, 6764.
 Carrignegole, co. Kilk., 617.
 Carrigneglynye—Karrigneglonye (co. Kilk.?), 4812.
 Carrignehue (Carrigeenahahah), co. Wat., 6520.
 Carrignemock — Carricknomock — Carricknemock — Carrignemock — Carrignemuk — Carrigymucke — Carrignemoke — Carrigemock — Carrignemone — Carrignemone — Carrignemunk — Carrignemunk — Carrigymunk — Carrigymunk — Carrigymunk — Carrigymunk — Carrigemunk — Carrigemunk — Carrigemunk (Carrignamunk), co. Cork, 1064, 2264, 2678-7, 2780, 2941, 5081, 5080, 2063, 2273, 3139, 4564, 5830, 5333, 5839, 6784; manor, dno., 2273, 5380, 5833.
 Carrignephily—Oarignafilly—Carignafilly—Carignafly — Carrignafly — Karrygnafilly (Carrignafeela), co. Kerry, 2461, 2781, 3546, 5043, 6182.
 Carrignevane (co. Limer. or Cork?), 6415.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH

- Carrignanarry (co. Cork ?), 6592.
Carrignicorrie—Carrignicorriy. See Carrignecurriy.
Carrignish (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Carrigniglagh (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Carrigniglough—Carrignigillagh—Carrigniglyagh. See Carrignegelinghe.
Carrignimonok—Carrignimouke. See Carrignemock.
Carrignisherragh (co. Tip. ?), 2310.
Carrignivare (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Carrignowrye—Carrygynourie—Carrygynewary (co. Cork ?), 4762, 5012, 5762.
Carrignycorrie (see Carrignecurriy), 6467.
Carrignyfoile, co. Kerry, 5216.
Carrignygoyleagh. See Carrignegelinghe.
Carrignymauck—Carraig ny macko. See Carrignemock.
Carrignynva (co. Cork ?), 6562.
Carrigoonill (co. Limerick ?), 2020.
Carrigoginill—Carrigoginnel. See Carrigoginanell.
Carrigogonach. See Carrigogenagh.
Carrigogonell—Carrigogonill. See Carrigoginanell.
Carrigogonagh—Carraigogonagh—Carriggonach—Carriggonogh—Carraig Ogmanagh—Carraigowenagh—Karrigogonache (co. Limerick ?), 4220, 4748, 4835, 5170, 6430, 6560.
Carrigogynnell—Carrigogynell—Carrigogonell—Carraigogonill—Carraigogonill—Carraigoginnel—Carrigogonill—Carrygoginill—Karrigogoninel (Carrigogunnel), co. Limerick, 2467, 3040, 4478, 4488, 4515, 5406, 6904-5, 6911, 6917, 6742.
Carrigonill (Carrigogunnel, co. Limerick ?), 5008.
Carrigonnel, co. Limerick, 4478.
Carrigowle (co. Clare ?), 5745.
Carrigownane—Carrigownane (co. Cork ?), 2943.
Carrigowac (co. Cork ?), 2384, 5762.
Carrigowny (co. Cork ?), 2264.
Carrigperson, co. Limerick. See Carrickperson.
Carrigphillip (see Carrickphillipp), 3934.
Carrigria, Roh. ny, and others of the name, pardon, 6468.
Carrigro (Carrigroe), co. Waterford, 5348.
Carrigrochane. See Carrigroghan.
Carrigroe (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Carrigroghan—Carraigrochan—Carraigrochan—Carraigroghan—Carrikrogan—Carrikrowghan—Carrigrohana—Carraigrochane—Carrigrowthane (Carrigrohane, co. Cork), 2418, 4468, 5507, 5538, 6762; castle, 5857; lands held of, 5533.
Carrigrowthanbeg—Karrigrowthanbegg—Karrigrowthanhogg (Carrigrohanbeg), co. Cork, 5330, 5333; rectory, 5121.
Carrigrowthane. See Carrigroghan.
Currig Ewary (Currickrory), co. Donegal, 5931, 5937.
Currigtooll (co. Cork ?), 6761.
Currigtooran—Kariigowran, co. Cork, 2359, 2358.
Carrigtowhill—Carrichtowhill—Carrigtwohill—Carriktwohill—Carrikthowhill—Carricktowhill—Currigtohill—Currigtohill (Currigtohill), co. Cork, 2349, 2353, 2360, 2362, 2323, 5237, 4111; rectory, 2188, 4262.
Carrigvalley, Carrig el. (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Carrigwadden (Carrigwadden, co. Tipperary), 4284.
Carrigwhille (co. Limerick ?), 6479.
Carrigy, Donagh na Teig ne, pardon, 6101.
Carrigybrikk. See Carrigbrick.
Carrig y eotly (co. Cork ?), 6482.
Carrig y foyle. See Carrigefoile.
Carrigknavaneen, co. Cork. See Carrigknavine.
Carrigylinc. See Carrigilinc.
Carrigyllyhie. See Carrigillyhie.
Carrigmuck, co. Cork, 6762.
Carrignassy. See Carrigenassy.
Carrigyne in Clannreid, 1357.
Carrigyne (Carrigoen), co. Cork, 5473.
Carrigynedy. See Carrigenedy.
Carrigynic, co. Cork, 6483.
Carrigyninvis—Karrygyninvis or Templohydan, 84.
Carrigynwaroc, 4612.
Carrigynunry—Kariygownry, co. Cork, 2317, 4752.
Carrigywrick. See Carrigbrick.
Carrik. See Carrick, co. Roscommon.
Carrik. See Carrick, co. Tipperary.
Currik (see Carrick), co. Wexford, 556.
Currikbrennan. See Carrickbrennan.
Currike, 2062.
Carrike (see Carrick), 3367.
Carriko (Carrikedagh), co. Waterford, house of friars granted, 604.
Carrikchroger. See Carrickcroger.
Currikophilippe. See Carrickphilipp.
Currikell. See Carrigkirell.
Currikhold (co. Mayo or Galway), 5743.
Currikmayn. See Carrickmayn.
Currikneclony. See Carrickneclony.
Curriknsiane. See Carrickslane.
Carrikyleya, co. Cork, 2341.
Carrilton, Geo., commission, 2249.
Carricastlan, King's co., 1848.
Carrineoman. See Carrancoman.
Carrindea (co. Tipperary), 6588.
Carrinlea—Carryneasy (co. Tipperary), 4687, 5211.
Carristobber—Carritsober (co. Clare ?), rectory, 5250, 6247.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Carristobber, co. Tip., 5317.
 Carriss (co. Cork ?), 6568.
 Carrivetragh, co. Mon. See Carrowawgther.
 Carronians, co. Rose., 5887.
 Carrubrig (co. Rose. ?), 4779.
 Carradieve, co. Mayo, 5777.
 Carrroe, co. Cork, 4568.
 Carrrogare (Carrowmuir), co. Limer., 5782.
 Carrroghes—Carroghen, M'William, grange of, 521.
 Carrroghgreenan (co. Cork ?), 6581.
 Carrrogs, co. Down. See Korrokes, Coroge, 1600.
 Carrrokrin (Carrowerkin), co. Rose., 5887.
 Carroll, Cormacius, English liberty, 781.
 " Donogh m'Shane moyle, pardon, 6581.
 " (Carroll) Giles ny, pardon, 4373.
 " Grany ny, pardon, 6707.
 " James, guarer in Dublin Castle, 5000; chief Chamberlain Ex-choquer, 6581.
 " Joan or Jowon ny, pardon, 4512,
 5318, 6581.
 " John, pardon, 6467, 5470.
 " John ny O'Carrie, pardon, 6170.
 " Margaret, pardon, 5797.
 " More ny, pardon, 5442.
 " Peter, pardon, 3271.
 " Thady (son of) Thady I, pardon,
 5602.
 " sir William, knt. leane, (see O'Carroll),
 5590.
- Carrollians (see O'Kerwellan), excepted from a pardon, 6583.
 Carrossmogog, co. Gal., 4887.
 Carron, John, thief from, 347.
 " John fits Gerrod, pardon, 6447.
 " John fits Rob., pardon, 4494.
 " Peirs fits Redmond, pardon, 4076.
 " Rich. fits Edm., pardon, 4494.
 " Rich. m'Edm. (alias Carew), pardon,
 5418.
 " Robert, pardon, 650, 4494.
 " Ulick, pardon, 6568.
 Carrone, Ulick, pardon, 6101.
 Carronernahin (see Carrownernahine), 5111.
 Carron in Cassill (Carrownaslan ?), co. Sligo,
 4500.
 Carron ne Crewe (Carrownacreevy ?), co.
 Sligo, 4500.
 Carronnotter, co. Clare, 5804.
 Carronscryne (Carrowerkin ?), co. Sligo, 4873.
 Carrone (co. Cork ?), 6532.
 Carronghemore, co. Limer., 5282.
 Carronlene, co. Gal., 6421.
 Carronl, Wm. m'Garrashe I, pardon, 4659.
 Carron. See Carew of Land.
 Carronward—Carrard (co. Rose. ?), 5887.
 Carronwardnogighs—Carrowe Ardnegeinghe
 (Ardnageeha, co. Gal.), 5886, 6016.
- Carrowardower—Cearrowardower, co. Sligo,
 5151, 6016.
 Carronawgther — Carrowawgther (Car-
 rivetragh ?), co. Mon., 5042, 5040.
 Carrow Ballydowlaghe (Ballydooleagh, co.
 Gal.), 5885.
 Carrowbally Inyon (co. Gal. ?), 5816.
 Carrowballyvoan (Ballyvecaan ? co. Gal.),
 5885.
 Carrow Balmonic (Ballynaimona, co. Gal. ?),
 5885.
 Carronbawn, co. Limer. See Cearowban.
 Carronbeg, co. Limer., 5047.
 Carronbeg, co. Long. See Keronsbegge,
 1170.
 Carronbeg Rydall, co. Limer., 5047.
 Carronben—Karrowben, co. Rose., 5887.
 Carronblough — Carrowbloughe, co. Kerry,
 5012, 6028, 6588.
 Carronblyoe — Charonblyoe, co. Limer., 5047,
 5800.
 Carronbreandrum — Carrone Breanadrom
 (Breandrim, co. Gal.), 5885, 6015.
 Carronbridole (Carrowbreedoge), co. Limer.,
 6128.
 Carroncanon, co. Donegal. See Kerrwainan,
 6882.
 Carron Cappi Cowmane (co. Gal. ?), 5885.
 Carron Garragh—Carne Carragh (Carrow-
 arragh, co. Sligo), 4782, 5805.
 Carron Carransylin (Carnaweeleen ?), co.
 Sligo, 5806.
 Carronenshan, co. Sligo. See Quarrownchash-
 hill), 6886, and Carron in Cassill.
 Carron Clonecallingh — Cearrowe Cloony-
 callinghe, co. Rose., 5100, 6016.
 Carron Clonckerry. See Clonkerry.
 Carronclonfeghney — Kearow Clonseghin
 (Cloonfaghney), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
 Carron Clommanagh — Kearownmoghar, co.
 Gal., 5048, 5105.
 Carrwoore, co. Clare, 6582.
 Carron Garlegh. See Caherhow Garlegh.
 Carron Grentagher—Kearowcranningher, co.
 Gal., 5048, 5105.
 Carrowerin, co. Gal. See Kerrucruyn, 6070.
 Carrowerin, co. Rose. See Karowchrynn,
 Carrvelrin.
 Carrowerin, co. Sligo. See Carroncrysne.
 Carron Curraghe, co. Sligo, 4503.
 Carrowderree (co. Rose. ?), 5418.
 Carrowdotte (Carrowdotin, co. Clare ?), 6765.
 Carron Dowense—Cearrowdowese, co. Clare,
 5182, 5632.
 Carron Dromacarbyche (Drumcormick), co.
 Sligo, 6000.
 Carronduff, co. Clare, 6022.
 Carronduff — Kiarowduff, co. Rose., 6068,
 6105.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Carrow Durkin (Dooroy, co. Gal.), 6014.
 Carrowe—Kearow (co. Linn.), 6123, 6504.
 Carrowe, Donogh fitz Rich, pardon, 6447.
 Carrowe—, names of places commencing so, are indexed Carrow—
 Carrowenwghter. See Carrowenwghter.
 Carrowen Onshell (co. Sligo or Lct.), 6796,
 5805.
 Carrowenleance — Kyarowenleance, co
 Gal., 3863.
 Carrowenruddye (co. Sligo ?), 6798.
 Carrowenstrown, co. Rose, 5180.
 Carrowentobes, co. Gal., 5447.
 Carrowes (Carews), lands of, in Tirawley,
 4972.
 Carrowes, persons called, to be banished,
 5154.
 Carrowfarnenskulloge — Carrowfarnenes-
 kelaughy — Carrowe Farreneskulloge
 (Farrananskulloge), co. Mayo, 5885, 5911,
 6016.
 Carrowgar (co. Clare), 6712.
 Carrowgan, co. Linn. See Carrogare.
 Carrowgarnate, Queen's co., 1715.
 Carrowgarrow Crossmelyn (Crossmolina), co.
 Mayo, 6016.
 Carrowgarrope — Karrowgarrope — Kero-
 garrope, by Kilmallock, co. Linn., 3878, 5517.
 Carrowgear Caragh, co. Clare, 4781.
 Carrow Gillette de Killeyne — Cearowgillice de
 Killen, co. Clare, 5152, 5530.
 Carrowgon (King's co. or Menth), 6031.
 Carrow Gortmiling, co. Mayo, 5805.
 Carrow Grany more (Graniomore), co. Sligo,
 5808.
 Carrowgun, co. Sligo. See Kearowengunn,
 5458.
 Carrow Guriecurres (co. Gal.), 6018.
 Carrowhannenagh, co. Rose, 5184.
 Carrowhardan, co. Cork, 5664.
 Carrow Iernagh (Carhoocaragh), co. Kerry,
 6122.
 Carrow Iherny (co. Linn. or Tip.), 6175.
 Carrow Ilevane (co. Linn. or Tip.), 6175.
 Carrow in Goule. See Carrownegowle.
 Carrow in Rode (Carrownrod), co. Sligo,
 4560.
 Carrow in townyo—Carrowen Tawny, co.
 Sligo, 6181, 6018.
 Carrow Kalraigh ne behy—Kearow Kilragh-
 abbey, co. Gal., 5068, 5104.
 Carrow Keule, co. Rose, 4802.
 Carrowkeale, co. Tip. See Caronchale.
 Carrow Keall, co. Gal., 5454.
 Carrowkeel — Carrowkeawle — Quarro-
 keale, co. Rose, 6180, 6306, 6018.
 Carrowkele Balackan — Carrowkealle
 Balackan (Bathlackan), co. Mayo, 5885,
 6016.
- Carrow Kidlaghe — Carrowe Kidlaghe
 leige, co. Mayo, 6985, 5911.
 Carrow Kilcurron—Carrowe Kilcurryn, co.
 Mayo (Gal.), 5825, 6016.
 Carrow Kilweesana (co. Mayo or Gal.), 6015.
 Carrowkillemore — Kearowkillemore, co.
 Gal., 5063, 5105.
 Carrowkill—Kearowkill, co. Long., 6108.
 Carrowkilanslerbie — Carrowekilansleir-
 bie, co. Gal., 5885, 6016.
 Carrow Killcoeweane (co. Gal. or Mayo),
 5885.
 Carrowkillenedeena (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5885,
 6016.
 Carrowkillenlegg—Kearowkillenlegg (Kilna-
 tag), co. Gal., 5068, 6106.
 Carrowkillaghlong, co. Mayo, 6016.
 Carrowkilltreone, co. Mayo, 5825.
 Carrowkinleane, co. Mayo, 5885.
 Carrowkinlessva, co. Mayo, 6016.
 Carrow Kloacerry (Cloonkerry), co. Mayo,
 6016.
 Carrowknock — Carrowknock (Carboona-
 knock ?), co. Kerry, 6912, 6929, 6893.
 Carrowknockglasso (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5885,
 6016.
 Carrowlayny — Cearowlany, co. Gal., 5448,
 5812.
 Carrow Leighballymacke, co. Mayo, 5805.
 Carrowliermoyn — Carrowloyermoyn, co.
 Gal., 5804, 6016.
 Carrowlewhell—Carrowlewhell, co. Gal.,
 5805, 6016.
 Carrowleyvic, co. Gal., 6023.
 Carrow Lisdeowan (Lisdeognan), co. Sligo,
 5805.
 Carrowlorn, co. Long., 6108.
 Carrow m'Shae duff — Carrow wick
 Shane duff — Osearew m'Shae duff, co.
 Clare, 5155, 6208, 6745.
 Carrowmeers of land, 6872.
 Carrowmore. See Carrowmore, co. Mayo.
 Carrowmore, co. Clare. See Caromore.
 Carrowmore, co. Gal. See Carrewmore,
 Clnrowomore.
 Carrowmore—Kartomore, King's co., 1401.
 Carrowmore, co. Linn., 5781.
 Carrowmore, co. Long. See Karowmore,
 1170.
 Carrowmore—Cartownmore, co. Mayo, 5894,
 5792, 5885, 6016.
 Carrowmore, co. Rose. See Quarrowemore,
 6808.
 Carrowmorogha, co. Rose, 5803.
 Carrownascrevy, co. Sligo. See Carrow ne
 Cryve.
 Carrow Nagavannagh, co. Gal., 5885.
 Carrownagold, co. Clare. See Carrow ne
 Cryve.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Carrownamddy, co. Rosc. *See* Nemaderry, 1483, 6618.
 Carrownoddy, co. Clare, 5632.
 Carrowna, Janessa, pardon, 5636.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6702.
 Carrownest—Kerowenca, co. Gal., 4453, 5532.
 Carrownenny, co. Gal. *See* Kerowenenny, 5105.
 Carrow ne claddy, co. Mayo, 5835.
 Carrow ne cleoge, co. Gal., 5835.
 Carrow ne Clonan, co. Mayo, 5835.
 Carrow ne collar—Carrownée Collyn—
 Carrownecollin (Gulleens I), co. Mayo, 5835,
 5911, 6016.
 Carrownecreave (Greave), co. Mon., 5223.
 Carrow ne Creve—Carownycreive—Carr-
 hewnecrevye—Oarewenenacraive
 (Carrownecrevey), co. Sligo, 5831,
 4786, 5796, 5835.
 " *See also* Carron ne Creve.
 Carrownegannansagh, co. Gal., 5816.
 Carrownegloph, co. Gal., 5832.
 Carrownegowle—Carrow in Goule—Carrow-
 engowle—Kyarewnegowl (Carrow-
 ngoul), co. Clare, 4870, 5132, 5838, 6562.
 Carrownekylline—Kearownekylline, co.
 Mayo, 4872.
 Carrownemarty (co. Rosc. I), 5632.
 Carrownemhinc—Carronnahim, co. Mayo,
 5835, 5911.
 Carrownetobber. *See* Carrownetobber.
 Carrownenvanie—Karrownevania, co. Gal.,
 5835.
 Carrownever (co. Clare I), 5705.
 Carrownbowino, co. Gal., 5835.
 Carrownikippy—Kearownikippy, co. Sligo,
 5835.
 Carrownrod, co. Sligo. *See* Kearrownroda,
 Carrow in Rodde.
 Carrownrowne (Carrownrynn), co. Rosc.,
 5835.
 Carrownstrella, co. Gal., 5835.
 Carrownstobber—Carrownstobber—Car-
 rowntobber (Carrownstobber), co. Gal., 5447,
 5835.
 Carrownure, co. Rosc. (*as* Nur, Inistore),
 1483, 2141, 5835, 6016.
 Carrownweeney (co. Gal. I), 5832.
 Carrownycreive. *See* Carrowné Greve.
 Carrow ny freia—Kerownyfreia, co. Gal.,
 5830.
 Carrowoo (co. Rosc.), 1814.
 Carrow Owmygyn, co. Sligo, 5835.
 Carrow Raglew—Ocartoweraglew (Both-
 naglye I), co. Rosc., 5180, 6015.
 Carrownreagh, co. Rosc. *See* Ballymakero-
 ryagh, Garreagh, Kerorivagh.
 Carrownreoghe—Karrowreogha, co. Lím.,
 5835.
 Cartowrough—Kearowrough, co. Gal., 5835,
 5836.
 Carrownribhan—Kearowribhanas (Run-
 nahibhan), co. Rosc., 5058, 5105.
 Carrownroe, co. Gal. (*as* Kurowroe), 5105.
 Carrownroe, co. Long., 5804.
 Carrownruisell—Kearowruisell, 5740.
 Carrownsteelagh, co. Gal. *See* Kermatellye,
 4479; Kyarrowscylagh, 5228.
 Carrownfallagh (co. Gal. I), 5835.
 Carrownkirins in Garinsas—Carrowtryna
 in Garinsas (Teiranna in Gorumsa
 island), co. Gal., 5835, 6016.
 Carrow Tubberwraigh—Carrowes Tubber-
 Wraigh durahic (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5835,
 6016.
 Carrowvadyn—Kyarrowvadyn, 5474.
 Carrownwardagh, co. Rosc., 5835.
 Carrownarde, co. Rosc., 5816.
 Carrow wick Shane duff. *See* Carrow
 m'Shaen duff.
 Carrownony (co. Rosc. I), 5835.
 Carr, Rich., 2968.
 Carrasgarre (co. Lím. I), 5834.
 Carralé Grany ny, pardon, 5822.
 Carroll, David, pardon, 6148.
 " John, English liberty, 5835.
 " John, pardon, 6148.
 " Richard, English liberty, 5835.
 Carrwill, alias Carrill, alias Bourke,
 Johanna, 4470.
 Curry, tho (co. Sligo and Leit. I), 5835.
 Carrybrynn. *See* Carrickbrennan.
 Carryek. *See* Carrick.
 Carryeko mayno. *See* Carrickmynay.
 Carrycksoavell, co. Dubh. (Wick. I), 1815.
 Carryckycolly, co. Clare, 1840.
 Carrye (co. Leit. I), 4780, 5449.
 Carrygootty, co. Cork, 2780.
 Carrygerry (co. Lím. I), 5832.
 Carrygytyne. *See* Carrigalino.
 Carrygywrick. *See* Carrigdrück.
 Carrygivvara (co. Cork I), 6467.
 Carrygklynays (Carrigleena), co. Cork, 5835.
 Carrygkymaly (as Carrigkrell), 1850.
 Carrygkystell, co. Lím., 2786.
 Carrygnarie, co. Kild., 3442.
 Carrygnedys. *See* Carrignody.
 Carrygnemock. *See* Carrignemock.
 Carrygnishengh (co. Tip. I), 1288.
 Carrygnilly. *See* Carrignephily.
 Carrygnymack. *See* Carrignemock.
 Carrygoginill. *See* Carrigogynell.
 Carrygrane ny grano, 6185.
 Carrygylchurradane, co. Clare, 5817.
 Carrygydrohid. *See* Carrigdrohid.
 Carrygynel, co. Cork, 0762.
 Carrygynorie — Carrygynownry. *See*
 Carrignownry.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Carrygally (Carriganreely), co. Limerick, 2797.
 Carrybie, the, (co. Waterford), 4023.
 Carryhole (co. Cork), 4256.
 Carryk. See Carrick.
 Carrykgill, co. Cavan, 4903.
 Carryn, Queen's co., 498.
 Carryneman. See Carraneman.
 Carrynleasy. See Carrinla.
 Carrywronaghwe, co. Cork, 4233.
 Cartstown, co. Louth. See Kerreston, 5057.
 Cartan, David, grant of land, 5057.
 " Blan ny, pardon, 5052.
 Cartane, Awliff m'Ale m'Awliff, pardon, 5056.
 " Dermot and Teig m'Daniel oge ny, pardon, 5051.
 Carte, Kealaghan m'Teige m'Fynne, pardon, 5054.
 Cartelone, co. Westm., 5048.
 Cartemall. See Cartmell.
 Carter, Arthur, provost martial of Munster, 5055; lease assigned to, 5071; administrator of, 5052.
 " Patrick, 1714.
 " William, administrator of Arthur, 5055; grant of land, 5071.
 Carthelagh—Carthelungh. See Carlow.
 Cartie—Carty—Cartie:
 " Cormac fitz Derby or m'Dermot (of Blarney), surrender and re-grant of lands, 5339, 5333; pardon, 6767.
 " Cormock m'Dermot (of Timoleague), pardon, 6762.
 " Cormock m'Doagh (of Kanturk), pardon, 5056.
 " Cormock m'Teige m'Owen, pardon to wife, 6457.
 " Dermot roo m'Domagh (of Kilburren), pardon, 6431.
 " Donald m'Fynne, pardon, 2814.
 " Donell m'Sheane, alias m'Teig Elyns (of Caregh m'Teig), pardon, 5554.
 " Donogh m'Cormock m'Teig (of Cloghroe), pardon, 6764.
 " Donogh m'Fynin (of Killavarrig), pardon, 6762.
 " Donogh m'Owen (of the Fale), pardon, 6770.
 " Florence, pardon to his men, 4489, 4493.
 " Fynen m'Cormock (of Blarney), pardon, 6767.
 " Fynen m'Donell oge (of Dundarrig), pardon, 6763.
 " Fynen m'Donogh (of Kanturk), pardon, 5555.
- Cartie—Carty—Cartie:
 " Joan, wife of O'Donovan, pardon, 6515, 6500.
 " John, or Shanefly, pardon, 6540.
 " Owen m'Dermot (of Currynoedy), pardon, 6431.
 " Owen m'Teig m'Owen (of Drishan), pardon, 5764.
 " Soddy, wife of O'Sullivan More, pardon, 6586.
 " Teig m'Cormock (of Blarney), pardon, 6767.
 " Teig m'Dermot (of Glasyroyns), pardon, 6513.
 " Teig m'Dermot (of Iniskean), pardon, 6513.
 " Teig m'Donell oge (of Tousadusia), pardon, 6539.
 " others of the name pardoned, 6414, 4732, 5405, 5507, 5528, 5529, 6170, 6112, 6431, 6465, 6511, 6514-6, 6539, 6539-40, 6556, 6568, 6566, 6571, 6576, 6524, 6510, 6762, 6764, 6757, 6770.
 " Donell m'Conor y, pardon, 4882.
- Cartie, co. Cork, 5056.
 Cartmell—Cartmell (Cartmel, in Lancashire), priory, possessions granted, 504; leased, 1594, 4570.
 Carton, co. Kildare, 6430.
 Carton (Cartoon?) co. Long., 6108.
 Carton (co. Roscommon), 5841, 4673.
 Carton (co. Westm.), 4014.
 Cartone, the (co. Long.), 5050.
 Cartone, 5740.
 Carton ne Garragh, or Carton-engarrane weir, co. Westm., 1940.
 Cartromanghnas (co. Cavan?), 4813.
 Cartron—fourth part of a quarter of land, 5225, 5495, 5611, 5877.
 " —fourth of a carucate, 5330.
 " ½ of, containing ½ acres (co. Long.), 5550.
 " ½ of, marking 3 acres of the small measure, co. Tip., 5554.
 " or Coracato—Cartron or Poll, 5545.
 Cartron (co. Roscommon), 5438.
 Cartron Aghacordrianan (Aghacordrianan), co. Long., 5107.
 Cartron Aghakillemore (Aghakillemore), co. Long., 5107.
 Cartron Aldogherie, co. Roscommon, 6016.
 Cartron an Longharte, co. Roscommon, 5150.
 Cartron Ballangall, co. Long., 5107.
 Cartron Ballesoy, co. Long., 5107.
 Cartron Bornehorn, co. Long., 5107.
 Cartron Correboy, co. Long., 5107.
 Cartron Drisagh—Cartron Drisnagh, co. Roscommon, 5109, 5116.
 Cartron Drosymloue, co. Long., 5107.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Cartrone, co. Gal., 5447.
 Cartrose Agheneacross (Aghna-cross), co. Long., 5545.
 Cartrosecro (Cartrostroy? co. Westm.), 1401.
 Cartrone Killenacryencoad, co. Mayo, 5565.
 Cartrose Knockan (Knockvan?), co. Mayo, 5565.
 Cartron clochan (Loughan), co. Long., 6034.
 Cartron Rough (Cartron reagh), co. Long., 5545.
 Cartronianagh, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
 Cartrongrynghe (co. Rosc.?), 5454.
 Cartros Killenaws, co. Long., 5107.
 Cartronknockane (Knockana), co. Mayo, 6013.
 Cartrus Lissac, co. Long., 5107.
 Cartron Lisduff, co. Long., 5107.
 Cartron Minrioigey (co. Long.?), 6006.
 Cartromatology (co. Leit.?), 4768.
 Cartronnecakley (co. Cav.?), 4812.
 Cartros ne feise — Cartros ne fewe, co. Long., 5042, 5107.
 Cartron Ratroman, co. Long., 5107.
 Cartronreagh, co. Long. See Cartrone Reagh.
 Cartronsillagh, co. Long., 5042, 5107.
 Cartrotorre, co. Rosc., 6013.
 Cartrominey, co. Westm. See Cartronecro.
 Carrion Twmore, co. Long., 5107.
 Carronavar, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
 Cartrownartoigey, 6009.
 Curtis, a bridge to be kept passable for, 3064.
 " —cartway at Athlone, 4741.
 " impressed for army, 275, 1461, 2431, 2458.
 Carnate, equivalent in acres, 5544.
 " small, 5117.
 " of small measure, 5122.
 " or Cartron, 5545 ; 4 cartrons, 5320.
 Carno, co. Linn., 5874.
 Carus Carrigh. See Carrowcarragh.
 Carrignamuck (Carrignamuck, co. Cork ?), 4732.
 Carlanston. See Carolanston.
 Carvan, Gilleduffe, pardon, 6447.
 Carvartan, John, pardon, 5801.
 Carrill, alias Carrwill, alias Bourke, Johanna, 4671.
 Carvoighell, co. Rosc., 4073.
 Cary—Carey—Carye, sir George, vice-treasurer and treasurer-at-war, commissions, 6283, 6294, 6305–6, 6348, 6438, 6597, 6696 ; grant of a wardship, 6811 ; leases, 6216 ; constable of Dungarvan, 6217 ; lord justice, 6340, 6351.
 " James, pardon, 5801.
 " Peter, appointed gentleman pensioner, 5800.
 Caryogowle (co. Clare ?), 5614.
 Carye, George, See Cary.
- Carygloomyne, 678.
 Carygkymly (see Carrigkirell), 1050.
 Carykeelyne (co. Rosc.?), 5456.
 Caryn (co. Leit.?), 5442.
 Case, James, pardon, 2058.
 " Ralph, pardon, 1917.
 " Richard, pardon, 3087.
 " Thomas, pardon, 3080.
 Caselloghdargan, co. Sligo, 5498.
 Casey, John, 5400 ; pardon, 3942.
 Caskan, Conoghur m'Shean, pardon, 5555.
 Cashe, Laurance, 2940.
 Cashel, co. Long. See Cashell.
 Cashel, Queen's co. See Cayshell.
 Cashel—Cashell—Cavhill—Cassell—Casshill,
 co. Tip., III, 1258, 2045, 2310, 2358,
 2381, 2387, 2390, 2328, 2490, 4292, 4433,
 4544.
 " charter, 4300.
 " provost and burgesses pardoned, 2062.
 " provost, commission, 5450.
 " burgesses, 2308, 2358.
 " merchants of, 2358, 2359, 2381, 4086.
 " making and sale of aqua vitae in, 2062,
 2083, 2139.
 " customs from brewing, 281, 2948.
 " abbey of the B. V. M. de Eupa, 203 ;
 abbot, 5814.
 Friars' manor, gate and street of, 5514.
 Friars' prenchere, 5514.
 loper house, 5514.
 High street, 5514.
 S. John-street and parish church, 5514.
 S. Nicholas-street, 5548.
 Wicket street, 5514.
 Cottrell's house, 5514.
 land and messuages in, 288, 2938, 3514,
 5247, 5548, 6432.
 archbishop, Richard O'Hudinn, 5514.
 archbishop, John Cantwell, 5581.
 archbishop, Roland, commission, 263.
 archbishop, Meiler Magrath, grant of
 English liberty, 5519 ; commissions,
 1843, 2032, 5166, 5430, 5490, 6128, 4438,
 4743, 5547, 5891 ; appeals from, 2377,
 2384, 2542, 4129, 5573 ; leases, 5278,
 5355, 5356, 5361 ; surrender, 2347, 4803 ;
 alienation to, 5022 ; pardon to his
 men, 5509 ; his father, 5935, 5857.
 " dean of, 2508, 2543.
 " archdeacon, 588.
 " chancellor, 588.
 " treasurer, 187, 2543.
 " college of cathedral church of S.
 Patrick, 2321, 5514.
 " vicars choral, 2381.
 " vicars stipendiary, 5514.
 " diocese, 2403, 3615, 5668, 5611 ; presenta-
 tions in, 3679, 3774.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Cushelbeg, co. Cork, 5754.
 Cashelgannee (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
 Cashell (co. Cork ?), 5538.
 Cashell—Cashell, co. Meath, 4149, 4461.
 Cashell (Cashel), co. Mon., 5622.
 Cashell, Jane ny (or Fermill), pardon 6646.
 Cashelgurra, Queen's co., 5561.
 Cashelloghdergan (co. Sligo ?), 5478.
 Cashelrane, 6445.
 Cashelmechan, co. Rose. *See* Cashillmighane.
 Cashelrage (co. Leit. ?), 5420.
 Cashemoor (co. Kerry ?), 5528.
 Cashenam [] k, co. Long, 5599.
 Cashenamrock (co. Long ?), 4639.
 Cashey, David m' Owen, and others of the name, pardoned, 6476
 Cashileormick—Cashileormyckn, co. Sligo, 5555.
 Cashill, co. Cav., 4801-2.
 Cashill, Edw., pardon, 5447.
 Cashill. *See* Cashel.
 Cashill Loughdeargane, co. Sligo, 5567.
 Cashillmighane (Cashelmechan ?), co. Rose, 5602.
 Cashine, Dan, pardon, 4730.
 Casidigh, Done m'Owen Y., pardon, 5583.
 Cascie, John, pardon, 5510, 5494.
 " Sir John, lease, 4485.
 " Mahowne, pardon, 5470.
 " Morris, pardon, 5494.
 " Robert, pardon, 5307.
 " Teige, son of O'Casio, pardon, 5107.
 " William, pardon, 5470.
 Casinry (Casinrugh), co. Clare, 5552.
 Caskiga, Donogh m'Teig ny, pardon, 5504.
 Caslane Boenagh, co. Limerick, 463.
 Caslecan, co. Mayo, 6595, 6502.
 Caslowrie (co. Cork ?), 5515.
 Casque impressed for army, 525, 1168, 1403, 1461.
 Cassadia, Patrick, surgeon, pardon, 6500.
 Cassane, Connor m'Shane, pardon, 5565.
 Cassarlie, Katherine, pardon, 5526.
 Cassarnagh, co. Clare. *See* Casinry.
 Casse, James, pardon, 5061.
 " John, pardon, 5061.
 " Roh, pardon, 5755.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1856, 2424.
 Cass (co. Tip. ?), 5555.
 Cassewen. *See* Casshewen.
 Cassey, Fair, 3613.
 " Thomas, lease, 1123.
 Casshadrone, Queen's co., ford in the Barrowe, 5766.
 Casshelbeg (co. Lct. ?), 4797.
 Cashell. *See* Cashel, Cashell.
 Cashell (Cashel, co. Long), land and personage, 1170.
- Cashell, Elizabeth, pardon, 4017.
 " Janet, pardon, 4017.
 " Katherine ny, pardon, 5547.
 " Nich., pardon, 4017.
 " Putr., pardon, 4017.
 " Richard, 1721.
 " Sawe ny, pardon, 5547.
 " Thomassen, pardon, 4017.
 Cashelkorna (Cavilsterne), co. Cavan, termes, 5035.
 Cashen, Redmund, pardon, 2344.
 Casshewen—Casshewen—Casshywene—Kyshowan (Kishawhenny), co. Kild., 517, 1347, 4220, 5570.
 Casshill. *See* Cashel.
 Casshilleoyde, co. Rose, 5508.
 Casshine, More ny, pardon, 5564.
 Casshywene. *See* Casshewen.
 Cassie, Alexander, pardon, 6557.
 " Conagher fits John, pardon, 5473.
 " Donald, pardon, 5437.
 " Hugh, pardon, 5557.
 " Teige, pardon, 5557.
 " Thady m'Donoghoo, pardon, 5405.
 " Tho. m'Owen, pardon, 5405.
 Cassill, co. Sligo, 4580.
 Cassillteyrie, co. Rose, 4572.
 Cassillane, co. Rose, 5180.
 Casry, Robert, pardon, 1754.
 Cassye, John, pardon, 5510.
 Castel [] Ill (co. Cork ?), 5702.
 Casteladnam (co. Wick.), 1532.
 Castelane (Caslotown), co. Linn., parish (see Ballycastellane), 5762.
 Castel—, names commencing so, indexed
 Castle—.
 Castelshoo, co. Kilk., 2948.
 Castidian, co. Cork, 4694.
 Castel—, names commencing so, indexed
 Castle—.
 Castell, Great (co. Car. ?), 1267.
 Castellaghie (co. Linn. ?), 5069.
 Castelle, Queen's co., 1701.
 Chariellie, Queen's co., 4281.
 Castellishowne, co. Westm., 6564.
 Castellif—Castellife—Castelliffe—Castellynafe (Castle Eve ?), co. Kilk. *See* Castloff.
 Castleglohe, co. Cork, 6515.
 Castlerie, Katherine ny, pardon, 5574.
 Castlismore, co. Linn. or Cork, 5458.
 Castlestot. *See* Castlelost.
 Castlanchus (co. Tip. ?), 1184.
 Castle built, 5044, 5707; described, 4181, 6793; abbey to be rebuilt as, 5172.
 Castle, Great (co. Car. ?), 1267.
 Castledam—Casteladnam (co. Wick.), 1532.
 Castlebank, co. Clare. *See* Castle of Banks.
 Castlebarnagh, King's co. *See* Castlewar-

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Castlebar—Castle Barry—Castlbarrye—
Castlebarrie—Castellbarri (Castelbar), co.
Mayo, 1632, 5255, 5309, 6325, 6613; Queen's
castle of, 5255; castle and land, 5611.
Castlebarra (co. Mayo ?), 4690.
Castlebengh (Bengh ?), co. Linn., 5717.
Castlesbegham—Castelbyeghane (co. Cork),
rectory, 2280, 4262.
Castlesben, 5466.
Castleskin—Castlesbyn, co. Gal., 4778, 5480.
" See also Castlesbynno.
Castleboy, co. Down, 5600. See also John-
stone.
Castleboy—Castlesbury—Castlesbuy, co. Gal.,
4613, 4696, 4774, 5009.
Castlebrack—Castelbrak—Castell Breack,
Queen's co., 3946, 5525; rectory, 2366.
Castle Brack (co. Ros. ?), 5424.
Castle Breck. See Castlebrack.
Castlebridge, co. Wex., 1748.
Castlebrightle, co. Down, 6009.
Castlebrake (co. Long. ?), 3835.
Castlebuoy. See Castleboy.
Castlebyeghane. &c Castlebegham.
Castlebyn. See Castlebin.
Castle Carberie—Castle Carbie—Castel-
carbre—Castellcarberry—Castell Carbery,
Castell Carbie—Castellcarberry (Carbury),
co. Kild., 317, 361, 1347, 2664, 4895, 6079, 8861.
Castlecarra, co. Mayo. See Castle Karrya.
Castlecarraugh—Castlecarragh, co. Sligo, 4782,
3434, 5740.
Castle Chamber, court of, 2561-2, 6346; an-
nuities to the law offi-
cers for service in, 552-4.
" clerk of, 565, 783, 800, 1428,
2148, 2733, 3986, 3462,
6702, 6837.
" marshal of, 3427, 3714,
4173, 5659, 6004.
" offences charged in, ex-
cepted from pardons,
5485, 5494, 5900, 5904,
5908, 5910, 5919, 5749,
5732, 5736, 5828, 6062.
Castlechurch (Christ Church ?), co. Dub., 1400.
Castlecock. See Castleknock.
Castlecolke—Castelcolt—Castelcolte, in
Duleek, co. Meath, 422, 1458, 5259.
Castlecomer, co. Kilk. See Castlecomor.
Castleconagh—Castelconagh, 5606, 6755.
Castle Connell—Castleconnor—Castelconnell
—Castelleonnor, co. Linn.,
902, 1050, 2218, 4325, 6490.
" lord Burgh of, 6494.
Castle Connor. See Castleconnor.
Castleconnor, co. Wat., 6481.
Castleconnor in Idough (Castleconnor, co.
Kilk.), 2028.
- Castle Connor—Castle Connor—Castelconnor
—Castelleonnor (Castelleonnor), co. Sligo,
4560, 4666, 4720, 5450, 5806.
Castle Connor (co. Rose. ?), 5112.
Castle Conwalo, 5762.
Castileonyll. See Castle Connell.
Castileor—Castelcorr, co. Meath, 1141, 3557,
6601.
Castileore, co. Cork, 1272.
Castileott in Duleek, co. Meath, 3452.
Castileow, co. Louth, 1812.
Castileowk, 4738.
Castileowlcyc, 474.
Castilacownagh (co. Wat. ?), 6324.
Castle County (co. Cork ?), 4761.
Castle Creige, co. Tip., 2193.
Castilecerdooche (Castilecerdooch ?), co. Wat.,
4118.
Castle Crowghane (King's co.), 2300.
Castlecur (co. Cork ?), 2281.
Castilecurragh, co. Dub., 5505.
Castledargan, co. Sligo. See Castledough-
dargan.
Castledernant—Casteldermot—Castell Der-
moni — Disertdermot—
Tristeldermot, co. Kild.,
1834, 2709, 3497, 6409; rec-
tory, 422.
" hospital of St. John, leased,
873; possessions leased,
1637, 1294.
Castleditch (see Dublin), 5499.
Castledoghe—Casteldogh — Casteldouche—
co. Kilk., 2057, 4397; rectory, 3818, 4480.
Castle Donell, near Limortek, 2062.
Castle donovan—Castle Donnevan (Castle-
donovan), co. Cork, 6112, 6610, 6702, 6770.
Castledrom—Castoldromy—Castledrome, co.
Kerry, 4871, 5023, 6494, 6586, 6609.
Castle-ellis, co. Wex. See Chastellellies.
Castle-erkin, co. Linn. See Castleorkino,
Castleurkyne.
Castle Eve, co. Kilk. See Castle if.
Castle Eynrye (co. Tip. ?), 6778.
Castleflemynge (Castlefleming), Queen's co.,
1360. See also Castlepleman.
Castlefowke (Castlepook, co. Cork ?),
6586.
Castlegarr (co. Clare ?), 6613.
Castlegarr, co. Cork, 2219.
Castlegarr — Castelgarre — Castell Gare, co.
Gal., 3447, 4545, 4682.
Castlegarr in Arra, co. Tip., 6864.
Castle Geraldine (Castlemagaret, co. Mayo),
4682.
Castle Geashell, King's co., 2066.
Castlegnae—Castellgrue — Gracecastell—
Gracecastile — Graciecastell, co. Car., 140,
311, 515, 1469, 2739, 3494.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Castlegrace—Grace castell—Gracecastle—
 Gracecastle, co. Tip., 928, 2776, 6621, 6634,
 6762, 6765.
 Castlegrange, co. Kild., 6791.
 Castlegregoric, co. Kerry, 6494, 6495, 6504.
 Castlehacket, co. Gal., 6625. *See* *Kastella*
Nackelt.
 Castlehane, co. Cork, 3974.
 Castleheale—Castelheale—Castelleale, co.
 Kilk., 1887, 2676, 4429.
 Castlehee—Castelhee—Castelhees, co.
 Kilk., 2942.
 Castlehowell—Castlehoell—Castelhowell, co.
 Kilk., 2585, 4916, 6442, 6534, 6565, 6522, 6704.
 Castelchoyllo, co. Kilk., 2700.
 Castlehyde, co. Cork. *See* Carrignedy.
 Castleif—Castellif—Castellife—Castelliffe—
 Castellynfe (Castle Eve I.), co. Kilk., 1041,
 1058, 1812, 1815–8, 2042, 2044, 2061, 2280, 2485,
 3542, 4955, 5305, 6534.
 Castleinch, co. Cork. *See* *Castle na henchá.*
 Castleisland, co. Kerry. *See* *Castle of the*
Ilande, 6312.
 Castlejordan—Castel Jordane—Castle-
 yoirdan—Castleyordane—Castelyordan,
 co. Meath, 476, 5117, 5912, 4935, 4976–7, 5157,
 6006, 6051, 6560; manor, 945, 4278, 6036;
 rectory, 2671, 5157, 6031.
 Castle Karroe, co. Mayo, 5777.
 Castle Karrys (Castlencarra), co. Mayo, 6748.
 Castle Kearrye, co. Mayo, 4372.
 Castlekeffevine, co. Cork, 5749.
 Castlekeven, 6310.
 Castlekevin—Castelkevan—Castelkevine—
 Castellkevyn (co. Wick.), 117, 670, 670, 521,
 5012, 2656, 4655, 6401.
 Castlekiffyn, co. Cork, 4256.
 Castlekile, co. Kild., 5217.
 Castlekill, (co. Kilk. I.), 2036.
 Castlekippen, co. Lim., 6176.
 Castleknock—Castelknocks—Castleknoy
 —Castelencock — Castell-
 nock, co. Dub., 290, 2458,
 5813, 5818; manor, 1228;
 salmon weir &c., 1228, 6803.
 " rector of, 188, 446, 729.
 " vicars of, 6810.
 " barony, 2864.
 " *See also* *Castroknocke.*
 Castlekowle, 6742.
 Castlekowry, co. Cork, 4428.
 Castlekyell (co. Gal. I.), 5808.
 Castlekykle (co. Gal. or Mayo I.), 5468.
 Castlekyly (co. Kild. I.), 2653.
 Castlekyre (co. Cork I.), 2284.
 Castlekywen (co. Cork I.), 2264.
 Castlelacean (co. Mayo I.), 5792.
 Castlelackan, co. Mayo. *See* *Caisilánlaecan.*
 Castlelaghie—Castellaghie (co. Lim. I.), 6669.
 Castle Lake (co. Mayo I.), 6088.
 Castlelaniesse, co. Wal., 4846.
 Castlelanghan. *See* *Castelyons.*
 Castlemaghan. *See* *Castelyons.*
 Castlemaghan (co. Kilk. I.), 5523.
 Castlelehan—Castelshana. *See* *Castelyons.*
 Castleleif—Castelleive, co. Kilk., 6704, 6766.
 Castelic—Castellie, Queen's co., 4351.
 Castellichowne, co. Westm., 6664.
 Castelliham. *See* *Castelyons.*
 Castellions. *See* *Castelyons.*
 Castlelor—Castellior (co. Leit. I.), 5439.
 Castlelishin — Castellishine — Castell ni
 lykhine (Castelishen), co. Cork, 5950, 6024,
 6162.
 Castielogh. *See* *Castilough.*
 Castlelost — Castelostie — Castelosty —
 Castillos — Castelost — Castellostic —
 Castleost—Castlost, co. Westm., 404, 2827,
 3917, 4835, 5146, 8389, 8531, 6574; rectory,
 2660.
 Castlelough — Castiloghe — Castellogh —
 Castellough, co. Kerry, 4676, 4677, 4759, 4888,
 5256, 6469, 6515, 6589.
 Castlelongdhorgan — Castieloughdorgan —
 Castelloghdergan — Castelagh Dergayne
 (Castledargan), co. Sligo, 4690, 5036, 5420,
 5498.
 Castlelurkan—Castelurkin (co. Lim. I.), 4835,
 6518.
 Castelyons — Castelions — Castellions —
 Castelihian — Castelhan — Castellian —
 Castelleghan—Castellughan—Castelle-
 han — Castellian — Castellyan — Castell-
 yans — Castellyhan — Castellyons — Castle-
 yans, co. Cork, 2247, 2253, 3013, 3178, 3237,
 3274, 4732, 4826, 6485, 6528, 6624, 6704; house of
 friars leased, 3378, 5307.
 Castle m'Awhife—Castell m'Awhie—Castell-
 M'Awhi (Castlemacauliffe), co. Cork,
 2941, 4781, 5059, 5714, 6497, 6533, 6548, 6556,
 6782.
 Castle McGerald—Castle m' Gerald (Castlem-
 agarret, co. Mayo), 5468, 5797.
 Castle m'Gerair, co. Mayo, 5617.
 Castlemangarret, co. Mayo. *See* *Castle M'Ge-
 rald, Castle Geraldie.*
 Castlemagne. *See* *Castlemagnie.*
 Castle Magysaghan (Newcastle, co. Wick.),
 constable of, 3176, 5258.
 Castlemahown—Castlemahoway—Castell-
 mahone — Castellmahoune — Castelma-
 hone, co. Cork, 187, 2941, 6036, 3038, 4467,
 6514, 6556, 6752.
 Castlemaigne—Castlemagne—Castelmaigne
 —Castellmaygne (Castlemaine), co. Kerry,
 4838, 5609, 6185, 6644, 6575; constable of the
 castle, 4306, 4448, 6129, 6451.
 Castlemarten, co. Meath, 1614.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Castlemartin—Castlemarten—Castlemartyn
—Castlemarten—Castlemarien—Castelman-
tane, co. Kild., 560, 542, 541, 531, 532, 737, 1140,
1219, 1258, 1729, 1834, 2117, 2245, 2444, 2908,
3011, 3182, 3438, 3480, 3483, 3872, 4114, 4180,
4284, 4448, 5745, 6374; manor, &c., granted,
5761, 5942.
- Castlematrix—Castlematruse—Castlemat-
ruse, co. Limer., 6461, 6472, 1666; castle and
lands, 6171.
- Castlemayna. See Castlemigne.
- Castlemiles, co. Wat. See Castlemylles.
- Castlemoell. See Castlemoyle, co. Tip.
- Castlemore—Castlemore, co. Car., #16.
- Castlemore—Castlemore—Castlemore, co.
Cork, 2577, 3021, 4764, 5188, 5330, 5333, 5335,
5338, 5356, 5371, 5703; manor of, 5371, 5380,
5382.
- Castlemore—Castlemor — Castlemore, co.
Kerry, 6042, 6052, 6494.
- Castlemore—Castlemore, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902,
5615.
" See also Castillmore.
- Castlemore, 5740.
- Castlemylles—Castell Moyle, co. Gal., 6317.
- Castlemylles — Castlemylles — Castlemoell,
co. Tip., 4537, 4538, 4539.
- Castlemunes, co. Limer., 4461.
- Castlemylles (Castlemylles, co. Wat.), 1687.
- Castlenacked—Castlenacked, co. Gal., 5867.
- Castlenamurra (co. Cork ?), 2391.
- Castlenamrock — Castell na mroiske (co.
Long.), 1447, 6689.
- Castleneyagh, co. Limer., 6004.
- Castleneynns — Castell ne bynn (Casle-
bin ?), co. Gal., 1978, 1475, 4672.
- Castleney (co. Cork ?), 6764.
- Castle ne heneche—Castleninchinchie—Castle
ne hyndy — Castleninchinchie — Castle-
henchie—Castlinibensie — Castlenyheansie
—Castle ny Hinche — Castlenyhinsy—
Castlenyhynsie—Castlenyheansie—Castle-
nyhinsyo (Castle Inch ?), co. Cork, 2264,
2150, 4784, 5153, 5330, 5333, 5337, 6467, 5338,
5339; manor, 5330, 5383.
- Castle ne heurye, co. Cork, 5507.
- Castle Nekilly, co. Cork, 5066.
- Castle ne mroiske. See Castlenamrock.
- Castlenancy — Castlenancie, co. Cork, 8764,
6787.
- Castlenemianagh, 6597.
- Castle micarry—Castlenycarry, co. Cork,
6762.
- Castle ni hensie. See Castle ne heneche.
- Castle ni lychin. See Castlenichin.
- Castlenca—Castlinca—Castellnow (New-
castle), co. Limer., 6588; parish of, 6588, 5947.
- Castlenpo—Castlino, or Newcastle in Shew-
margy, Queen's co., 518, 4748, 5588.
- Castlenove—Castellinove (co. Ros. or Gal.),
5426, 5900.
- Castlenycarry. See Castlenecarry.
- Castlenycarry — Castlenycury (co. Cork ?),
2248, 2252.
- Castlenygardie, co. Limer., 5232.
- Castlenyhensie — Castle ny Hinche—Castle-
nyhinsy—Castlenyhynsie—Castlenyhins-
ye. See Castlenehensie.
- Castle of Banke (Castlebank), co. Clare,
manor, 2434.
- Castle of Court, co. Gal., 4804.
- Castle of the Islands (Castleisland), co. Kerry,
5812.
- Castle of Park (Castlepark), co. Cork, 5032.
- Castlemahowne, co. Cork, 5815.
- Castleorkine — Castleorkino (Castleorkin,
co. Limer. ?), 6089.
- Castlecot. See Castlecot.
- Castle Pusse—Castellpase, co. Westm., 1023,
1674.
- Castlepark, co. Cork. See Castle of Park.
- Castlepleman — Castleplemen (Castleplum-
ing), Queen's co., 6651.
- Castlepool, co. Cork. See Castlefowka.
- Castlerage (co. Leit. ?), 6439.
- Castleraghan—Castleraghyn — Castelrayne
(Castlerahan), co. Cav., barony, 4545, 5845;
rectory, 4846.
- Castleramy (co. Leit. ?), 4738.
- Castleres, co. Rosc. See Castleragh.
- Castlereagh (Castlereagh), co. Down, lord-
ship, surrender and re-grant, 4934-5.
- Castle Redmond, co. Cork, 5696.
- Castleregge, co. Dub., 5528.
- Castlereid, co. Kild., 1240.
- Castlereley, 471.
- Castlereough—Castlereough, co. Gal., 5103, 5106
- Castlereough (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
- Castlereough—Castlereough, co. Long., 5106,
5108.
- Castlereough—Castell Reogh, co. Mayo, 4731,
4738.
- Castle Reogh, 6024.
- Castlereought (co. Rosc. ?), 6112.
- Castlereough. See Castlereagh, co. Gal.
- Castlereichard—Castlereichard (co. Long. or
Cav. ?), 315, 1089.
- Castlereichard — Castlereichard — Castell
Ricard—Castlereicharde—Castlrycarde, co.
Month, 80, 106, 791, 1063, 2378, 3778; castle,
manor, &c., 812, 2427, 5772; rector of, 608.
- Castlereagh (Castlerea, co. Rosc.), 1259.
- Castlering (Castlering), co. Louish., 1921, 5857.
- Castlero[] Jhe (Castlereagh, co. Mayo ?),
6451.
- Castile Robert — Castell Robert — Castell
Robert (Castleroberta), co. Limer., 1143, 4737,
5116, 5954.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Castleready (Castleraddery, co. Wick.), 1685.
 Castlerow—Castlerow—Castlere (Castlere, co. Kild.), 6528, 6664, 6775.
 Castlerwane (co. Cork ?), 2944.
 Castleryards. See Castlerickard.
 Castlesawan, co. Ros., 6101.
 Castleso—Castleswy—Castleswye (Castlesow), co. Wex., 2418, 2539; rectory, 655, 2562, 4002, 5118.
 Castletene, co. Ros., 5448.
 Castletown, co. Cav. See Casteltown.
 Castletogher—Castletogher, co. Gal., 4622, 4777.
 Castletogher (co. Ros. ?), 5009, 5618.
 Castleton. See Castleton.
 Castletown—Castleton—Castleton—Castleton, co. Clare, 1617, 1840, 4753, 4860, 6716.
 Castleton—Castleton—Castleton—Castleton—Castleton, co. Cork, 831, 2943, 2945, 2946, 2948, 3046, 3050, 5523, 4854-7, 4857, 4764, 5815, 5856, 6448, 6515, 6538, 6762; rectory, 1197, 3028.
 Castletown, old—Old Castleton, co. Cork, 2584, 4337.
 Castletown—Castleton—Castleton, co. Gal., 4073, 4907, 5009, 6565.
 Castletown—Castleton, co. Kild., 2871, 4114.
 Castletown—Castleton—Castleton, co. Kilk., 3649, 4356, 5870, 6539.
 Castletown—Castleton, King's co., 8171, 2954, 6837. See also Ballyenslane.
 Castletown—Yough Castleton, King's co., 479, 2871, 5171.
 Castletown—Castleton—Castleton—Castleton—Castleton, co. Lism., 2470, 3545, 3843, 5062, 6170, 6230, 6464, 6487, 6505, 6524. See Ballincastellane and Ballycastellane, 6781-2.
 Castletown—Castleton (in bar of Kenry, co. Lism.), manor, &c., 4277, 4717; seignory, 5444.
 Castletown—Castleton, co. Louth, 4000.
 Castletown—Castleton, co. Meath, 6374, 6530, 5866.
 Castletown (Castletown Tara), co. Meath, 6033.
 Castletown—Castleton in Munster, 2965, 6477, 6539, 6548.
 Castletown—Castleton—Castlettown—Castlettown, Queen's co., 4916, 6351, 6733.
 Castletown, Queen's co. See Ballyenslane Omoy.
 Castletown—Castleton—Castleton, co. Tip., 3088, 6180, 6583, 6706.
 Castletown—Castleton, co. Wat., 4148 4775, 6421.
 Castletown—Castleton—Castleton, co. Westm., 3872, 3983, 6356, 6507, 6525, 6551, 6574; rectory (Delvin), 1480, 3564.
 Castletown—Castleton, co. Wex., 1259, 1890.
 Castletown (co. Wick. or Dub.), 6560.
 Castletown—Castleton, 2284, 2912, 6550.
 Castletown Delvin, co. Westm., 6515.
 Castletown sly, King's co. See Ballymasshegan.
 Castletown in Bohane—Castleton of Bohane, co. Kild., 650, 2822.
 Castletown Kenalea, co. Westm., 1940.
 Castletownkindalea, co. Westm. See Vastina.
 Castletown O' Connagh—Castletonogounagh (Castleton in Coonagh, co. Lism.), 5601, 6669.
 Castletown of Kildrought—Castleton Kildrought—Castletown by Kyldrought—Castlettowne of Kildrought (Castletown in parish of Kildrought), co. Kild., 764, 886, 2157, 4181, 4314, 4317, 4324, 4011, 5234, 5273; manor, &c., 5208.
 Castletown of Kilpatrick, co. Meath, 1516.
 Castletown of Moyligh—Castlettowne of Moyligh, co. Meath, 1082, 1200, 6505.
 Castletown of Tarnagho (Castletown Tara), co. Meath, 1847.
 Castletownsogomagh. See Castletown O' Connagh.
 Castlurkyne—Castlurkyne (Castlearkin, co. Lism.), 6590.
 Castle Uder (Watermistic), Queen's co., 3736.
 Castlewarrnagh (Castlebarmagh), King's co., 5157, 6581.
 Castlewarrings—Castlwarnyng (Castlewarden), co. Kild., 736, 1057, 3414; rectory, 3126.
 Castlewayne—Castellwayne (co. Cork ?), 2945.
 Castlewellan—Castellwellan, co. Down, 4218, 4327.
 Castleyans. See Castleyons.
 Castleykely—Castleykely, co. Kilk., 2939.
 Castleyordane—Castleyordan—Castleyordan. See Castleordan.
 Castleyrife (see Castleif), 1041.
 Castlyssine (co. Lism. ?), 6504.
 Castrewya, co. Wex., rectory, 6581.
 Castrocar. See Castrocore.
 Castrocor, co. Meath, 548.
 Castrocore—Castrocorre—Castrocar (now Middleton, co. Cork), 1823; rectory, 1838, 4374, 6506.
 Castroknocke (Castleknoek, co. Dub. ?), 135.
 Casualties, clerk of, 5022.
 Casualties and casual profits, receiver, 3578.
 Casy—Casye:
 " Daniel, house in Dublin, 1811.
 " Hugh, 5348.
 " John oge, pardon, 6548.
 " Nich., pardon, 5078
 " Rich., 4230.
 " Stephen, 1712.
 " Thomas, pardon, 4867.
 " Wm., pardon, 6575.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cateringhe—Caterlogh—Caterlouge. See	Cavanagh:	Kavenagh—Kavennagh—
Carlow.		Kavanagh — Kevanagh—
Cathaganstown, co. Tip. See Ballycavagan,		Kevanagh — Kevanagh—
Catigounstowne.		Kevanagh — Kevanagh—
Cathegan, Nich. and Rich., pardon, 5541.		Kevanagh — Kevanagh—
Catherlagh—Catherlaghe—Catherinagh—		Kevanagh—Kevanagh:
Catherlogh—Cathirianagh. See Carlow.	"	Art or Arthur m'Cahir m'Art,
Cath will, Rich., pardon, 5454.	"	English liberty, 780; pardon,
Catigounstowne (Cathaganstown, co. Tip.),		781, 1477, 2252, 5541.
4838.	"	Art or Arthur m'Dermot (of
Cylanston (co. Kild. ?), 4904.		Currughduill), pardon, 878,
Cator alias Nellis, James, pardon, 5537.		8945.
Catmanbegg, co. Linn., 5075.	"	Art m'Dermot m'Edm. duff,
Catterin (ship) of Crosicke, robbed in		offers to surrender his lands,
Shannon, 1318.		8909.
Catrenston, co. Westm., 5531.	"	Arthur m'Gerald (of Bally-
Caneeston, co. Westm., 5531.		loigh), pardon, 5158.
Chalstowen, co. Meath. See Caelston, Callerton.	"	Arthur m'Morogh, pardon,
Charme, Tho. and Wm., pardon, 5479.		1748, 2045.
Caua, Edm., pardon, 6478.	"	Brian m'Cahir m'Art, English
Cazzniffie, Onory ny, pardon, 6514.		liberty, 780; pardon, 781, 878,
Caurronnetorre, co. Rosc., 6180.		1477, 1744; pardon to his men,
Caweston, co. Meath, 5409.		1477, 1744; in rebellion, 2144;
Cavan—Cavane—Kavan—Kavane, co. Cav.,		in possession of barony of S.
4584, 5752, 6458-9, 6554, 6559, 6557;		Mullins, 2176; pardoned, 2252,
merchant of, 6593; fines of O'Donell		8188; pardon to his followers,
and Maguire to be paid at, 1021,		2252-3, 3155; receives com-
1081.		mission for martial law,
" commander of garrison, 6154.	"	3063.
" gaoler of gaol, 4547.	"	Brian m'Donell, pardon, 878,
" monastery of, granted, 5518.	"	2045.
Cavan, co., commission of peace, 5537, 6780.	"	Brian m'Domogh, pardon, 878,
" commission of musters, 5190.		2253, 6447, 6755.
" commission to treat with subjects	"	Brian m'Morris (of Knockan-
in, 5585.		garogh), pardon, 4580, 4956.
" commissions as to lands of Philip	"	Cahir or Charles m'Art, recital
O'Reilly to be surrendered,		of his creation as baron of
5729, 5845.		Ballian, 6509.
" escheated lands in, granted, 5562.	"	Cahir m'Brian, pardon, 4056,
" martial law in, 4588, 5551, 6154,		6517.
6142.	"	Cahir m'Donell, pardon, 5517,
" pardons to men of, 5468, 5799, 6195,		6782.
5873, 6557.	"	Cahir duf m'Donogh yvngan
" baronies of Clannmahon and		(or moghsan) (of Clone-
Castlerahan surrendered, 4541-2,		mullen), pardon, 287, 2610,
" captain of, appointed, 4197.		4631.
" chief serjeant and collector of the	"	Cahir caragh m'Morieringh
revenues appointed, 4188.		(of Cloghersteck), pardon,
" sheriff of, 4585, 5120, 5551.		2103.
" clerk of crown, &c., 4188, 4253,	"	Creon—Cryen or Kyron, English
4549, 6276, 6296.		liberty, 780; pardon, 781, 1744,
Cavan (Cavanny ?), co. Mon., 5547, 5571.	"	2252.
Cavan, Donogh fitz Wm., pardon, 1020.	"	Creon or Kriffen m'Donell,
Cavanagh—Cavanaghe—Cavannah—Ca-		pardon, 1022, 1748, 6782.
vannah — Cavanagh—Cavanagh—Ca-	"	Cryon m'Donell (of Rahin
vannah — Cavanagh—Cavanagh—Ca-		Cormockmore), his lands to
vannah — Cavanagh—Cavanagh—	"	be re-conveyed to him, 5731.
Kavanagh — Kavanagh—	"	Oryflin m'Edm. (of Ballybane),
		pardon, 6117.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cavanagh:

- " Cryflin or Cryhyn m'Gerald (of Cleannullen), pardon, 4631, 6517.
- " Creffon—Oraphoe—Grifflin—or Crean m'Morogh (of Coolnechtin or Connelline, co. Wex.), pardon, 887, 1037, 1748, 3724; pardon to his men, 3725-6; appointed chief of sept of Donell reogh Cavanagh, 3725; attainted, 6532.
- " Denis, messenger in Dublin, 1428.
- " Dermot m'Cahir, appointed tanist, 6508; pardon, 874.
- " Dermot m'Morris (of Knocknagarrow), pardon, 1748, 4635, 4958; surrender and grant of lands, 4636, 6731, 5823.
- " Dermot m'Morogh baoengh, pardon, 2222, 3948, 6028, 5841.
- " Donell m'Donogh (of Bores), pardon, 874.
- " Donell m'Donogh, or Donell Spaynagh (of Cleannullen), pardon, 3604, 4631, 5784, 6528, 6517, 6532; offers to surrender his lands, 6530.
- " Donald (of Closhawre or Clonhenry), pardon, 1037, 1748.
- " Donell reogh (of Kilshancion), pardon, 1638.
- " Donell reogh, the sept of, 872.
- " Donell reogh m'Morogh backagh, pardon, 878, 1744, 2222, 4638.
- " Donogh m'Art m'Donogh (of Ballelogham), pardon, 1038, 1748; his men, 1748.
- " Donogh m'Art (of Mongan, co. Kilk.), attainted, 6526.
- " Donogh m'Morish (of Monamolin), pardon, 8135, 4632.
- " Donogh mayne, attainted, 4236.
- " Donogh omittie, pardon, 1748, 3732.
- " Dowlin m'Brian, pardon, 3645, 6541; pension, 1867.
- " Edm. m'Art (of Borris), pardon, 1748, 4636.
- " Edm. m'Morgh (of Rathpadenboy), pardon, 3645, 6526.
- " Edm. m'Tirrolagh (of Polmontey), pardon, 3166.
- " Gerald m'Art, pardon, 3155, 4636.
- " Gerald m'Brian, pardon, 6028, 6517, 5841, 6532.

Cavanagh:

- " Gerald m'Cahir, pardon, 2222, 3155, 4634, 6161, 3723.
- " Gerald m'Chaire (of Garkill), attainted, 3974, 6532.
- " Gerald m'Cahir caragh, pardon, 887, 887; his followers, 887.
- " Gerald m'Donogh (of Ballyan), pardon, 2156.
- " Gerald m'Donogh moyne, attainted, 1554.
- " Garret m'Garret (of Wells), pardon, 4634.
- " Gerald m'Moriart (of Garghill), pardon, 3858.
- " Gerald m'Morogh, pardon 1748, 3045, 4632, 6517.
- " Gerald m'Morogh oge (of Garchill), pardon, 4635, 6113; pardon at request of, 6113.
- " Mew, wife of Anthony Pepper, 2972.
- " Miles (of Duras, co. Rosc.), 4235; pardon, 4246, 4532, 4637.
- " Morogh or Maerus, baron of Cowellclyn, 6503.
- " Morgan or Morish m'Brian, pardon, 4636, 4571, 5841.
- " Morogh leigh m'Cahir, pardon, 8138, (of Tinnahinch), attainted, 4218, 6544.
- " Maurice m'Dermot, attainted 8236.
- " Maurice or Morish m'Donell, pardon, 878, 1437, 3155, 6517, 6532.
- " Morgan fitz Edm. (of Rathfadiaroy), pardon, 6484.
- " Morogh m'Morish (of Crampan), pardon, 878.
- " Morogh. See m'Cahir.
- " Maurice m'Morogh, attainted, 4236.
- " Morogh m'Morris (of Knockangrogh), pardon, 4636, 4638.
- " Moriartagh m'Cahir m'Art, pardon, 878, 1437, 2222; attainted, 6521.
- " Moriartagh oge, pardon, 878, 3161, 4636; his men, 2163, 4634 (see also m'Cahir).
- " Robert, English Liberty, 424.
- " Tirrelagh m'Cahir (of Polmontey), pardon, 878, 1437.
- " Tirrelagh or Tirlagh m'Cahir (of Ballynsailloge), pardon, 3155, 4636; attainted, 6534.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Cavanagh :
 " others of the name pardoned,
 140, 534, 725, 887, 878, 911, 957,
 1087, 1117, 1477, 1517, 1746, 1748,
 1672, 1676, 1827, 2041, 2103,
 2201-2, 2298, 2796, 2885, 3045,
 3156, 2497, 2733-4, 3844, 3904,
 3942, 3972, 4015, 4086, 4132, 4174,
 4258, 4361, 4502-3, 4545, 4567,
 4596, 4624, 4631, 4698, 4712, 4913,
 4923, 4942, 4956, 4971, 4982, 5025,
 5062, 5112, 5162, 5402, 5481, 5505,
 5530, 5596, 5605, 5788, 6059, 6109,
 6115, 6122, 6174, 6180, 6185, 6219,
 6223, 6348, 6369, 6323, 6364, 6432,
 6440, 6447, 6476, 6484, 6505, 6517,
 6584-5, 6541, 6557, 6563, 6577,
 6614, 6621, 6647, 6649, 6650, 6682,
 6704, 6708, 6752, 6765-6, 6775.
- Cavannahs, the, captain of (Thomas Stucley), 1444 ; (Henry Davell), 1655.
 " pardoned, 2188.
 " depredations of, 5830.
 " of the Rowre, 4043.
 " country of, martial law in, 662, 1119.
- Cavanagarvan, co. Mon. *See* Cavaningarvan.
 Cavan a nighayn, co. Donegal, 5943, 6997.
 Cavanagh. *See* Cavanagh.
 Cavancrovia (Cavancreevy), co. Mon., 5825.
 Cavana. *See* Cavan.
 Cavaningarvan (Cavanagarvan), co. Mon., 5823.
 Cavanagh—Cavanagh. *See* Cavanagh.
 Cavanreagh (Cavanaugh), co. Mon., 5820.
 Cavenagh — Cavenagh — Cavenagh. *See* Cavanagh.
 Cavendish, commissioner (temp. Hen. VIII.), 8755.
 Cavanagh. *See* Cavanagh.
 Cavenhoe, Griffin, pardon, 6848.
 Caverley, Edw., pardon, 2042.
 Cavestown, co. Westm. *See* Caveston.
 Cavinagh. *See* Cavanagh.
 Caversham, co. Westm., 4624.
 Onwell, George, pardon, 5996.
 Cawina, 5822.
 Cawles, Teige y (O'Mulchahise), pardon, 6314.
 Cawleyston (Colvinstown ? co. Meath), 524.
 Cawliche (co. Lestk.), 5429.
 Cawne, Thomas m'awne fitz John of Geraldines (see Geraldine), 5998.
 Cawnegrave (co. Sligo ?), 6475.
 Cawogare (Carrowgar), co. Limerick, 5782.
 Cawoke boy, Wm., pardon, 4563.
 Caveston (Cavestown), co. Westm., 1469.
 Cayast (Canty ?), co. Wat., 5546.
 Gayorhalton, co. Cork, 4609.
- Cayrns, Nich., pardon, 3075.
 Cayrrelly. *See* Caherelly.
 Cayshell—Cayshell (Cahel), Queen's co., 1187, 1226, 1624, 5324.
 Ceapaghe (Cappagh ?), co. Clare, 4531.
 Ceawwas Doirne. *See* Carrowunderrine.
 Cearewennerava. *See* Carrow no Creve.
 Cearew m'Shae duff. *See* Carrow m'Shae duff.
 Carrowunderrine—Ceawas an Doirne (co. Donegal), 5568, 5997.
 Carrowwardower. *See* Carrow Ardowar.
 Cearrowban (Carrowbane, co. Lim. ?), 6637.
 Carrowdowess. *See* Carrow Dowess.
 Carrowengowle. *See* Carrow no gowla.
 Cearewspaire (Poulroe), co. Clare, 5539.
 Cearewen Tawny. *See* Carrow in townys.
 Cearrowgilis de Killen. *See* Carrow Gilfe de Killen.
 Cearrowearoda, co. Rosc., 5159.
 Cearwre Cloctycallaghe. *See* Carrow Cloescallagh.
 Cearrowekewia. *See* Carrowkeel.
 Cearroweraglewa. *See* Carrow Baglew.
 Cearthinnur, co. Tip. or Lim., 4294.
 Cecil, Wm. (see Burghley, baron of), 5718.
 Cellars impressed for victualling, 5361.
 Cely, George, commission, 2906.
 Cemetery, cows stolen from, 2985.
 Cess: baronies where soldiers have taken food to be exempt from cess for their wages, 1311 ; order for collecting in Ulster, 2201 ; taken in Munster, 2261 ; on Irish country to be replaced by fixed rent, 7395, 4561, 4745 ; freedom from, 3944.
 Censor, general, and collector of cess, in the
 Pule, appointed in consequence of
 frauds by barony collectors, 2701,
 4287.
 " of co. Cork, 3632, 4562.
 " of co. Tipperary, 6172.
 Coton (Boatown ?), co. Dub., 4452.
 Coyne, Katherine, pardon, 6586.
 Chadderton, Wm., overseer of tanning, 4116.
 Chadwick, John, lease, 6119.
 Chaherdonnellcaragh, co. Kerry, 5913.
 Chahergroine, co. Cork, 5991.
 Chaherskarlye, co. Gal., 5916. .
 Chahir, 4432.
 Chashirmoane (co. Cork?), 6511.
 Chaser (see Caher, co. Tip.), 4141.
 Chnierdownsynke. *See* Caher, co. Tip.
 Chaile, Art boye, pardon, 2610.
 Chairmore, co. Clare, 5638.
 Chalnnane, Donogh m'Shae I, pardon, 6571.
 Challaghan, Callaghan and Dermot m'Uwan
 I, pardon, 2974.
 " Teige m'Own brycke I, pardon,
 5941.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Challaghan, John m'Home I., pardon, 666.
 Challenger—Challenger—Chaloner:
 " John, pardon, 134; com., 623; secretary of state and principal secretary of the council, 2868; commissions, 1069, 1417-8, 1424, 1811, 2343, 2446, 2605, 2937, 2938, 2984, 2994, 3047, 3152, 3290, 3325, 3493, 3510, 3601, 3657, 3667-8; lease, 1238; his son, 2888; his successor, 3757, 4262.
 " John (of Dublin, merchant), 4050.
 " Luke, fellow of T.C.D., 5718; commission, 6698.
 " Roger, pardon, 134; lease to, recited, 3420, 3464.
 " Thomas, registrar of the council, 2883; grants of land, 3010-12, 3018, 3061.
 Chamberlain—Chamerlen.
 " George, 3671.
 " Thomas (of Nisterath), 3673; freedom from subsidy, 283.
 Chamberlein, William, vicar of Larne, 678.
 Chamberlen, John, house in Dublin, 1811.
 Chambers—Chambers, Thos., keeper of Kilmaynagh house, 5700, 5715, 6038; lease, 5819.
 Chamberstown, co. Meath. See Chamberston.
 Chamberlen. See Chamberlain.
 Chambers. See Chambers.
 Chamberston (Chamberstown), co. Meath, 1460.
 Chambers (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Champion—Champen, John, land grant, 6008. leases, 5805-7; pardon, 6256, 6356.
 " Nich., grant of wardships, 6333-6.
 Chancellor (lord), appointment, 467.
 " commission to receive seal from, 1063.
 " appointment of keeper of the seal on death of, 2381.
 " his receipt for plant, 5761.
 " See Dublin, Hugh Curwin, archb. of.
 " " Gerard, William.
 " " Loftus, Adam, archb. of Dublin.
 Chancery, court of, 3183, 6932; deed of record in 6660; inventories to be made of records, 3390.
 " appeals in, 6034.
 " attorney of, 4980.
 " clerks in, 655, 3306.
 " clerk of the crown, 327, 3358, 6341, 6936.
 " clerk of the seal, duc., 6913.
 " marshal of, 325, 337, 1322, 3357, 3340.
 Chancery, masters, 386, 3014, 3157, 3410, 3644, 3749, 4086, 4142, 5827, 6358, 6678.
 " master of the rolls appointed, 304, 3620.
 " officer of, exempted from serving on juries, &c., 5271.
 " officers of, to take oath of supremacy, 5831.
 " registrar for faculties, 3010, 3694, 6193, 6351.
 " registrar of spiritual appeals, 5034, 6376.
 " suit in, allegation of heresy remitted to ecclesiastical court, 3068.
 " of England, spiritual appeals to, 5034, 6376.
 Channanstone, co. Westm., 5826.
 Chaanon Hill, co. Dub., 621.
 Chausses, Isle of. See Canon Island, co. Clare.
 Channons' quarter, co. Mon., 5042.
 Channons' wood, co. Kild., 5744.
 Chanocrock, co. Louth. See Carickennanagh.
 Chanon's heath, 4234.
 Chazon's Inches (King's co.), 1224, 6284.
 Chazonstowne, co. Meath, 1232.
 Chapel Izold—Chappell Izold—Chappel Izold — Chappellisold — Chappell Izold (Chapelizod), co. Dub., 1238, 3156, 4574, 6193; lordship and church of, 2426.
 Chapell—Chapelle (Chapel, co. Wex.), 6284, 6447.
 Chapell Izold. See Chapel Izold.
 Chapeliston. See Chapelston.
 Chapelmidway—Chappelmidway, co. Dub., 3279; rectory, 623, 6346.
 Chapelston—Chappeliston (Chapelstown), co. Car., 368, 1217.
 Chaplain, 3898; pardoned, 3546, 4108, 4637, 4828, 6288, 6638.
 Chaplain of O'Caran pardoned, 6688.
 Chapman, Thos., lease, 2943.
 Chappagh (Cappagh ?), co. Linn., 3277.
 Chappell Izold. See Chapel Izold.
 Chappell, co. Kilk., 2040, 2044, 5854.
 Chappellisold — Chappell Izold. See Chapel Izold.
 Chappelmidway. See Chapelmidway.
 Chappelton, co. Car. (Wick. ?), rectory, 1267.
 Chapple. See Chapell, co. Wex.
 Charlestow, co. Louth. See Serketown, 1793.
 Charroegha, co. Sligo, rectory, 6936.
 Charrowbeg (Carhoobeg), co. Kerry, 5833.
 Charrowhooce, co. Linn. (see Carrow hooce); 6940.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Charownmore (Carrowmore), co. Gal., 6822.
 Charownmehanninghto, co. Gal., 6822.
 Charowlonghurte, co. Kerry, 6822.
 Charowmeereyeaghter, co. Kerry, 6822.
 Charowmeereyeaghter-Glancloghe, co. Kerry, 6822.
 Charowmore, co. Gal., 6822.
 Charowyeragh, co. Kerry, 6822.
 Charian, Thomas, pardon, 622.
 Charter of Athenry, 2724.
 " Athlone, 6818.
 " Carlingford, 1781.
 " Carrickfergus, 1808.
 " Cashel, 6809.
 " Cork, 2286.
 " Dingle, 4816.
 guild of barbers, Dublin, 3105.
 hospital at New Ross, 3193.
 " Killenny, 2451.
 " Kilmallock, 4874.
 " Kinale, 6824.
 " Limerick, 2927.
 " Maryborough, 1810.
 " Nnns, 1410.
 " Philipstown, 1800.
 " Swords, 3376.
 " Trinity College, Dublin, 3718.
 Charlie, Cormac and Dononghow, pardon, 6876.
 Chartley, lord Ferras of—*see* Essex, Walter, earl of, 5249.
 Chartresse Laghe, co. Cavan, 6867.
 Chartres (co. Rose, I.), 5486.
 Charity, Dosogho m'Deirmody, pardon, 6885.
 Charly, Grany nyne, pardon, 6824.
 Charvalye, Sylyny Rory m'Edm. I, pardon, 4827.
 Charlley. *See* Caherelly.
 Chasmey, Dermot m'Wm. I, pardon, 6823.
 Chastellieles (Castile-ellis, co. Wex.), 6847.
 Chatfield, Walter, dean of Laghlin, 6851.
 Chatterton, John, pardon, 3886.
 Chattirton, Thomas, esq., to subdue and settle Orter, &c., 1654.
 Channiarrell, Dorsetshire, 6869-70.
 Chichester, Richard. *See* Chichester.
 Check—cheque—choqua, clerk of, appointed, 3024, 4806, 6176, 6760; to be assisted by commissioners, 3580.
 Cheese impressed for army, 526, 1198, 1403, 1451, 2261.
 Cheeses stolen, 1604.
 Cheever, Oliver, pardon, 6877.
 Cheimis, Teige m'Teige, pardon, 6877.
 Chemine, Arie m'Teige, pardon, 6877.
 Cheyne, clerk of. *See* Check.
 Cheshire, 4824.
 Cheshire, undertakers for lands from, 4901, 5274.
 Chester, 3674.
 Chester, Tho., surrender, 6203; lease, 6241.
 Cheston, Thomas, captain, commission, 1520, 1834.
 Chetham, Thomas, licence of absence, 6281, 6264.
 Chever, Robert, pardon, 417.
 Chevere—Chever—Chevir—Shevers—Chivers:
 " Christopher, kn. (of Macetown), commissions, 260, 543, 683, 722, 2117, 2346, 3444; his son, 3144.
 " Christopher (son of John of Maston), wardship, 6823.
 " John (of Maceton), pardon, 3146, 4106; commissions, 4149, 4461; wardship of his son, 6828.
 Chevir, Katherine, pardon, 3148.
 " Patrick, pardon, 3146.
 Cheyny, James, barber, 3108.
 " Thomas, lease, 6152.
 Chiball, Wm., chaplain of Gauran, co. Kilk., 6284.
 Chichester, sir Arthur, kn., commission, 6185.
 " sir John, governor of Carrickfergus and Glanboye, 6157.
 Chichester—Cheschester—Chichestre, Richard, constable of Limerick, 1204, 2308, 6261, 6407; collector of customs at Limerick, 2198; controller of customs, Drogheda, 6806, 6851; leases, 1729-31, 2683, 2694; grant of a wardship, 5403; license of absence 6872.
 Chief Bench. *See* Chief Place.
 "Chief captains" exempted from martial law, 1820.
 Chief Place, court of (Queen's Bench), 243, 5922; discharge from appearance in, 2343, 2686, 3703; security to be given in, 5164, 6966; submission, 6860.
 " chief justice appointed, 162, 488, 4192, 4885; ex-officio commissioner in Ulster, 6823.
 " second justice appointed, 37, 165, 376, 719, 8162, 4211, 4607, 6328, 6636.
 " third justice appointed, 944, 4154, 5467, 6891.
 " clerk of the crown, &c., 56, 224, 2998; license to go to England to gain experience in his duties, 1127—*(see* Gerald Dillon, 6829).
 " marshal of, 526, 2267, 3590.
 officers to take oath of supremacy, 6851.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- "Chief of his Name" appointed by crown, 2875; commissions of martial law to, 2907, 2912; safe conduct coming to lord deputy, 2878.
 " grant of the tribe lands to, 3381-2, 3386, 3396.
 " surrender of the tribe lands for purpose of re-grant, 3390.
 See "Captain of his Nation."
 Chief of O'Reilly's country recommends appointment of his brother as tanist, 1647.
 Chiefs, surrenders of their country and lands, 1531, 6592, 4218, 4222, 4266, 4268, 4486, 4543-4, 4592, 4549, 4587, 4582-6, 4594, 4598, 4977, 4984, 4987, 4989, 5041, 5062-3, 5063, 5190, 5190, 5126, 5120, 5196, 5751, 5817, 5843, 5902, 5904, 5905, 5906, 5908, 6789-90; inquisitions held to prevent injustice to other parties from such surrenders, 5878, 5729, 6342, 6380.
 grants of their lands and countries to, 1530, 1634-5, 9484, 5331-2, 5373, 5381-2, 5386, 3395, 3484, 3945, 4274, 4379, 4327, 4505-7, 4550-1, 4515, 4660, 4656, 4658, 4718, 4829, 4912, 4978, 4985, 4988, 4991, 5090-1, 5104-5, 5107, 5121, 5120, 5129, 5189, 5237, 5332, 5417, 5620, 5731, 5807-8, 5927, 5181, 5390-1, 5405, 6482, 6587, 6789-90.
 See Captain, Sonachal, Tanist.
 Chief Remembrancer's office, security for rent to be given in, 4304, 5343.
 Chief, Pineny m'Art I, pardon, 5974.
 Chilliester, Henry, collector of fines, Munster, 6604.
 Chirurgeons, pardoned, 5314, 5797-8, 6106, 6408, 6438, 6484, 6494, 6497, 6500, 6606, 6507, 6612, 6514, 6553, 6541, 6549-51, 6559, 6574, 6612, 6618, 6734, 6762.
 Chiver, Robert, chaplain, 5216.
 Chivers, Clar., lands commission, 5900.
 Chlophromans, co. Gal., 4982.
 Chochedland, alias Kilchoche, co. Dub., 1890.
 Chodlyin, David fitz Philip I, pardon, 5938.
 Chogan, Donell, pardon, 4486.
 Choghehand, alias Kilchoghe in Balbriggan, co. Dub., 4461.
 Cholehill (Callowhill ?), co. Wick., 2986.
 Chonfad (Chonfad), 571.
 Chonaghagan, Daniel Y., pardon, 6338.
 Cheney, John m'Edm. Y., pardon, 4467.
 Chornbayne, Donogh fitz Wm. I, pardon, 4681.
 Chore—Core, abbey of, de Chore S. Benedicti (Middleton), co. Cork, leased, 6808; granted, 1636.
 " rectory, 2536, 5936.
- Choro, co. Linn., 4761, 5116, 6954.
 Chorrie (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
 Chosane, Donough A., pardon, 5933.
 Chovyne, Rory m'Wm. I, pardon, 4587.
 Choyyne, Derby fitz David I, pardon, 4528.
 Chrugh, John Rothe fitz Tho., 4086.
 Chrakhine, Moryce and Phillip fitz Wm. I, pardon, 4686.
 Chrakmarie, co. Cork, 4258.
 Chriaghdul (co. Long. ?), 5794.
 Christ Church, lands of, in Asciab, co. Dub., 1323.
 Christianston—Cristianeston, co. Louth, 4770, 6625.
 Christor, Tho., pardon, 6621.
 Christore, Edmund, pardon, 5922.
 Chronicler, a., pardoned, 6605.
 Chryaghduf (co. Long. ?), 5794.
 Church, patent of Henry VIII., by his authority as supreme head of, 6797.
 " lands and ornaments in Tyrone, commission to esquire of, 1097.
 " alleged plundering of Waterford cathedral, 3743.
 " proclamation of martial law to be made in, 1196.
 " inhabitants of Carrickfergus usually repair to, 6621.
 Church Clareagh (Churchclarn, co. Kilk. ?), 6248.
 Church Anghye (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
 Churchedfeld — Churchedilde, at Trim, co. Meath, 55, 222, 1562.
 Churchediston, co. Meath (Sarsfieldstown in 1564), 1460.
 Churcheland in Kilmainham, 1549.
 Church lands, near Clonsilla, co. Dub., 1338, 6603.
 Churches, lessee of abbey possessions to supply curates for, 401.
 Churches (parish), in co. Dub., com. for enquiry as to their possessions, 6510.
 Churches and chantries, repair of, to be enforced by ecclesiastical com., 6534.
 Churcheston. See Churchtown.
 Churcheton—Churcheton by Wycklowe (co. Wick.), 547, 1360.
 Churchtown—Churcheston—Churchetone (Churchtown), co. Meath, 533, 1544, 6648; rectory, 5181, 5938, 6787.
 Churchtowne, co. Westm., rectory, 532.
 Churchtowne of Carrick by Wexford. See Churchton.
 Churchground in Kilmainham, 1549.
 Churchlands in Kilmainham, 1549.
 Churchston (co. Tip. or Linn. ?), 4907.
 Churchston by Wicklowe. See Churcheton.
 Churchtowne (co. Car. or Wex.), 5758.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Churchton of Carge—Churchtowne of Carrick, co. Wex., 754, 1062.
 Churchton of Kilrane, co. Wex., 1222.
 Churchtown. See Churchtowne.
 Chressan (co. Car. I.), 4182.
 Chwain, John, pardon, 4810.
 Chyarrowntubber, co. Tip., 5960.
 Chyffin, James and Nich., pardon, 6517.
 Chyhy, Ellen and Syly ny, pardon, 6446.
 Chyne, Richard, 1722, 2418.
 Chyver. See Chevers.
 Chidire (Killdeer, co. Mayo I.), 4844.
 Chiconill (see Kilconnell, co. Tip.), 4830.
 Chilbreune (co. Mayo I.), 4844.
 Chilachdan (Killalughtan, co. Gal.), 3381.
 Chillegoen (Killygown, co. Cav. I.), 5557.
 Chilnichtough, co. Sligo, 4273.
 Chilsache (Kilsallagh, co. Mayo I.), 4844.
 Chlaron (Shainrone, King's co.), 5101.
 Cistercian monks, Athlone, priory, 4342.
 Citizens and freemen of towns excepted from general pardon, 6771.
 Clahane, alias Brannagh, Richin, pardon, 3942.
 Claby, Gerald, pardon, 5833.
 Clacee, co. Ros., 5542.
 Cladinh—Cladinha, co. Gal., 8600, 8802, 8848.
 Claggan, co. Done. See Cleggan.
 Cleggin, co. Gal., 4826.
 Claghanorecke (co. Kerry I.), 6457.
 Claghroocky, co. Gal., 4834.
 Claghery, co. Mon., 5642.
 Claghevalle, co. Cav., 4822.
 Claghville, co. Cav., 4821.
 Claghvoly, co. Cav., 5732.
 Clahanarourke, co. Kerry, 6437.
 Clahoye, co. Cav., 4822.
 Clahine (co. Limer. I.), 5029.
 Clahir (co. Limer. I.), 6473.
 Claims of subjects not barred by grant to Irish chief, 4274.
 Clain (co. Leit. I.), 5441.
 Claine, David, pardon, 5257.
 Claine (co. Long.), 4734.
 Claineslecod, co. Kerry, 5932.
 Clamore, co. Kild., 1274.
 Clamorgan, alias Crymorgan, Queen's co., 1552, 5575.
 Clangan (co. Menth I.), 4801.
 Clan Alin, a sept under O'Doherty, 5555.
 Clannarongh (Clonarrow), King's co., 421.
 Clinarwy. See Clinarwy.
 Clinawly—Clinawly—Clonawlie (a district in bar. Moydow), co. Long., 3794, 5052, 5061, 5454.
 — seneschal of, 5362.
 Clanbarde, co. Down, 4218, 4237.
 Clanbegney (co. Ros., I.), 5028.
 Clanbibbon, 5046.
 Clanboyagh (see Clonboyagh), 4728.
 Clanboye, 1691. See Clonboye.
 Clanbrassellagh, co. Armagh.
 Clashriren (co. Limer. I.), 5069.
 Clanbronye (Clonbrown), King's co., 6341.
 Clancahir. See Clancar.
 Clancapp (see Glancapp), 6510.
 Clancar—Clancahir—Clancare—Clancarr—
 Clancarr—Clancarrer—Clancarric—Clancartie—Clancarty;
 " Donell, Donald, or Donatus McCarty, earl of, commis-
 sions, 818, 1846, 2782, 4630, 5015,
 5061; protection on his sub-
 mission, 1702; pardon, 4876;
 pardon to his men, 5022, 5152;
 pardon at his suit, 5070, 5152;
 grant in reversion after estate
 of, 5277, 6717; assignee of, 6196;
 release of recognizance of, 5195;
 bastard son and brother of,
 5383. See also Clancar.
 " Honora or Osor, countess of,
 pardon, 4876, 4879.
 Clancartie, viscount of, pardon to son, 6520.
 Clancartie, nation of, lands of one of,
 granted, 6277, 6717.
 Clancarty, earl of. See Clancar.
 Clancarwill—Clascarville, co. Mon., lands in
 surrendered and regranted, 4862, 4891; com.
 of survey, 5743.
 Clanchenoghor. See Clancenoghor.
 Clanchon, 5197.
 Clanchonow—Clonconway country (Clan
 Conmhlaigh or Claneenoo, the bar. of
 Ballymoe in co. Gal. and Rosse), surrend.
 and regnat to McDavid, 5052, 5105; chief
 rent to earl of Orerrickard, 5901.
 Clanchossodyne, co. Clare, 4751.
 Clanchy, Derby, pardon, 5205.
 " Elles, pardon, 5348.
 " Tho., pardon, 5582.
 Clanchya, in O'Reyles country (Clankee
 barony, co. Cav.), 262, 1738.
 Clancie, persons of the name pardoned, 6456.
 Clancolman—Clancolman—Cloynecolman
 Klanecollman—Klinocollman,
 country of, (O'Melaghlin's
 country, the barony of
 Clonloman, co. Westm.), 1240,
 1276, 1273, 1401, 3000; to be
 made shire ground, 1854.
 " martial law, 524.
 Clancolumkill (Glenclolumkille, co. Clare), 4284.
 Clancenoghor—Clancenoghor—Clan-
 connor—Clanconor—Clayn Connor (a dis-
 trict comprising parts of the baronies of
 Bathelina, Moydow, and Shrule, co. Long.,
 see Inq.), 1221; captain of, 1406, 3088; chief
 serjeant, 1606; seneschal, 5575.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Claconnogher — Clannochor — Clann-
esogher (a territory in Muskerry), co.
Cork, 5375, 5380, 5383.
- Clancorner. See Clancosmagher, co. Long.
- Clancosmagher — Clanchosmagher — Glynn-
chochor (in par. Baileach, co. Roscommon), 4557.
- Clancoroo. See Clanchosmagher.
- Clancosmagher, co. Long.
- Clancorheric (co. Limerick or Cork ?), 5688.
- Clancormochee, co. Dubh (Glenormack, co.
Wicklow), 5209.
- Clancoyell, co. Armagh, 4327.
- Clancullen (Glinkeylan ?), co. Monaghan, 5643.
- Clascullan country—Cloncullan, East and
West (Clann Choilean, McNamara's country,
co. Clare), 5167, 4761.
- Clancy, Daniel, Derby, and John fits Con-
nagh, pardon, 4495.
- “ Denis m' Connor, pardon, 5788.
- “ John ny, pardon, 5536.
- Clanabrackan (see Clonabrackan), 4507.
- Clanagowen, co. Galway, castle and lands, 5501.
- Clandalane. See Clonadalán.
- Clandalivar, co. Westmeath, 5512.
- Clan Davyed, a sept in O'Doherty's country,
5555.
- Clandavice, co. Galway, 4331.
- Clanboye—Clanboyes—Clanboye—Clan-
dehoie—Cladruhoy—Clanboye—Clan-
boy—Clanchy—Clannhyoy—
Clanhyoy—Clanboye—Clanc-
boy—Clanboye (in co. Antrim and Down), 1056, 1679, 2104, 2180,
2248, 4738, 5757; to him made shire
ground, 1530; earl of Essex to
lead inhabitants against rebels,
2229; wardenship of the woods,
&c., 5535; martial law, 1530,
2235, 5488, 5522, 5525, 5127, 5128.
governor of, 4767, 5238-9, 5127, 5535.
“ seneschal of, 1512, 1530, 1578-9,
1740, 2118, 2978, 3977, 4207, 4975,
5532.
“ marshal of army in, 2848.
“ vice provost marshal, 5630.
“ Nether, captain of, 4501.
“ “ governor of, 4767.
“ Upper, captain of, 5443.
“ “ governor of, 4767.
- Clandergermoyle. See Clondergermoyle.
- Clandermod, co. Cork, castle and land, 5536.
- Clanderneale (Clenderlaw bar.), co. Clare,
4761.
- Clanahanboy. See Clandebay.
- Clandonell, Dermott, pardon, 5536.
- Clandonell Rose, possessions of, granted,
co. Cork, 5526.
- Clandonilla, septs of, indenture with chiefs,
5291.
- Clandomell, King's co., 4887.
- Clane (co. Clare ?), 5684.
- Clane, co. Kildare, 4435, 5217, 5530, 5545, 5556;
rectory, 5445, 5530, 5539.
- “ house of grey friars, 5119, 6118.
- “ Newtown of, 1618.
- “ barony, 539, 4322.
- Clano (co. Roscommon), 5009.
- Clane (co. Waterford ?), 2745.
- Clanboy—Clanboye—Clanhyoy. See Clan-
deboy.
- Clancessan, Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 5539.
- Clanear, Donogh McCurtie [?], pardon,
5536.
- Clanecosney (Cloncteney, Queen's co.), 492.
- Clanedonyllas, lands of, in Tirawley
(M'Donells), 4573.
- Claneghie, Jonan ny, pardon, 5534.
- Claneghie, Owen, pardon, 5532.
- Claneghabona, 536.
- Clanskhey, Flaheris m'Theobald, pardon, 5149.
- Claneleis (co. Cork ?), manor of, 1512.
- Clanem'dessell (in Barretts's country), co.
Cork, chief rent from, 5161.
- Clanemoiles, lands of, in bar. Kilmaloe, co.
Mayo, 5175.
- Clanepadyna, lands of, in Tirawley, 4973.
- Clanericard. See Clanricard.
- Claneridere, Ricard ne kille m'Rich.
m'Shane, pardon, 5075.
- Claneryell (Clonear), King's co., 564.
- Clanstarssey, 537.
- Clanewilliam. See Clonewilliam.
- Clanfynning — Clanfyning — Clanfynnen, a
territory in Muskerry, co. Cork, 5373, 5330,
5322, 5465, 5539.
- Clangibon — Clangibhon — Clangibbons
(co. Limerick or Cork), 5000, 5453, 5473, 5505,
5535.
- Clangillorne—Clangillornew, (a district
in the baronies of Ardfagh and Moydow,
co. Long, see Inq.), 5063-8, 5091, 5107.
- Clanhansrick—Clanhansricke—Glynhansrick,
co. Wexford, 4811, 5435, 5517.
- Clanhurst (Clonherset, co. Wexford), 5731.
- Clanhurricke (see Clanhansrick), 5433.
- Clashua (Clan Hugh, a district in bar. Long-
ford, see Inq.), co. Long, 5063, 5107.
- Clanlise, co. Sligo, 4581.
- Clankee barony, co. Cavan. See Clanchy.
- Clankerny — Clankerny — Klynkerny
(Clann Ceithernigh, in par. Kilkeevin, co.
Roscommon, see Topog. Poems, p. xli.), 4552.
- Clankelly, co. Fermoy. See Clinkelly.
- Clankene—Claskyne, Queen's co., 1524, 1541,
5524, 5533.
- Clankerry. See Clankersky.
- Clankerry (Closkerry), co. Mayo. See
Clankerry.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Clankerry (Cloncurry I), co. Kild., 6400.
 Clankyne. *See* Clankene.
 Clanlarence, co. Kerry, 4716.
 Clan Laughlin, a sept in O'Doherty's country, 4356.
 Clanlawless, co. Kild. or Down, 4888.
 Clanloghlen—Clanlogbilem, co. Cork, 6515, 6571.
 Clan-m'Donnell (co. Cork I), 6511.
 Clan m'Gillachomhaill, a sept in Inisbofin, 4655.
 Clanscarry, co. Car., 4836.
 Clanshahot barony, co. Cav. *See* Cloommahone.
 Clanshawne—Clanshawins, persons of, in co. Limerick, 6579, 6584.
 Clannalire — Clannalirry — Clannalyry —
 Clannalire — Clannmillyry —
 Clannalire — Clannmallyry —
 Clannalirte — Clannmallyry —
 Glynnalirye — Glynnmallyry —
 Glynnmallyry (the country of O'Dempsey, embracing baronies of Upper Philipstown, King's co., and Farnhamshie, Queen's co.), 193, 614, 1181, 1184, 2988, 4537, 6429.
 captain of, 634.
 grant of lands in, to chief, 1154.
 manor, 1252.
 marital law, 63, 1782.
 survey commission, 6796.
 Clannarrough (Clonarrow), King's co., 481.
 Clannary (Clannalier), Queen's co., 1522.
 Clannaurice barony, co. Kerry. *See* Clannmorish.
 Clannolin, co. Wex., 4511.
 Clannmore, co. Car., 5914.
 Clannmore (co. Rose), 5837.
 Clannmore, co. Wex., 5847.
 Clannmorice. *See* Clannmorish.
 Clannmorish barony (Clannmorice, co. Kerry), rents due to earl of Desmond out of, 5043.
 Clannmorish—Clannmorice — Clannmorrish —
 Clannmormorish, barony of (Clannmorice), co. Mayo, 4537, 4668, 5289.
 Clannaghanowa, co. Tip., 5528.
 Clann Cathail. *See* Clooneehabhill.
 Clann Ceithernigh. *See* Clankeherny.
 Clann Cheilen. *See* Clancullin.
 Clanneelman. *See* Clanneelman.
 Clanna Coimhagh. *See* Clanshonow.
 Clanneenocher—Clanneenoghor, co. Cork. *See* Clanneenoghor.
 Clann Cuain. *See* Cloonecan.
 Clannghion. *See* Clangibbon.
 Clann Nicholas Duff, in co. Limerick, 5171.
 Clannlaw (co. Cork I), 6511.
 Clansbyboy. *See* Clandsbyboy.
 Clasodagh, co. Rose, 4073.
 Glanonly, (co. Long.), 6734.
 Clan Owens, a sept in Dalton's country, co. Westm., 1618, 5451.
 Clanquillane. *See* Clooneallan, Queen's co.
 Clansuras, co. Kerry, 6468.
 Clancard — Clancricarde — Clancricarde —
 Clancricard — Clancrichard — Clancrichard —
 Clancyard — Clanyarde — Clancard, co. Gal., 958, 1287-8, 1360, 1456, 1561, 2901, 3160,
 3419, 3463, 6486, 4081, 4127, 4919, 5425; valuation of country, 5901; chief servant of, 722, 810.
 Clancard, Richard Burke, earl of, commissions, 568, 1418, 1424, 1525, 2296; made seneschal of Clare, 5901; grants of land, 333, 1231, 1581; leases, 219, 1631; rents and customs of, 1634; levies black rent on Alberney, 2976, 2764; pardon, 1767, 2838, 2966; his men pardoned, 1671, 1689; his son, 2900, 2907, 5327, 5324-5; legitimacy of his son, 3117; livery to his son, 5101.
 Ullick or Hugh, earl of, commissions, 4072, 4490, 4753, 4745, 5021, 5129, 5218, 6012, 6060, 6335-6; commissioners unable to act he being unfavourable, 4479; livery, 5901; pardon, 4470; his men pardoned, 4471-4; pardon at his suit, 4331; matrimonial suit, 479; his son, 4079; livery to his heir, 6341.
 Ricard, Earl of, livery, 4641.
 Clansay, Dosell, pardon, 5044.
 Clanshane—Clansheane (co. Cork I), 6514.
 Clansie, Tho., pardon, 6512.
 Clantane — Clantean — Clonyshale — (Clanshane, a district in barony of Granard—*see* Inq.), 5063, 5107.
 captain of, 1110.
 vice seneschal or tanist, 2978, 5063, 5284.
 Clantarf. *See* Cloantarf.
 Clantoon. *See* Clantane.
 Clantores, Donogh and Shane m'Dowell m'Gillpatrick, pardon, 4768.
 Clantwell, Roh. fitz Peirce, pardon, 5106.
 Clanwilliam, co. Limerick. *See* Gianwilliam.
 Clanwilliam — Clanewilliam — Glenwilliam, barony, co. Tip., 5548, 5554.
 Clazyboy. *See* Clandeboy.
 Clazygowny, King's co., 3144.
 Clazykyne (co. Waterf.), 936.
 Clanyngs. *See* Cloings, co. Tip.
 Clochinis (Gleennish, co. Ferm. I), 4610.
 Chaonyn, co. Sligo, 5434.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Clarebricken, co. Kilk. *See* Clarghevryckyn.
 Clarghy (co. Kilk. T.), 6704, 6706.
 Claragh [], 1890.
 Claraghcarbry or Corraghecarbrye, co. Tip., 5555.
 Clarghe, Richd., pardon, 6185.
 Clarghe, upper, 1896.
 Clarghevryckyn (Clarebricken), co. Kilk., 5185.
 Clara, co. Long. *See* Clarn.
 Clerchell (Clirahill, Queen's co.), 6121.
 Clara, co. Clare, abbey of canons, 1589, 4771,
 4781, 5322; granted, 5242.
 " castle of, 4781.
 " manor, 5242.
 " county, to form shire ground, 1612,
 2753, 2850; commission for govern-
 ment, 5246; included in govern-
 ment of Munster, 2854; assizes and
 sessions in, 4788; county gaol, 4728,
 4729; martial law in, 2814, 2960,
 4082, 5307; indenture of com-
 position with leading men, 4781;
 men of, pardoned, 4771, 5322, 5778;
 inquiry as to lands in, 5741; crimes
 committed outside county excepted
 from pardon, 5308.
 " sheriff of, 5303.
 " *See* Thomond.
 Clare, co. Down, 4218, 4237.
 Clare, co. Gal. (Clare Galway), manor, 5301.
 " barony, 4630, 5306, 5328.
 " " constable of, 1034, 2801, 2980.
 Clare (Claremadden), co. Gal., 2495, 4221, 4718,
 4887, 5432, 5516.
 Clare (co. Long. T.), 5255.
 Clare (co. Rose. T.), 5209.
 Clare, co. Tip., 1299, 2810, 2780, 2877, 2878, 4637.
 Clare (co. Westm.), 6480, 5598.
 Clare, co. Wex., 6045.
 Clare (co. Wick. T.), 5202.
 Clarecagh, co. Kilk., 5341.
 Clarechill (Clirahill), Queen's co., 6123.
 Claremore, co. Clare, manor, 289.
 Claremy, co. Lism., 5252.
 Clares. *See* Clarus, co. Long.
 Claretteam (*see* Ballyclare), 1581.
 Clarighe, Kien m'Brien, tainted, 6123.
 Clarington, co. Westm., 5245.
 Clarke—Clarke, Wm., pension, 5900; licensee
 of absence, 6075.
 Clarkhill, Queen's co., 1584.
 Clarus—Clares (Clarus T.), co. Long., 1170, 5719.
 Clarragh (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 5706.
 Clary, alias Loughsewdye, priory of the
 B. V. M., 5120. *See* Ballymore, co. Westm.
 Claryna, co. Cork, 1887.
 Clastaballyconnelly (co. Tip. T.), 5586.
 Clasmenonegralke. *See* Clasmorenegrake.
- Clasgnais (co. Wick. T.), 5553.
 Clashteny, co. Kilk., 5557.
 Clashganniv, co. Cork. *See* Glassiganny.
 Clashell. *See* Glasely.
 Clashmore—Clasmores—Clasmore, co. Wat.,
 5026.
 " chapel, 524, 5181.
 " *See* Clasmorenegrake.
 Clashmyt[] Jagh, co. Cork or Lism., 5186.
 Clasmores—Clasmore. *See* Clashmore.
 Clasmorenegrake — Clasmenonegralke
 (Clashmore), co. Wat., 526, 5182.
 Clasgany (co. Tip. T.), 5566.
 Clashell. *See* Glasely.
 Clasyngany (co. Cork T.), 5274.
 Clatterton (Clatterstowa), co. Meath, 1460.
 Clatter, Wm., pardon, 5212.
 Clanywellyn (co. Cork T.), 2270.
 Clawdesley, Bedfordsire, 5334.
 Clawneecowne, alias Clayneheyne (co. Kilk. T.)
 1175.
 Clayn Conhor. *See* Clameosnogher.
 Claynchoyne. *See* Clawneecowne.
 Claynamorish. *See* Clannmorish, co. Mayo.
 Clanyntya, country of, O'Conor Roo's country,
 5284.
 Cleanghe, co. Clare, 4860.
 Cleanderry, co. Kerry. *See* Cleenerie.
 Cleangless (Cleanglass, co. Lism. T.), 6658.
 Cleare, David. *See* Cleare.
 Clearie, Edm. m'Conegher, pardon, 5764.
 Cleary, Ercim m'Tirico m'Morieragh I.,
 pardon, 4891.
 Cleaveragh, co. Sligo, 5215.
 Cleenish, co. Ferm. *See* Clootna.
 Cleere, David. *See* Cleare.
 " David fitz Tho., pardon, 6229.
 " James, pardon, 4581, 4706.
 " John, manslaughter of, 6251.
 Cleaghagh, 1914.
 Clegger, co. Mayo, 5255, 5211.
 Cleggin (Claggan, co. Don.), 5182.
 Cleghill, co. Tip. *See* Clequill.
 Cleghanston, co. Kild., 5288.
 Cleighaugh, co. Lism., 5207.
 Cleigin, co. Gal., 5215.
 Cleighlass (Clyghlass, co. Westm.), 5592.
 Cleindonoghmore in O'Kelly's country, 5581.
 Clelcamagh—Inrhalclasmagha, Queen's co.,
 1540.
 Clemeston, co. Cork (Ballyclement, co.
 Wat.), 1687.
 Clemanthan (Clemanthan T.), probendary of, 52.
 Cleapse. *See* Glancapp.
 Clemonogher, John fitz William, of, 1056.
 Clemonore (co. Long. T.), 5255.
 Clene (co. Westm. T.), 5588.
 Clenerie (Cleanderry T.), co. Kerry, 5024.
 Cleonglass (co. Lism. T.), 5582.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Clenish — Clenlishe — Kleenish, co. Limerick, 2423, 4755, 5455, 6470; manor, 5998.

Clealisha, Thos. Cam, lord of, attainted, 5782.

Clealough, co. Mon. See Ballyclealough.

Clemmalire, 1148. See Clasmalire.

Clenoghe, co. Limerick, 5781.

Clenor, co. Cork, 2334.

Clenreston, co. Kilkenny, 4192.

Clenricard. See Clancarickard.

Clensharon, co. Wexford, 3648.

Closure (co. Westm. T.), 5803.

Clement, John, pardon, 618.

Clequill (Clegihill), co. Tipperary, 5565.

Clercke. See Clarke.

Clero, 2434. See Clare, co. Clare.

Clero, co. Cork, rectory, 3819.

Clero—Clero—Claro, David, dean of Waterford, commissions, 3047, 5581, 4129, 5911; dean of Kilkenny, 4129; his successor at Waterford, 584.

" Edward, pardon, 818.

" James, pardon, 1282, 5238, 5577.

" John, pardon, 1842.

" Nicholas, pardon, 1417.

" Richard, pardon, 818, 1805, 3828.

" Thomas, pardon, 1805, 3829.

" William, clerk, English liberty, 188; pardon, 4332.

Clereston, co. Wexford, 163, 243.

Clergyman, co. Kildare, 5233.

Clergy, benefit of, claimed, 503, 5864; refused, 2672.

Clergyman, beneficed, allowed three years absence for study, 1371.

Clerie, (T). See O'Clery.

Clerie, William, pardon, 1087.

" William, rector of Kilmaboy, 3458.

Clerk, grant to a, 480.

" lease to, 4843, 5911.

" land in tenure of, 5917.

" (Romish), deprivation of reversed, 4890.

" described as married to daughter of Tirinagh O'Neill, 1161.

" pardoned, 3206, 3354, 3712, 3756, 3757, 3821, 3827, 3832, 4115, 4140, 4155, 4440, 4475, 4508, 4525, 4570, 4575-6, 4581, 4595, 4597, 4625, 4675, 4801-2, 4805, 4901, 4917, 5069, 5084, 5212, 5232, 5237-8, 5647-8, 5641, 6187, 6358, 6386, 3706, 3753.

" See priest, person, vicar, &c.

Clerkane, Wm., pardon, 3864.

Clerke—Clerk, Johanna, widow of Henry Wise, 818; license to marry, 701.

" John, clerk of first fruits, 5418.

" Simon, pardon, 4239.

" Wm., clerk of first fruits, 3306.

Clery, Catelyn ny, pardon, 6106.

" Donald, pardon, 2434.

Clery, Donogh, pardon, 6817.

" Ferrall, pardon, 884.

" Malachy, pardon, 1817.

" Maladg, pardon, 2434.

" Teige, pardon, 6818.

" William, pardon, 1817, 2434.

Cleyland, co. Wexford, 417, 915.

Cleymoe (co. Limerick T.), 5490.

Cleynahall, co. Tipperary, 5582.

Clier (co. Mayo T.), 4844.

Clifford—Cliffeord—Clyfford:

 - " Conyers, pardon, 4363; sir G., chief commissioner of Connacht, 6082, 8085, 5335-6; general of forces in Tyrone and Fermanagh, 6111, 5260; commission, 6080.
 - " Richard, pardon, 182.
 - " William, pardon, 4363; sheriff of Sligo, 4347; constable, 4732.

Clifton, sir John, Minster undertaker, grant of land, 4901.

Cligheatnow, co. Limerick or Cork, 5555.

Clinarwy (Clunary), district in bar. Drumahaire, co. Leitrim, 4833.

Clinche—Clinch—Clynche :

 - " Bartholomew, pardon, 5500.
 - " Elinor (alias Dillon), 2875.
 - " James, pardon, 3822.
 - " John, pardon, 37, 1756, 3342, 3372.
 - " Lawrence, pardon, 4924.
 - " Patrick, transcriber of the exchequer, 143, 154, 270, 270, 4331; lease, 1074; robbery from, 1539; pardon, 4438.
 - " Patrick, pension, 5906, 5907.
 - " Richard, pardon, 37.
 - " William, robbery from, 444.
 - " William, gaoler of Ardee, 3218, 4088, 4519; transcriber of the exchequer, 4381.

Clinkelly (Clinkelly), co. Fermanagh, 5716.

Clinkerwill—Clinkrwill, co. Louth, 5637, 5165.

Clinlogha (co. Leitrim T.), 4792.

Clinmillyry (Clanmalire T.), 5459.

Clinisher, Glyde, lease, 5337.

Clinstown, co. Meath. See Clintonston.

Clinton—Clinton—Clintonosse :

 - " Edmund, pardon, 6484, 8706.
 - " Edw., pardon, 1075, 3420, 5608.
 - " George, pardon, 6430.
 - " James, 1728.
 - " Janet, pardon, 4017.
 - " John, pardon, 818, 1818, 2067, 2430.
 - " Laurence (of Dowdstown), 2075; freedom from subsidy, 3044.
 - " Margaret, pardon, 4017.
 - " Patrick (of Drumcashel), coroner of Louth, 748; pardon, 8450, 8867.

INDEX TO PLATES—ELIZABETH.

- Clinton :
 — Peter or Piers, pardon, 5827.
 — Thomas, lease, 5848.
 — Thomas, license to export grain, 5804.
 — Thomas (of Dowdstown), grant of land, 5744.
 — Thomas, jailor of Dublin Castle, 6123, 6508.
 — Walter, pardon, 5845.
 — of Clintonstown, commission, 5745.
 — of the Water, comr., 2345, 4147, 4655.
- Clintonrahe—Clintonstrath—Clyntonrahe, co. Louth, 3872, 5416, 5847.
- Clintonston (Clintonstown), co. Meath, 1460.
- Olivartie, Bryne and Gilpatrick, pardon, 5536.
- Clive—Clyve, George, knt., chancellor of the exchequer, 5765, 5770.
- Cloaghankyn, 5842.
- Cloaghan na hrennagh. *See* Cloghan ne hrennagh.
- Cloaghainnarrutige (co. Limerick), 6582.
- Cloagher—Cloher (Clogher), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
- Cloasmeria (co. Mayo ?), 5692.
- Cloasner. *See* Cloagher.
- Cloase. *See* Cloyno, co. Cork.
- Cloane (co. Limerick), 6506.
- Cloane (co. Tipperary), 6622, 6704.
- Cloane, Patr., pardon, 6761.
- Cloane Larye, 5041.
- Cloannemell. *See* Cloonmel.
- Cloanneshare, co. Limerick, 5620.
- Cloanskeall, co. Clare, 4163, 4274.
- Clohay (co. Galway or Mayo), 4736.
- Clohirttas, 4681.
- Clochnehericke (co. Limerick or Cork), 6586.
- Clock erected in Dublin Castle, 2165, 6012.
- Clockfint. *See* Cloghiana.
- Clooonelly, 5857.
- Cloocur (co. Fermoy), 5810.
- Clodah, co. Cork. *See* Cloghda.
- Cloduff, Queen's co., 418, 5293, 5837.
- Clodynowly (co. Fermoy), 5602.
- Cloell, Philip, pardon, 2634.
- Cloen, Birns' country, co. Duhallow, 1597.
- Cloen Cowayne, co. Meath, 367.
- Cloennan. *See* Clonanny.
- Cloenensill (sic: Cloneenashell), 5837.
- Cloenest, King's co., 947.
- Cloenlaghgarde. *See* Cloynlachard.
- Cloenlanghs (co. Kilkenny), 5483.
- Cloenmalit (co. Cork ?), 5839.
- Cloenmore (Clonamore, co. Cork), 5831.
- Cloenogally (co. Limerick), 6504.
- Cloenpole, co. Galway, 5401.
- Cloenrehrackin. *See* Cloenrehracken.
- Cloenreddowne (co. Roscommon), 5837.
- Cloenstighe, co. Roscommon, 5837.
- Cloenican, co. Cork, 6339.
- Cloentras, co. Clare, 5401.
- Cloenys (Cloes, co. Monaghan), 5602.
- Cloegin Kealow (co. Fermoy), 5602.
- Clogh, co. Cav., 4908.
- Clogh, co. Cork. *See* Cloggagh.
- Clogagh, co. Kilkenny, 5016, 6210, 6704.
- Clogdin. *See* Cloghdin.
- Cloggagh (Clogagh), co. Cork, religious house of, granted, 5714.
- Cloggy, co. Cav., 4904.
- Clogh—Cloghe, co. Roscommon, 5241, 5361, 6054.
- Clogh, alias Kylecloghagh (co. Roscommon), 1461.
- Cloghane, co. Cork, 5242.
- Cloghahreedy, co. Tipperary. *See* Cloghbred.
- Cloghaklohn, co. Limerick. *See* Clogheaky.
- Cloghdalton, co. Limerick. *See* Cloghdalton.
- Cloghdoolarty, co. Limerick. *See* Cloghdolarty.
- Cloghlin, co. Galway, 5835.
- Cloghmins, co. Clare, 3077.
- Cloghmins in Coomacowly (co. Mayo), 1802.
- Cloghna, co. Kilkenny. *See* Cloghola.
- Cloghammon—Cloghamon—Cloghamono (Cloghamon), co. Wexford, 1126, 1736, 4945, 6140; manor, 1564, 2661, 3784.
- Cloghan, 762.
- Cloghan, co. Clare, 1296.
- Cloghan (co. Cork), 6615.
- Cloghan, co. Galway, 5730.
- Cloghan—Cloghan, co. Kerry, 2546, 4828, 5875.
- Cloghan—Cloghan, King's co., 1299, 1245, 6618.
- Cloghan, co. Mayo, 4690, 5817.
- Cloghan, co. Meath. *See* Cloenhan.
- Cloghan, co. Monaghan, 5611.
- Cloghan (co. Roscommon), 5432.
- Cloghan, Shane, pardon, 5430.
- Cloghamarly (co. Limerick), 6441.
- Cloghanheady—Cloghanbody (co. Longford), 6231, 6633.
- Cloghanore (co. Kerry), grant, 6117.
- Cloghan Cowleathannagha, co. Cork, 5839.
- Cloghane (co. Clare ?), 5802.
- Cloghane—Cloghane—Cloghane, co. Cork, 3121, 6770; manor and castle, 5131.
- Cloghane (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
- Cloghane, King's co., 4024, 6618.
- Cloghane (co. Mayo ?), 5738.
- Cloghanchwoy, co. Clare, 4669.
- Cloghanefynogis, co. Kerry, 5834.
- Cloghanclosh, co. Kerry. *See* Cloghan-Hale.
- Cloghanesmore, co. Cork, 6215.
- Cloghanesagh, co. Westmeath, 5836.
- Cloghanetoy, co. Clare, 4908.
- Cloghan keyrys (co. Roscommon), 5432.
- Cloghankyn—Cloghankyn (co. Roscommon), 1803, 6340.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Cloghanlisic (Cloghanleech), co. Kerry, 6924.
 Cloghanmore, co. Clare, 6821.
 Cloghanmore (co. Cork I.), 6816.
 Clogha na brennagh—Clogha na brennagh, King's co., 6828.
 Cloghannyboy, co. Clare, 5942.
 Cloghanower, co. Gal. *See* Cloghnoire.
 Cloghans, co. Clare, 4880.
 Cloghans, co. Mayo, 1881.
 Cloghanshanan—Cloghsimian, co. Kerry, 6824, 6812, 6821.
 Cloghansheran, co. Cork. *See* Cloghnoire.
 Cloghara (co. Kilk. I.), 3884.
 Cloghare, co. Mayo, 6888.
 Clogharryaddy—Cloghreday—Cloughreadagh, (Clogharedy, co. Tip. and Limer.), 4732, 5777, 6834.
 Cloghatrida, co. Limer. *See* Cloghetreadya, Cloghatedra.
 Cloghaviller, co. Limer. *See* Clonaghville.
 Cloghbaghe (co. Leit.), 5433.
 Cloghballedreeye, 6812.
 Cloghballymore—Cloghballymore—Cloghballymore—Cloghballymore, co. Gal., 4887, 4878, 4876, 6823.
 Cloghbostig (co. Kilk. I.), 6806.
 Cloghbredi—Cloghbrida—Cloghbride—Cloghbriod—Cloghbridy (Cloghabreedy, co. Tip.), 3884, 4837, 4828, 6826, 6829, 6833.
 Cloghbulline (co. Limer. I.), 6806.
 Clogheatred—Cloughenured, co. Limer., 5717, 6821.
 Cloghenddy (co. Tip. I.), 6826.
 Cloghoulli, co. Tip., 2776.
 Clogh Cuilin—Clonaghcuilin, co. Tip., 6822, 6854.
 Clogha—Clogda (Glochah), co. Cork, 3873, 6820, 6836.
 Cloghdalton—Cloghdalton—Cloughdalton (Cloghdalton), co. Limer., 3104, 6467; castle and land, 5777.
 Cloghdare (co. Cork I.), 6826.
 Cloghdary (co. Cork I.), 6827.
 Cloghdordy (Cloghadordary I.), co. Limer., 5822.
 Cloghdowghe—Clowghdowghe (co. Wick.), 614, 5856.
 Cloghdunmales (Dramalis, co. Ant.), church of friars, 5704.
 Cloghe. *See* Clogh.
 Cloghe, Tyragh na, pardon, 6817.
 Cloghemane, co. Clare, 4761.
 Clogheane, King's co., 1880.
 Clogheballymore—Clogheballymore. *See* Cloghballymore.
 Clogheesky (Cloghaeska I.), co. Limer., 4887, 4818.
 Cloghercristick—Clougherchristicks (Cloghristick), co. Car., 911, 3103, 3970.
 Cloghedaheen (co. Wat. I.), 3888.
 Cloghduffton. *See* Cloghdalton.
 Clogheen, co. Kild. *See* Cloghynne.
 Clogheen, co. Limerick, 5878.
 Cloghgreenan. *See* Cloghgreenan.
 Cloghessy, co. Tip., 5837.
 Cloghkeatinge—Cloghkeastyn. *See* Cloghkeatinge.
 Cloghela—Cloghlea (Cloghala I.), co. Kilk., 924, 927, 930, 2246.
 Cloghelen. *See* Cloghies.
 Cloghe Lowe. *See* Cloghlos, co. Cork, 5881.
 Clogheme, co. Clare, 4888.
 Cloghemoylehide, co. Kilk., 1374.
 Cloghemyskody (co. Tip. I.), 6827.
 Cloghemseculty, 6827.
 Cloghemarallie (co. Limer. I.), 6827.
 Cloghemarrault (co. Limer. I.), 6826.
 Cloghencotrye, co. Limer., 5777.
 Cloghenodfoile—Cloughenodfoyle, co. Limer., 5873, 5817.
 Cloghenorhy (co. Limer. I.), 6826.
 Cloghenor—Cloghenors (Cloghanugher, co. Cork), castle and land, 5825, 5823.
 Cloghearnally (co. Limer. I.), 6827.
 Cloghentany (co. Tip. I.), 2210.
 Cloghephilippe (Cloghphilip, co. Cork), 6814.
 Clogher, co. Clare. *See* Cloagher.
 Clogher (co. Cork I.), 6825.
 Clogher, co. Gal., 5236, 5425, 5822, 6822.
 Clogher—Clougher (co. Gal. I.), 1891, 5235, 6826.
 Clogher, co. Leit., 5442.
 Clogher—Cloghir, co. Limer., 1894, 6452, 6826.
 Clogher, the, co. Mayo, 6458.
 Clogher, co. Rose or Gal., 6474, 5800.
 Clogher—Clougher—Cloghier—Cloghyr, co. Tip., 247, 1250, 3815, 4415, 4875, 5481, 5411; rectory, 522.
 Cloghern, co. Mon., 5428, 6824.
 Clogherbryne (Clogherbryan), co. Kerry, 6828.
 Clogherdeamin, co. Kerry. *See* Cloherdeamin.
 Cloghere, co. Western, 1178.
 Clogheroe (see Cloghroe), 4824.
 Clogheroman in Connacht, 1852.
 Cloghereweke (co. Car. I.), 511.
 Clogherstown, co. Meath. *See* Clougherton.
 Cloghesland, alias Kilclough, co. Dub., 1890.
 Clogheslands, co. Dublin, 5844.
 Cloghetreadye (Cloghatrida, co. Limer. I.), 6170.
 Cloghevoller (co. Limer. I.), 6493.
 Cloghevony—Cloghevomy (co. Car. or Kilk.), 4354, 6464.
 Clogheyallie, co. Gal., 6104.
 Clogheykealyne. *See* Cloghkeatinge.
 Cloghleady (co. Cork I.), 6744.
 Cloghlan—Clockline (Cloghfane, co. Cork), 6511.
 Cloghlinoda, co. Limer., 5820.

INDEX TO PLACES—ELIZABETH.

- Cloghfane, co. Cork. *See* Cloghfane, Coghlan.
 Cloghgolla (co. Gal.), 5983.
 Cloghgrenan—Cloghrennan—Cloghrennan
 —Cloghrennan—Cloghrennan—Clogh-
 grennan (Clogrennan), co. Car. and Queen's,
 724, 811, 1216-7, 1275, 1877, 1887, 2046, 3094,
 3970, 4740, 4784; castle, 6786.
 Cloghguoell (co. Ros., 5290.
 Clogh Leally, (co. Limer., 6346.
 Cloghier. *See* Clogher, co. Tip.
 Cloghlakeattyn. *See* Cloghlakeatinge.
 Cloghin, co. Limerick, 5850.
 Cloghinche, co. Tip., 2602.
 See Eloghinst.
 Cloghines, co. Cork, 3378.
 Cloghniorin, co. Cork or Limer., 6338.
 Cloghntalky, 5697.
 Cloghir (as Clogher, co. Limer.), 4452.
 Cloghistrudibally (co. Cork ?), 6701.
 Cloghitupadig (co. Limer. or Cork), 5183.
 Cloghkentinge—Cloghketinge—Clogh-
 kentinge—Cloghkentyn—Cloghkentyn
 —Cloghkentyne — Cloghkettin —
 Cloghketyne—Cloghketinge (Clogh-
 kenting), co. Limer., 2437, 3317, 4436, 4615,
 4856, 5022, 5506, 6464, 8504, 8511.
 Cloghkosten, co. Tip., 4889.
 Cloghketinge. *See* Cloghkentinge.
 Cloghkilbegg, co. Gal., 5114.
 Cloghkultrdinge, co. Limer., 6121.
 Cloghla, co. Kilk., 1844.
 Cloghlaess (Cloghlaess), co. Cork, 4218.
 Cloghlan—Cloughlan (King's co. 7), 4861, 6118.
 Cloghlan, co. Limer., 4139.
 Cloghlan. *See* Clogheen.
 Cloghlen—Cloghelen—Cloghle, co. Cork, 2249,
 4752, 6762.
 Cloghleaca (co. Limer. 7), 6497.
 Cloghleagh, co. Mayo, 5815, 5914.
 Cloghleigh—Cloghleyg—Cloghlygh—Clogh-
 leigh — Cloghleagh — Cloughleagh — Clogh-
 lyeh (near Kilworth), co. Cork, 4493, 4782,
 5856, 6337, 6571, 6701; granted, 5863.
 Cloghley, co. Wat., 4118.
 Cloghleyg—Cloghleyg. *See* Cloghleigh.
 Cloghlian, co. Gal., 6106.
 Cloghlegh—Cloghleagh. *See* Cloghleigh.
 Cloghlinne—Cloghlinche, co. Gal., 585, 6433.
 Cloghloe—Cloghe Lowe, co. Cork, 5931, 5937.
 Cloghloherie, alias the Old Stoney, co.
 Antrim, 6220.
 Cloghluca, co. Cork. *See* Cloghluca.
 Cloghlyeh. *See* Cloghleigh.
 Clogh m'Ullie—Clogh m'ullig — Clogh-
 m'ullige, co. Cork, 5031, 5185, 6431.
 Cloghmantagh—Cloghmanie—Cloghmany.
 See Clemantagh.
 Cloghmony (Clomoney 7), co. Car., 1745.
 Cloghsorrye, co. Meath, 5866.
- Cloghme—Cloghmaye—Coughnan, co. Car.,
 897, 2970, 6161.
 Cloghsart, co. Meath. *See* Closnarte.
 Cloghnearagh (co. Wex., 7), 4948.
 Cloghnecragh (co. Kilk., 7), 6960.
 Cloghnecillebegg — Cloghnecillebegg, co.
 Gal., 5062, 5106.
 Cloghnock, co. Mayo, 5617.
 Cloghnecillebegg. *See* Cloghnecillebegg.
 Cloghnogaa (co. Car., 7), 5895.
 Cloghnasher, co. Cork, 6487.
 Cloghnower, co. Gal., 5370.
 Cloghnylehid, 511.
 Cloghoge, Queen's co., 497, 1673, 5815.
 Cloghona. *See* Cloghona.
 Cloghonorow (co. Limer., 7), 6508.
 Cloghovney (co. Tip. or Wat.), 6180.
 Cloghophilip, co. Cork. *See* Cloghophilippe.
 Cloghpowke—Cloghpowle—Cloghpowke
 (Clopook), Queen's co., 1275, 1624, 5824.
 Cloghpriore — Cloghpriorie — Cloughpriore
 (Cloghprior), co. Tip., 542, 5085, 4787;
 rectory, 562.
 Cloghran—Cloghran, co. Dub., 5, 3608, 3771.
 Cloghran Swords — Cloghrane Swords —
 Cloghrane swords—Cloghran Swords
 (Cloghran, near Swords), co. Dub., 1106,
 2187, 2480, 2966, 3008.
 Cloghran, King's co., 4925, 4951.
 Cloghran—Cloghran—Cloghrane (Clog-
 hane 7), co. Limer., 1145, 3277, 4787, 5115, 5444,
 5538, 5717, 5964, 6478.
 Cloghran — Cloghrane — Cloghran, co.
 Westm., 5170, 5850, 5877, 6129.
 Cloghran O Shee, co. Kilk., 4370.
 Cloghrane in Clancrane, 1287.
 Cloghrane. *See* Cloghran.
 Cloghrane Swords—Cloghranswords. *See*
 Cloghran.
 Cloghranagh, co. Meath. *See* Cloghranagh.
 Cloghready (Cloghready), co. Tip. *See*
 Clogharyaddy.
 Cloghreany, co. Meath, 5858.
 Cloghristick, co. Car. *See* Clogheeristick.
 Cloghroe—Cloghro—Cloghe roe—Cloghrow,
 co. Cork, 5373, 4824, 5120, 5331, 6511, 6514,
 6520, 6571, 6575, 6744.
 Cloghrouk, co. Gal., 6565.
 Cloghrow. *See* Cloghroe.
 Cloghrowan, co. Gal., 4978, 4979.
 Cloghrowe. *See* Cloghroe.
 Cloghruske (co. Kilk., 7), 6796.
 Cloghsatolin (co. Gal., 7), 5226.
 Cloghsia (co. Kilk., 7), 1064.
 Cloghsackee (co. Limer.), castle and lands, 5178.
 Cloghtany (co. Tip., 7), 6745.
 Cloghtradvally—Cloghtradvally—Cloghy-
 tradibally (Glandore), co. Cork, 5036, 5038-9,
 6416.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Clogh(a)seallin, co. Tip., 6704.
 Cloghavony, co. Cnr., 5862.
 Cloghy, co. Lm., 5869.
 Cloghydooe, co. Lm., 5848.
 Cloghyd (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
 Cloghyntire (Cloghanower, co. Gal.), 5512.
 Cloghysie, co. Tip., 2837.
 Cloghyr. *See* Clogher, co. Tip.
 Cloghyntimblebally. *See* Cloghtivally.
 Cloghnane (co. Kilk. or Tip. ?), 6108.
 Cloghrean, co. Car. *See* Cloghgrenan.
 Cloghvalvor (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
 Clogys, co. Gal., 4628.
 Cloghamon, co. Wex. *See* Cloghamon.
 Cloghane (co. Cork ?), 6118.
 Cloghansaboy (co. Lm. ?), 6505.
 Clohecotredboye. *See* Clohocotredboye.
 Cloher (co. Cork ?), 2244.
 Cloherclamyn (Clogherclamyn), co. Kerry, 4123.
 Clohermony, co. Cork, 2896.
 Cloheske, co. Wex., 6425.
 Clohindine (co. Cork ?), 6522.
 Clohines—Clohins, co. Cork, 4946, 5230, 5236.
 Clohinviller (co. Lm. ?), 5547.
 Clohir, co. Westm., 1355.
 Clohocotred (Cloghatrida, co. Lm.), castle and lands, 5711.
 Clohocotredboye — Clohocotredboye, co. Lm., 5711; grant, 5721.
 Clohomorale, co. Lm., 5711.
 Clohr (co. Lm. ?), 6472.
 Clohylewra, co. Cork, 9722.
 Cloighe Baillimore, 4866.
 Cloinbrook. *See* Cloinbrook.
 Cloinroke. *See* Cloinbrook.
 Cloinnesheen (co. Mayo ?), 6582.
 Cloindalton (co. Long. ?), 5865.
 Cloine. *See* Cloyne, co. Cork.
 Cloine, James, pardon, 4010.
 Cloinediryne (co. Cork ?), 6514.
 Cloinegney, co. Lm., 5078.
 Cloineghin. *See* Clonghlyn.
 Cloincline (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
 Cloineiskeraghan, co. Lm., 4230.
 Cloinclegan, King's co., 5511.
 Cloinleismoline (co. Tip. ?), 2030.
 Cloinemole. *See* Cloomyole.
 Cloinemore (Cloemore), co. Cork, 6006.
 Cloinse. *See* Clones.
 Cloingaghe, co. Car., 1116.
 Cloingnahall. *See* Clonegnshell.
 Cloingisse. *See* Clongisse.
 Cloinhade, Queen's co., rectory, 1318.
 Cloinhyde, co. Rosc., 1990.
 Cloinkronicks (co. Mon. ?), 5602.
 Cloinleync, 5838.
 Cloinlomane, co. Wex., 5123.
 Cloinmoore, co. Westm., 6532.
 Cloinmore (co. Wick. or Wex.), 6542.
 Cloinnegrease, co. Mayo, 5458.
 Cloinoghoody, co. Tip., 4521.
 Clointre (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Cloinveckanmegarren. *See* Clogheenanmegarren.
 Cloinvreman (co. Rosc. or Leit.), 4825.
 Cloise, Donogh na, pardon, 4944.
 Clole, James, pardon, 6517.
 " Richard m'William, pardon, 2180.
 Clole (co. Kilk. ?), 6522.
 Clomakarane, co. Wex., 4001.
 Clomalwrath, co. Wex., 510.
 Clemanna, King's co., 5511.
 Clemantagh—Cloghantagh—Cloghmanya
 —Cloghmanya, co. Kilk., 1310, 4729, 4863,
 5547-8, 6525.
 Clemcaldy, co. Tip., 5528.
 Clemell. *See* Clemmel.
 Clemesse, co. Tip., 6411.
 Clemihurn (co. Rosc. ?), 5522.
 Clemiske, co. Car. *See* Clommoiske.
 Clemkin, co. Mayo, 5525.
 Clemkin or Clonin (Clonmines), co. Wex., 2895.
 Cleminge, co. Tip., 1950.
 Clemmyne (co. Cork ?), 5121.
 Clemollen, King's co., 6078.
 Clemoney, co. Car. *See* Cloghmony.
 Clemorghe, 6477.
 Clemoulsh. *See* Clommoiske.
 Clemyn. *See* Cloomyne, co. Kild.
 Clemyn. *See* Cloomyne, co. Wex.
 Clemyne. *See* Cloomyne, co. Cork.
 Clemyne. *See* Cloomyne, co. Kild.
 Clemyno. *See* Cloomyne, Queen's co.
 Clemyno — Clemyn (Clonmines), co. Wex.,
 515, 2890, 6521.
 Clonebirne. *See* Clonebirne.
 Cloonake (Cloonark ?), co. Rosc., 6426.
 Cloonacullen, King's co., 2001, 3142.
 Cloonaducancy, Queen's co. *See* Cloonedonge-
 house.
 Cloonaddo (Cloosed), King's co., 6541.
 Cloonade, co. Kild., 2722.
 Cloonadodoran — Cloonadoran (Cloonaddodo-
 ran), Queen's co., 1406, 5824, 6054.
 Cloonadoke, Edmund m'Own beddy, par-
 don, 1742.
 Cloonac, co. Westm., 6530.
 Cloonagawna. *See* Cloonegawnagh.
 Cloonagh, 548.
 Cloonagh, 5407.
 Cloonagh (co. Car. ?), 5548.
 Cloonagh—Cloonaghe—Cloonaghe — Clooneagh,
 co. Kild., 1245, 1987, 2107, 2651,
 2722, 5259, 5949, 6226, 6253, 6043, 6638.
 " *See also* Clooneghe, Clooneagh,
 Clooneagh.
 Cloonagh, co. Meath, 5732.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Clonaghan (King's co. ?), 6736.
 Clonaghbeg—Clonaghbegu, King's co., 695,
 1654.
 Clonaghcarra, co. Sligo, 1556, 1802.
 Clonaghdown (Clonaghdown), Queen's co.,
 6533.
 Clonaghe, 721.
 Clonaghe. See Clonagh.
 Clonaghe (Clonagh), Queen's co., 534, 3207.
 Clonaghell, in Eally, King's co., 6736.
 Clonaghmore, King's co., 594.
 Clonaghmore (King's co. or Kild.), 1654.
 Clonaglin, co. Westm. See Clonoglyn.
 Clonahage, co. Linc., 5731.
 Clonahino (Clonashen), Queen's co., 6531.
 Clonahorska. See Clonshurk.
 Clonalvey—Clonalvey—Clonavalv (Clonalvy), co. Meath, 831; rectory, 1490, 2644;
 vicar of church of St. John, 2492.
 Clonally (King's co.), 1401.
 Clonsam (King's co. or Meath), 5187, 6031.
 Clonsamery, co. Kilk. See Clonimereigh.
 Clonsamuckoge, co. Tip. See Clonomockog.
 Clonanny—Cloonany (Cloonanna), co. Linc.,
 4456, 4615, 4804.
 Clonasy, Queen's co., 1495.
 Clonendo, co. Mon., ballybetagh, 5377.
 Clonsara, 6146.
 Clonaruko. See Clonark.
 Clonard, co. Cork, rectory, 1608.
 Clonard—Clonarde, co. Long., 5063, 5107, 5542,
 6108.
 Clonard—Clonarde—Clonard, co. Meath, 306,
 3518, 5896, 6778, 6801; grant, 6188;
 rectory, 583, 2447, 5305, 6643, 6797.
 — abbey, possessions granted, 5858;
 procurations, 6797.
 — vicar of, 738.
 Clonard (co. Rose.), 4075.
 Clonarde. See Clonard.
 Clonark, co. Mayo, 5525.
 Clonark—Clonaruke (Cloonark), co. Rose.,
 5525; castle, 5811.
 Clonarrow, King's co. See Clannarough.
 Clonarts (Cloghnart), co. Mon., 5667.
 Clonarty (co. Rose. ?), 6454.
 Clonaskeragh (co. Gal. ?), 4274.
 Clonasse (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
 Clonassace, 6441.
 Clonestragh (co. Rose. ?), 5112.
 Clonatoran, Queen's co., 6736.
 Clonattin (co. West. ?), 6448.
 Clonaugh (King's co. ?), 6637.
 Clonaughall (King's co. ?), 6637.
 Clonavarn, co. Mon. See Clonavurne.
 Clonavoe, King's co. See Clonvoe.
 Clonayne, co. Cork, 6558.
 Clonbarn. See Clonbarne.
 Clonbus, the (co. Mayo ?), 5426.
 Clonbeg, co. Tip., 5021.
 Clonbegg (co. Linc. ?), 6470.
 Clonberne, co. Gal., 8448.
 Clonbigg (co. Linc. or Tip.), 6479.
 Clonbigin—Clonbigyn, 5563, 5476.
 Clonbirne (Clonburren ?), Queen's co., 6531.
 Clonkirrie, co. Meath (same as Cloonyrue in
 1714), 3446.
 Clonboke, 5740.
 Cloonbolge—Clonbolgy—Clonebolge—Clone-
 bolko—Clonbulke—Klonbolgo (Cloonbol-
 goe), King's co., 106, 847, 3345, 3506, 4150, 5453,
 5524, 5536, 5537.
 Cloonbolge (Cloonbullogue), co. Tip., 4612.
 — See Cloonbolge.
 Cloonbrough—Cloonbrough (co. Westm. ?),
 2634, 6574.
 Cloonbunny (Cloonbunny, co. Tip.), 4525, 4976.
 Cloonboriegh (co. Westm. ?), 4014.
 Cloontoy, co. Westm. See Cloonebeyo.
 Cloonboyagh—Clasboynagh (co. Ros. ?), 4728.
 Cloonboysta, co. Westm., 1450.
 Cloonbrennan (King's or Queen's co.), 634.
 Cloonbree, co. Meath, 4149.
 Cloonbrick, co. Gal., 5438.
 Cloonbrook—Cloinbrook—Cloinbrooke—Clone-
 brooke, co. Gal., 3715, 4672, 5128, 5453, 5468,
 5486, 5590.
 Cloonbrook—Cloonbrooke—Clonebrooke—
 Cloonbrooke—Cloonbroke, Queen's co.,
 4748, 6439, 6736; grant, 523, 6593; river, 6736.
 Cloonbrogan—Cloonbrogan, co. Tip., 1298, 2877,
 2817.
 Cloonbroke, King's co., 532.
 Cloonbronsey, co. Long. See Cloonebony.
 Cloonbrown, King's co. See Cloanbroney.
 Cloonyren (Cloonbrien, co. Linc. ?) 1084.
 Cloonbullogue. See Cloonbolge.
 Cloonbunse, 5709.
 Cloonbunagh, co. Sligo, 5434.
 Cloonbunny, co. Tip. See Cloonbunny.
 Cloonburne—Cloonburen—Cloonburne—Clone-
 burnen, Queen's co., 597, 6541, 6735.
 Cloonbwry, co. Linc., 5965.
 Cloonbyrse, Trym, 1714, 2446.
 Cloone, co. Down, 4827.
 Cloonca, co. Rose., 4878.
 Cloonagh, co. Cork, 6515.
 Cloonagh—Cloonagh, co. Linc., 2468, 6461.
 Cloonache—Cloonach—Cloyne (Uloennach),
 co. Gal., 5134, 5668, 5105.
 Cloonallan (Cloonallan, co. Long.), 6797.
 Cloonallow, co. Long., 3168.
 Clooncalrie, co. Leit., 5441.
 Clooncam, co. Mayo, 4850.
 Cloonend Roiske, co. Kerry, 3759.
 Clooneant, King's co. See Cloonentagh.
 Cloonenc, Queen's co., 1944.
 Clooncarlin, co. Kild. See Clooncharlin.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Gloncarne, 5457.
 Gloncarrahe — Gloncarrahe, Queen's co., 2772, 5845, 5931.
 Gloncarrie, Queen's co., 1642.
 Gloncarrie, King's co., 5741.
 Gloncarvill, co. Mon., 5741.
 Gloncassan, King's co. *See* Glonkishen.
 Gloncastle, co. Gal., manor, 5801.
 Glonca w., co. Mon. *See* Glonka.
 Gloncerry — Gloncerie (co. Mayo ?), 5374.
 Gloncestic, co. Kild., 1368.
 Gloncestre (Glonast), co. Kild., 5250.
 Glonchae. *See* Glonchae.
 Glonchie, co. Gal., 5215.
 Glonche, Doneghe m'Aweley, pardon, 5802.
 Glondhyu, alias Glonkyne, Queen's co., 515.
 Gloncleave, co. Ros., 5642.
 Glonclane — Glonclane — Glonclene — Glon-
clene, co. Limer., 4635, 6173, 6490.
 Glonclane (co. Limer. ?), 4736.
 Glonclave — Gloncliffe. *See* Glonclane.
 Glonelogan (co. Ros., ?), 3741.
 Gloncosa, co. Mayo, country called, (Cuan
Quain), in bar. Curra, co. Mayo, 1255.
 Gloneedy (co. Kilk. ?), 3662.
 Gloncoghe or Taghclone alias Tuacione,
Queen's co., 1642.
 Gloncoillan, East and West. *See* Gloncallan.
 Gloncoillige (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Gloncolman, Queen's co., 3727.
 Gloncomuske, co. Gal., 5421.
 Gloncone (co. Ros., ?), 4940.
 Glonconor, co. Tip., 4735.
 Glonconine, 5681.
 Glonconnerie (co. Limer. ?), 6164.
 Glonconegher. *See* Glonconegher.
 Glonconor (co. Mayo or Gal.), 5451.
 Glonconway (co. Kilk.), 5203.
 Glonconway. *See* Glonchonow.
 Gloncony, 5838.
 Gloncoriske — Gloncoriske — Gloncoriske
— Glonkorwick (Gloccorick, co. Leit. ?),
4736, 4930, 5433.
 Gloncormackan rectory (Gloomygormian,
co. Ros.), 2296.
 Gloncerry, co. Gal., 5618.
 Gloncoorven (co. Gal. ?), 4545.
 Gloncosboy, co. Long., 5032, 5061.
 Gloncoskeran — Gloncoskerne — Gloncoscrane
— Gloncoscrane — Gloncosgrane — Glon-
coskeran — Gloncoskeran (Gloncoskeran),
co. Wat., 556, 2316, 6128, 3802, 3805, 4608, 5016,
6585.
 Gloncosnan (co. Wat. ?), 4736.
 Gloncosney, Queen's co. (*See* Gloncosney), 402.
 Gloncostaran, co. Wat., 1302.
 Gloncosway — Gloncoswroy, co. Long., 5032,
5107.
 Gloncosyh (co. Ros., ?), 5806.
 Glonernie, co. Ros., 4610.
 Gloncrave, co. Westm. *See* Gloncrawe.
 Gloncreen, King's co. *See* Gloncrenan, Glon-
kreyne.
 Gloncrenan (Gloncreen), King's co., 478.
 Gloncrew, co. Limer. *See* Gloncrawe.
 Gloncrokyn (co. Tip. ?), 5032.
 Glonculles, co. Westm., 1388.
 Glonculum — Glonquillan — Glonquillane —
(Glonquillane), Queen's co., 1157, 1173, 1356,
3533.
 Gloncumber, co. Mon. *See* Gloncumber.
 Gloncurria. *See* Gloncurry.
 Gloncurrin (co. Gal. ?), 4711.
 Gloncurry — Gloncurrie — Gloncurr — Glon-
curr, co. Kild., 421, 6118 ;
parish, 5618, 5705 ; rectory, 1621.
 " vicar, 702, 706, 6282.
 " *See also* Glonkurry.
 Gloncurry — Gloncurrie (Gloncurry), co.
Menth., 6030, 5822.
 Glondabrackan — Glondabreckan — Glonnedo-
breckane (perhaps Glonabreckna, co. Ros.),
4556, 4741, 5740.
 Glondaghagh (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
 Glondalcan — Glondalcons — Glondolan —
Glondolkan — Glondalkane (Glondalkin),
co. Dub., 535, 2650, 3177, 2225, 3568.
 Glondalie. *See* Glondaly.
 Glondallane (King's co.), 1401.
 Glondally — Glondalle (Glondalee), co. Menth.,
4084, 6307 ; rectory, 6706.
 Glondaragh — Glondarra (Gloondarn), co.
Long., 5835 ; grant of the termon, 664.
 Glondarra (Gloonderry), co. Sligo, 4580.
 Glondavie (Glonda w ?), co. Wex., 6817.
 Glondawnper, co. Gal., 5447.
 Glondeskille bellick (Gloontykillow), co.
Mayo, 6018.
 Glondergermoyle — Glondergermoyle — Glon-
dergermoyle, Queen's co. 2778, 5845, 5931.
 Glonderrinae — Glonderrinalve — Glonderrala
— Glondederalva — Glondederalva —
Glynnethoralla (Glondern-
law), co. Clare, 2086, 4761, 5562 ;
barony, 4761 ; castle, 4761.
 " *See* Gorekevaskins and Gorecow-
askyne.
 Glonderrare, co. Sligo, 5504.
 Glonderrane (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
 Glonderrala. *See* Glonderrinalve.
 Glondo, King's co., 1658.
 Glondoagehess. *See* Glonedoagehess.
 Glondoane, co. Clare, 5777.
 Glondolcan — Glondolkan. *See* Gloncallan.
 Glondolian. *See* Glondalian.
 Glondona (King's co. ?), 5674.
 Glondony, King's co., 6496.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Clondorres, King's co., 1590.
 Clondoty—Clondotie—Clonedot—Clondote—
 Clonedotie—Klondotie, co. Tip., 950, 1134,
 1970, 4695, 5440, 5534, 5628.
 Clondeverne (co. Clare?), 5631.
 Clondowna, co. Clare, 4761, 5152, 5559; castle,
 &c., 5559.
 Clondrohid—Clondrohidd — Clonedrohid—
 Clonedrohile, co. Cork, 2941; rectory, 3121;
 patronage of church, 3873, 5336, 6335.
 Clonduff, co. Down. See Clonyml.
 Clonduffs—Clonduffer, co. Kerry, 1318, 4494.
 Cloudallan — Cloudallan — Cloedollane
 (Cloudulane), co. Cork, 2258; rectory, 1660,
 2258.
 Clone, co. Carlow, 878.
 Clone. See Cloyne, co. Cork.
 Clone, co. Kilk., 1917, 2824-7, 2827, 2486, 2701,
 4355, 4938, 5206, 5519, 6564-5, 6565.
 Clone, King's co., 1767.
 Clone (Clonmacnoise?), King's co., rectory,
 1401, 2265, 4396.
 Clone (co. Long.), 4183.
 Clone, co. Meath, 3204.
 Clone (co. Rosc.), 5608.
 Clone (co. Tip.), 2028, 4987, 5523, 6537.
 Clone (co. Wat.), 1044, 2273, 2745, 6536.
 Clone, co. Westm., 1481, 1638.
 Clona (co. Wex.), 6504, 4742, 6517, 6541, 4558.
 Clono, prebendary of, dico. Foms., 8244.
 Clonea—Clonee—Clony (co. Wat.), 505, 1046,
 6125, 6534. See Cloahye.
 Clonadoran. See Clonadodoran.
 Clonesagh (co. Long. or Rosc.), 4980.
 Clonesagh (Cloonengh), co. Kerry, 6137.
 Clonesagh (Clonagh ?), co. Kild., 2849.
 Clonesause (co. Limer.), 1263, 6173.
 Clonard. See Clonard.
 Cloneart, King's co. See Clanseryell.
 Cloneawlie. See Clanawly.
 Clonebarne—Clonbarne, Queen's co., 8044;
 wood of, 1400, 4834.
 Cloacbecanmegurren—Cleinveckanmegurren
 (Clonycean), Queen's co., 538, 4748, 5583.
 Cloneberry, near Trim, 3846.
 Clonestirne—Clomabirne (Cloonyboirne), co.
 Rosc., 8044, 5516.
 Cloneboge, co. Tip., 1648.
 Clonebolgo—Clonebolke. See Cloenbolgo.
 Clonehall, co. Gal., 4637.
 Clonebowa (co. Tip.), 2047.
 Cloneboy, co. Rosc., 5447.
 Cloneboy—Cloneboge. See Clonaboy.
 Cloneboge (Cloonboy), co. Mayo, 3031, 4016.
 Cloneboge (Cloonboy, co. Westm.), 3821.
 Clonebogomagh, co. Rosc., 5609.
 Clonebrekna (perhaps Cloonbreckna), co.
 Rosc., 4944.
 Clonebrehman (co. Rosc.), 4914.
- Clonebreny, co. Meath, 6621.
 Clonebrike — Cloebrike — Cloenbryke,
 Queen's co., 475, 1275, 1834, 5534.
 Clonebright, co Meath, 4477.
 Clonebrike. See Cloenbrike.
 Cloenbrock—Clenbrocke. See Cloenbrock,
 co. Gal.
 Cloenbrock. See Cloenbrock, Queen's co.
 Cloenbrogan. See Cloenbrogan.
 Cloenbronny (Closbronny), co. Long., termon,
 6534.
 Cloenbrooke river. See Cloenbrock.
 Cloenbrown (Cecilybrown), co. Lim., 552.
 Cloenbryke. See Cloenbrike.
 Cloenbrymaghe, co. Westm., 1481.
 Cloenbryman. See Cloenbriaman.
 Cloenbryne, co. Rosc., 4944, 5534.
 Cloenbulke (see Cloenbulge), 547.
 Cloenburron. See Cloenburron.
 Cloenburay. See Cloandebay.
 Cloenenghe (co. Lim.), 2488.
 Cloenhenhah, co. Rosc., 5515.
 Cloenecalle, co. Cav., 4802.
 Cloenecalle. See Cloenecally.
 Cloenecallingh, co. Rosc., 5526.
 Cloenecally (co. Kerry?), 6498.
 Cloenecally — Cloenecalle (Clooncallow); co.
 Long., chapel, 6787.
 Cloenecan, co. Kerry, 2818.
 Cloenecan Reirk—Clooncauroirka, co. Kerry,
 575, 5556.
 Cloenecarragh. See Cloenaragh.
 Cloenecase, co. Rosc., 5524.
 Cloenecashan, 1816.
 Cloenecashell — Cloenecassill — Cloenecassell
 (Cloonenshel), co. Rosc., 4940, 4044, 5537.
 Cloenecawell, co. Long., 4454.
 Cloenecashill (Cleni Cathail, O'Flanagan's
 country), co. Rosc., 5521.
 Cloenecleafe. See Cloencale.
 Cloenecloghan, co. Lim., 6133.
 Cloenecloher, co. Lim., 5578.
 Cloenecleugh, co. Kerry, 5541.
 Cloeneclose, Rosc. roo in, 1004.
 Cloenecoll, co. Clare, 6517.
 Cloenecomy (co. Kilk.), 2036.
 Cloenecomy (Cloonecomy), co. Rosc., 5543.
 Cloenecomy (co. Gal.), 5532.
 Cloenecomy (co. Kilk.), 1913, 4810.
 Cloenecorre (co. Westm. or Long.), 6131.
 Cloenecoskeran — Cloenecoskrane — Cloenecos-
 grane. See Cloenecoskeran.
 Cloenecoskrane (co. Wat.), 2273.
 Cloenecowabar (Closumber, co. Mon.), 5042.
 Cloenecoskeran. See Cloenecoskeran.
 Cloenecrall (co. Long.), 5516.
 Cloenecrawe (Clooncrew), co. Lim., 5752.
 Cloenecrawe (Clenerate), co. Westm., grant,
 6237.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Glanecrokeys, co. Tip., 632.
 Glanecrowe, co. Rose, 1044.
 Glanecuile (co. Cork ?), 2016.
 Glanecur. *See* Glanecurry.
 Glanecurte, co. Westm., 5346.
 Glanecurry, co. Lim., 5347.
 Glanecurry, Queen's co., 5090.
 Glanecurry. *See* Glanecurry.
 Glanecuryn, co. Gal., 4832.
 Glanedalkane. *See* Glandalean.
 Glanedavie (Glandaw ?), co. Wex., 5317.
 Glaneddernain—Glaneddernala. *See* Glan-
dernala.
 Glane de Colkanghe (co. Dom.), 6322.
 Glanedergermoyle. *See* Glanedergermoyle.
 Glanederraha. *See* Glanederrala.
 Glanedongheesse—Glanedonghe (Glannad-
aasay ?), Queen's co., 519, 2050.
 Glanedoghan, co. Meath, 2475.
 Glanedollane. *See* Glanadollan.
 Glanedomill (co. Wat. or Kilk. ?), 5364.
 Glanedomill, co. Wat., 4537.
 Glanedotie—Glanedote—Glanedot. *See* Gla-
ndoty.
 Glanedrophid—Glanedrophida. *See* Glanedrophid.
 Glaneduffe (Glanduffe in 4868), co. Westm., 5315.
 Glanedwan, co. Clare, 5091.
 Glanedyne, co. Lim., 5347.
 Glanee, co. Car. *See* Glony.
 Glanee (King's co. ?), 6496.
 Glanee, co. Meath, 6428. *See also* Glony.
 Glanee. *See* Glonee, co. Wat.
 Glanegloghye, co. Lim., 5459.
 Glanen, co. Kilk. *See* Glomyne, Glownine.
 Glanen, Queen's co. *See* Glonin.
 Glanefind. *See* Glanefadde, King's co.
 Glanefadde—Glanefadde, co. Cork, 6553, 6524.
 Glanefadde. *See* Glanfad, co. Westm.
 Glanefaddy. *See* Glanefadda.
 Glanefaddy—Gloynfaddy (Gloenfad ?), co.
Rose, 5616, 5508.
 Glanefaddy ne conenach (Glanfad), co.
Mon., 5641.
 Glanefad. *See* Glanfad, co. Westm.
 Glanefan—Glanefahan (Glenfane, co. Meath),
781, 867, 8848.
 Glanefast (Glenast ?), co. Kild., 5217.
 Glanefedraghe, alias Disertan (Cóilinn-
fearnagh), co. Kild., 1219.
 Glanefert, co. Lim., 5732, 5847.
 Glanefert, Rowland, bishop of. *See* Glanfert.
 Glaneferte (Glanfert), co. Kild., 5217.
 Glanefan (Glenfane ?), co. Meath, 5003.
 Glaneftry (co. Rose, ?), 4980.
 Glanefynalagh—Glanefinkagh. *See* Glonfinlagh.
 Glanefynnans—Glanefyman. Queen's co., alias
Ballyfinnan, 1097, 5147.
 Glanefrill, co. Gal., 4697.
 Glanefynnans (see Glanefynnans), 1097.
 Glanegadden. *See* Glonagaddy.
 Glanegddigne, co. Lim., 5078.
 Glanegahan, co. Westm., 6137.
 Glanegalgynecannough (co. Mon. ?) 5042.
 Glanegall—Glanigh, co. Car., 4918, 5844, 5596.
 Glanegane rectory, co. Wat., 2988.
 Glaneganny (co. Wex. ?), 2904.
 Glanegartie, co. Rose, 5631.
 Glanegart, 5322.
 Glanegashell—Gloingashall—Gloynegashall,
co. Mayo, 1-12, 5574.
 Glanegashell—Gloingashall (Gloenngashel)
co. Sligo, 5365, 5018.
 Glanegath, co. Kild. *See* Glongee.
 Glanegawine, King's co., 6439.
 Glanegawnagh—Glanagawn—Glanagawne
—Glanegawny — Glongawnagh — Glos-
gawnagh — Glonygawne — Glounegan —
Gluineghwne (Glonygowan), King's co.,
506, 910, 1178, 1224, 1254, 1782, 2594, 2602, 2871,
3346, 3397, 3399, 4214, 5686.
 Glanegawnagh—Glanegawnagh (Glony-
gawan), Queen's co., 2775, 5645, 5831.
 Glanegall (see Glonagh), 260.
 Glanegaragh, co. Wex., 5541.
 Glaneg, Queen's co., rectory, 634.
 Glaneg (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 573.
 Glaneghalimore, co. Mayo, 4588.
 Glaneghe (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
 Glanegheigne, King's co., 1854.
 Glanegiall (co. Cork ?), 2268.
 Glanegill, co. Kerry, 6128.
 Glanegisse. *See* Glongisse.
 Glaneglanghan, King's co., 5844.
 Glaneglia, co. Kild., 5777.
 Glaneglyn — Glaneglyne — Gloneglyn —
Glotneglin — Gloneglin (Glonnglin), co.
Westm., 945, 2324, 3775, 5132.
 Glanegoos—Glongoos—Glonagoos (Glon-
goose), co. Car., 5404; rectory, 1040, 2533.
 Glanogoos (co. Tip. ?), 5564.
 Glanogoos, co. Tip., 5564.
 Glanegolo, co. Mayo, 5799.
 Glanegome, co. Westm., 1834.
 Glanegorman. *See* Glongorman.
 Glanegose. *See* Glonegose.
 Glanegoweswood. *See* Clongowerswood.
 Glonchastene—Glonchastin (Glonhasten, co.
Wex. ?), 4742, 5517.
 Glonchustrine (co. Wex. ?), 5577.
 Glonchawro, co. Wex., 1037.
 Glonchen (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
 Glonchekyn, Queen's co., 5840.
 Glonchen, Queen's co., 5842.
 Glonchenny, Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
 Gloncherry (see Glonharry), 5732.
 Glonchirke—Clonchirke in Connacht (Gloon-
erke, co. Rose.), 1314, 2793.

INDEX TO PLACES—ELIZABETH.

- Clonborgh. *See* Clonburke.
 Clonboripe, 6631.
 Clonborke. *See* Clonburke.
 Clonborne (Glennyhorn?), co. Mon., 6222.
 Clonborp—Clonborpe. *See* Clonyarp.
 Clonburke—Clonborke—Clonborgh—
 Clonborke—Klonborke (Clonyarp),
 King's co., 6864, 6429, 6823, 6668.
 Clonburky (co. Wick., ?), 2222.
 Clonchy, co. Rose, 6844.
 Clonchynock, co. Gal., 6554.
 Cloneighogue, King's co., 526.
 Clonesighter, 685, 1654.
 Clonesiglin. *See* Cloneglyn.
 Clone Ithorp (Clonyarp, co. Tip. ?), 6055.
 Clonemassanane (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Clonemestin (Clonkeen, co. Westm.), 6757.
 Clonemiske (co. Rose, ?), 6250.
 Clonemelaghe (co. Gal. ?), 4288.
 Clonemelle, co. Rose, 6077.
 Clonemane—Clonkyne (Clonkeen, co. Mon.),
 6042, 6051.
 Clonkene. *See* Clonkeen, co. Wex.
 Clonkene. *See* Clonkene, co. Wex.
 Clonkenaghian in Upper Ossory, 687.
 Clonkeran (co. Rose, ?), 6432.
 Clonkere, co. Mayo, 6076.
 Clone Kerilleen, co. Kild., 1131.
 Clonkerry, co. Mayo, 6792.
 Clonkevan, co. Meath, 6458.
 Clonkeyle (co. Rose, ?), 6561.
 Clonkeyne. *See* Clonkene, Queen's co.
 Clonkill, 6011.
 Clonkill. *See* Clonkille, co. Rose.
 Clonkilly, co. Rose, 6029.
 Clonkin. *See* Clonkine, co. Kild.
 Clonkinee, King's co., 6227.
 Clonkirkell (Clonkirk ?, co. Mon.), 6042.
 Clonkirrill, 6476.
 Clonknave. *See* Clonknaw.
 Clonky, co. Long., 4981.
 Clonkilly (co. Clare ?), 6765.
 Clonkilly, co. Rose, 1790.
 Clonkyna—Clonkyne (co. Gal. ?), 3321, 4276.
 Clonkyne. *See* Clonkene, co. Kild.
 Clonkyne. *See* Clonkene, King's co.
 Clonkyne (see Clonkene, co. Mon.), 6104.
 Clonkyne. *See* Clonkene.
 Clonkyrey (co. Wex. ?), 754.
 Clonlahan—Clonlaghan—Clonloughan—
 Clonlahan (Clonshan ?, co. Gal., 4287,
 4290, 6448; grant, 6035).
 Clonlakhe (co. Tip. ?), 6822.
 Clonlakin (see Clonlahan), 6448.
 Clonlak, co. Westm., 6824.
 Clonlane, co. Gal., 6557.
 Clonlara, co. Linn., 6781.
 Clonlangham, King's co., 486.
 Clonleagh, river of, co. Westm., 6000, 6077.
 Clonlegnagh, co. Down, 1610.
 Clonleghare (co. Linn. ?), 6461.
 Clonle Ithan (co. Linn. ?), 6450.
 Clonlin (co. Rose, ?), 6408.
 Clonlisle. *See* Cloisl.
 Clonliroche, co. Linn., 3513.
 Clonlogher (Cloonlogher, co. Leit. ?), grant
 of tormon, 6034.
 Clonlomane. *See* Clonloman.
 Clonloune, co. Gal., 6057.
 Clonlowin, co. Cork, 6080.
 Clonalty—Clonaltie, co. Linn., parish, 6741-2.
 Clonalty, 678.
 Clonelyan, co. Rose, 4244.
 Clonelyem (co. Wex. ?), 1904.
 Clonelygh (co. Car. or Wex.), 673.
 Clonelysboy, co. Tip., 4371.
 Clonemaduff (Clonmaudiff, co. Meath),
 church of, 6787.
 Clonemahin (Clonnamachan ?), co. Sligo, 6560,
 6584.
 Clonemanehan (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
 Clonemase, co. Gal., 4193.
 Clonemagh, co. Westm., 6498.
 Clonemeaghan (Clonnameghan, co. Sligo),
 chapel or cell leased, 5151.
 Clonemalahan, co. Tip., 1828.
 Clonemall. *See* Clonmal.
 Clonemooge, co. Clare, 6531.
 Clonemessa (Clonmase, co. Don.), 6322.
 Clonemill, co. Tip., 6521.
 Clonemillecho. *See* Clonmoiliske.
 Clonemine (co. Cork ?), 6523.
 Clonemiskorie (Clonmucker), co. Long.,
 6054.
 Clonemogha (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3364.
 Clonemoll (see Clonmoyle), 671.
 Clonemollske. *See* Clonmollske.
 Clonemoligh (co. Cork ?), 6456.
 Clonemullen. *See* Clonmullen, co. Car.
 Clonemullin. *See* Clonmullen, co. Wexford.
 Clonemollyn. *See* Clonmullen.
 Clonemolkskye. *See* Clonmollske.
 Clonemolte, co. Linn., 6947.
 Clonemomy, co. Kerry, 6534, 6478.
 Clonemore (Clonmore), co. Kerry, 2642.
 Clonemoran (co. Long.), 4282.
 Clonemore (Clonmore), co. Don., 6323.
 Clonemore, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Clonemore, Queen's co., 6531.
 Clonemore, co. Wex., 6422.
 Clonemore. *See* Clonmore.
 Clonemorrey—Clonemory (co. Rose.), 4020,
 4210, 6023.
 Clonemoth (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Clonemoylans (Clonmenlane ?), co. Kerry,
 grant, 5277, 6717.
 Clonemoyle. *See* Clonmoyle.
 Clonemoylen, co. Mayo, 6016.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Clonemrocke, Queen's co., 1216.
 Clonemulcha. *See* Clonmulske.
 Clonemullen. *See* Clonmullen, co. Wex.
 Clonemullin. *See* Clonmullen, co. Car.
 Clonemullin, co. Meath, 656.
 Clonemurry (Clonmurray), co. Rose., grant, 822.
 Clonemyne — Clonemyn (co. Cork ?), 2264.
 6215, 6558, 6711, 6762.
 Clonemyme (co. Limer. ?), 6118.
 Clonen, 528.
 Clonen, co. Mayo, 5797.
 Cloner (co. Wat. ?), 1045.
 Clones, co. Westm., 3009.
 Clonsnaghe—Clonseanagh — Clonenowgh
 — Clonneynagh — Clonynaghe — Clowen-
 nagh — Clownsagh (Clonseanagh), Queen's
 co., 621, 1278, 6234; rectory, 570, 1212, 1580,
 2632.
 Clonenane, co. Westm., 3254.
 Clonenard, co. Westm., 1186.
 Clonenass (co. Mayo ?), 5708.
 Clonenasseehoo (co. Kilk. ?), 4329.
 Clonene, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Clonenemane (Cloonaman ?), co. Kerry,
 8133.
 Clonenenbrahir, co. Limer., 6469.
 Clonencynagh. *See* Clonemagh.
 Cloneniswe(lly)ne (co. Tip. ?), 6707.
 Clonenkedagan, co. Limer., 6123.
 Clonenkeny, co. Tip., 4932.
 Clonenman, co. Clare, 3291.
 Clonenowghe. *See* Clonemagh.
 Clonenyk, co. Mon., 6071.
 Clonennymentaugh — Clonennymentaugh —
 Clonymetnagh (Cloonametagh), co. Kerry,
 2818, 5789, 6306.
 Cloncogoddy in Upper Ossory, 897.
 Cloncogyll, co. Limer., 1277.
 Cloncorke (co. Tip. ?), 6183.
 Clone O'Shee, co. Kilk., 4570, 6561.
 Clonconghier (King's co. ?), 1654.
 Cloncowly. *See* Clonowla.
 Cloncowry, co. Tip., 2725.
 Clonepache (Clonpet ?), co. Tip., 5548.
 Cloneperis. *See* Clonypera.
 Clonepeth, co. Tip., rectory, 822.
 Clonephilip—Clone Phillip, co. Wat., 300, 977,
 1048, 2746.
 Clonopala, 6478.
 Clonopooke, Queen's co., 625.
 Cloneredmond (see Clonremond), 6789.
 Cloneregh (co. Rose. ?), 4340.
 Clonerehidie, co. Cork, rectory, 5121.
 Clonreigh (Clonrye), co. Mon., 6441.
 Clone Rian, Queen's co., 6532.
 Cloneribine (see Clonerechine), 5656.
 Clonerin, co. Mayo, 5452.
 Clonarkin, co. Wick. *See* Clonurkin.
 Clonarhine — Clonerehine (Clonrehin, co.
 Cork ?), 2252, 5656.
 Cloneroe, co. Cork, 6556.
 Clonerasse (Cloonryross ?), co. Tip., 6551.
 Clonervay (co. Kilk. ?), 1871.
 Clonery, Wm. m'Shane oge L, pardon, 622.
 Clones—Cloneas—Cloneess—Cloneys—Clonyes
 — Cloynes — Cloynes, co. Mon.,
 8622-5.
 " rector and great church, 8042.
 " monastery leased, 8042.
 Clonesarrue (co. Limer. ?), 6050.
 Clonespeee—Clonnespee, co. Tip., 1354, 2251.
 Clonescroghan, co. Limer., 5950.
 Cloneshagh. *See* Clonshagh.
 Cloneshanahoo. *See* Clonshanaho.
 Cloneshancragh (co. Clare ?), 5908.
 Clonesharragh. *See* Clonsharragh.
 Cloneshawne, co. Rose., 5802.
 Clonesherbegg. *See* Clonsherbega.
 Clonesherragh. *See* Clonsharragh.
 Clonesherryk alias Clonesherry (Cloon-
 sherryk), co. Limer., 5947.
 Cloneshillaghe. *See* Clonsillingha, co. Dub.
 Cloneshiretemple (Clonshire, co. Limer.), 8171.
 Cloneshinnell (co. Limer. or Tip.), 4978.
 Cloneshym (co. Kilk. ?), 3146.
 Cloncillaghe (see Clonsillaghe), 2050.
 Cloneskagh (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 4720.
 Clonesknha, co. Limer., 5761.
 Cloneskroon (Cloonyscreanne), co. Limer., 5782.
 Cloneslerean, co. Limer., 5886.
 Clones. *See* Clones.
 Cloneston, co. Gal., 6126.
 Cloneston (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
 Clonestrene, co. Rose., 5155.
 Cloneswylloth (co. Rose.), 1290.
 Clonesyde in Munster, 6765.
 Clonetagh. *See* Clontagh.
 Clonelan (co. Cork ?), 6538.
 Cloncarlie (see Clontarf), 2250.
 Clonetenyróé, co. Cork, 6762.
 Clonelk, alias Clonerehidie, co. Cork, 5121.
 Clonelkiko. *See* Clontyko.
 Clonetive, co. Cork, 6701.
 Clonethhered (Clonethherid), co. Kilk., 5112.
 Clonerkink (Clonerkin, co. Wick.), 1082.
 Clonevan—Clonevane, co. Rose., 5151, 6539.
 Clonevarne (Clonavarn), co. Mon., 5821.
 Clonevehan—Clonevhane, Queen's co., 1642,
 8040.
 Clonevecock, Queen's co., 5393, 6227.
 Clonevernoke, Queen's co., 1718.
 Clonewilliam, co. Tip., 6565.
 Clonewrighter (Queen's co. ?), 592.
 Cloney (co. Wat. ?), 1040, 2315, 5472.
 Clonoya (Cloonengh ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Cloneyheigh (co. Westm. ?), 6613.
 Cloneykynn, King's co., 1264.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Cloneyneche (co. Mon. ?), 304.
 Cloneyvrien (co. Limer. ?), 647.
 Clonfad, co. Mon. See Clonfaddy.
 Clonfad—Clonfadde—Clonfada—Chonfad,
 co. Westm., 671, 895, 1186, 3397.
 Clonfad. See Clonfaddy.
 Clonfada (Clonfad ?), Queen's co., 8361.
 Clonfadde—Clonfad, King's co., 837, 4286, 6007.
 Clonfadde, co. Wex., 815, 4001.
 Clonfady (Clonfad ?), co. Rose., 4678.
 Clonfane, co. Meath. See Clonfan, Clonfau.
 Clonfinghe or Clonfenagh. See Clonfinagh.
 Clonfarnan, co. Limer., 5782.
 Clonfegh, 1712.
 Clonfille, co. Kilk., 2940.
 Clonfinagh. See Clonfinagh.
 Clonfert, co. Cork. See Clonferta.
 Clonfert—Clonfert—Cloyafert, co. Gal., 4871.
 " diocese, presentation in, 4881.
 " bishop Roland (de Burgo), commis-
 sions, 168, 1417-8, 1424,
 1528, 2295, 2875, 2764, 3028 ;
 his letters in favour of
 O'Madden, 1060 ; pardon,
 912.
 " " Hugh, commission, 3557.
 " " Stephen (Kirwan), com-
 missions, 4620, 4745, 5021,
 5223, 5022, 5545-6.
 " " Roland Lynch, 5585.
 " dean of, 5830, 6121, 6867.
 " archdeacon of, 6714.
 Clonferti, co. Kild. See Clonferta.
 Clonfenghe, 6100.
 Clonfynagh. See Clonfinagh.
 Clonfis, co. Clare, 5857.
 Clonfinagh — Clonfinag — Clonfynagh —
 Clonfenagh — Clonfynagh — Clonfynagh
 — Clonfinagh — Cloyfnenagh — Cloynfin-
 agh (Cloonfinlough), co. Rose., 4075, 4076,
 4741, 4844, 6108, 6282, 6350, 6123.
 Clonfoer (Clogntower ?), co. Rose., 4463.
 Clonfomse, co. Gal., 5512, 6182.
 Clonfoy (co. Rose. ?), 4075.
 Clonfree — Clonfrie — Cloonyry (Cloonfree),
 co. Rose., 4544, 5423, 5524, 5857.
 Clonfrees, co. Rose., 5427.
 Clonfries. See Clonfree.
 Clonfroy (co. Rose. ?), 5408.
 Clonfyaghin, co. Gal., 6018.
 Clonfyn (Cloonfin, co. Long. ?), 6109.
 Clonfyne (King's co.), 1401.
 Clonfyners (co. Tip. ?), 5842.
 Clonfynagh. See Clonfinagh.
 Clonfyr (co. Leit. ?), 4787.
 Clonga (co. Mayo ?), 4526.
 Clongaddy—Clongadden—Clonegadden, co.
 Wex., 1183, 1558.
 Clongale (co. Wex. ?), 6121.
 Clongane (co. Wex. ?), 2004.
 Clongarry—Clongary, co. Rose., 5003, 5858.
 Clongasgrane (co. Wat. ?), 2745.
 Clongangh, co. Kilk., 89.
 Clongawnagh. See Clonewannah.
 Clongee (Cloncagh ?), co. Kilk., 1131.
 Clongeen, co. Wex. See Clonkene.
 Clongell—Clonegall, co. Meath, 200, 5826, 6149,
 4198, 4461.
 Clongeny (co. Clare ?), 5618.
 Clongeweswood. See Clongowerswood.
 Clongisse—Clongissey—Clongishe—Clos-
 gise—Clongysse—Cloyneigise—Clungesse
 — Clungisse (Clongesh, co. Long.), 4785 ;
 rectory, 885, 2806, 2822, 5915, 6121, 6699.
 Clongisse (co. Rose. ?), 4678.
 Clonglanahan, King's co., 3537.
 Clonglessen (co. Clare ?), 5808.
 Clonglishe. See Clonglase.
 Clongoe. See Clonoge.
 Clongerswood. See Clongowerswood.
 Clonglein, co. Mayo, 5452.
 Clongormagh—Clonegorman, co. Meath, 1171,
 4034, 5152.
 Clongowen (co. Leit.), 5442.
 Clongowerswood — Clongwerswood — Clos-
 gerswood — Clongowerswood, co. Kilk.,
 4160, 4464, 5751, 6459, 8557.
 Clongowly, co. Westm., 1401.
 Clongownagh, co. Rose., 5712.
 Clongowerswood. See Clongowerswood.
 Clongreny, co. Meath, 3680.
 Clongriffey, lease of land in, co. Meath, 303.
 Clongysse. See Clongisse.
 Clonhall. See Clonall.
 Clonhanregh (co. Car. ?), 5432.
 Clonhanrey — Clonhearett — Closherry —
 Clonhenry — Closherry (Clonhearett ?),
 co. Wex., 1065, 1748, 3722, 3731.
 Clonhasten, co. Wex. See Clonehastene.
 Clonhirkie. See Clonehirkie.
 Clonhy, co. Rose., 4578.
 Clonhye in the Derry (Clonea ?), co. Wat., 1304.
 Cloni (see Clonic), 6197.
 Cloniamley (co. Ferman. ?), 4810.
 Cloniarke, co. Long., 8682.
 Clonkicklroe, co. Westm. See Clonkicklille-
 rowe.
 Clonkicklvan, co. Westm. See Clon-
 kicklvanie.
 Clonic—Cloni (co. Westm. ?), 3997.
 Cloniegawnagh. See Clonewannah.
 Clonievaghan, co. Car., 8535.
 Clonigall. See Clonegall.
 Clonigawnagh. See Clonewannah.
 Clonigawnib, King's co., 2871.
 Clonibe (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
 Clonihere, Queen's co., 1216.
 Clonimerigh (Clonamery co. Kilk. ?), 5098.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Clonin—Clonine, co. Mayo, 5740, 5793–9.
 Clotain (Cloneen), Queen's co., 5801, 6420.
 Clotain, the (co. Rose. ?), 5404.
 Cloxin or Cloxin, co. Wex. (Clommines), 2890.
 Cloxin. *See* Cloxin.
 Cloxinemannah, co. Wex., 5842.
 Cloxage—Closyngs, co. Tip., 247, 5408.
 Cloxings (Clownings), co. Kild., 1216, 3871,
 1824; rectory, 3671.
 Cloxings—Closyngs, co. Tip., 5895; rectory,
 322, 5108.
 Cloxinsulglas (co. Rose. ?), 5827.
 Clox Inagh, co. Rose., 5427.
 Cloxiteig, co. Westm., 5492.
 Cloxity by moore, co. Cork, 5908.
 Cloxiverenan (co. Rose. ?), 5827.
 Cloxa (Clonenw), co. Mon., 5871.
 Cloxa (Cloxen ?), co. Rose., 4078.
 Cloxaghhyre (Cloomenhir, co. Leit. ?), 4794.
 Cloxaha, co. Rose., 5808.
 Cloxkallingha, co. Rose., 6122.
 Cloxkan at Shennaugh (co. Kilk. ?), 1974.
 Cloxkaryn, co. Clare, 6662.
 Cloxkavole (co. Long. ?), 3794.
 Cloxkenghan, co. Mon., 5845.
 Cloxkeelan, co. Mon. *See* Cloxeluan, Clox-
 keelane.
 Cloxkeen, co. Kild. *See* Cloxkine, Cloxkyne.
 Cloxkeen, King's co. *See* Cloxkene.
 Cloxkeen, co. Mon. *See* Cloxkene.
 Cloxkeen, Queen's co. *See* Cloxkene.
 Cloxkeen, co. Westm. *See* Cloxkein.
 Cloxkeene — Cloxkenkedell — Cloxky-
 kirrell (Cloxkenkerrell), co. Gal., 5821;
 house of Franciscan friars of third order,
 leased, 2887, 4298; possessions leased, 5878.
 Cloxkeene, co. Mayo, 5866.
 Cloxkeeran, co. Kild. *See* Cloxkiran.
 Cloxkegan, co. Louth, rectory, 1484.
 Cloxkeighwy, co. Cav., 4515.
 Cloxkeflane (Cloxkeelan, co. Mon.), 5803.
 Cloxkeine, King's co., 4038.
 Cloxkelue (co. Rose. ?), 5405.
 Cloxkemegan, Queen's co., 5851.
 Cloxken — Cloxkene, co. Wex., 910, 4031.
 Cloxken, rectory, co. Wex. *See* Cloxkene.
 Cloxkenan (Clonycaavan ?), co. Meath, 5864.
 Cloxkene — Cloxkyne — Cloxkyne (Clox-
 keen ?), King's co., 2170, 3424, 4162, 5426;
 moor of, 5781.
 Cloxkene — Cloxkeyn — Cloxkine — Cloxkyne
 — Cloxkyne — Cloxkyne (Cloxken),
 Queen's co., 467, 534, 1168, 1827, 1408, 1774,
 1802, 5805, 5824, 5064, 5152, 5865.
 Cloxkene, co. Westm., 1255.
 Cloxkene — Cloxken — Cloxkene (Clox-
 keen ?), co. Wex., rectory, 594, 906, 2977, 5162.
 Cloxkenkedell. *See* Cloxkeen, co. Gal.
 Cloxkennan, co. Clare, 4502.
 Cloxkentagh (Cloreant), King's co., 6341.
 Cloxkerban, co. Mon., 5645.
 Cloxkerry—Closkerry—Carrow Cloxkerry
 — Carrow Cloxkerry (Cloonkerry), co.
 Mayo, 5452, 5856, 6016; castle and land,
 5856, 6016.
 Cloxkevan (Clonycaavan), co. Meath, 2020.
 Cloxkeyn. *See* Cloxkene, Queen's co.
 Cloxkill, Queen's co., 6361.
 Cloxkill (co. Westm. ?), 4618.
 Cloxkill—Closkille, co. Rose., 4568, 4779,
 6122; mill and weir, 3447, 5454.
 Cloxkin, co. Gal., 5428.
 Cloxkin, King's co., 5425.
 Cloxkin (see Cloxkine, co. Rose.), 5827.
 Cloxkine—Closkynne—Closkink—Closkyne
 (Cloxken), co. Kild., 217, 1121, 1922, 1847,
 4926, 6079.
 Cloxkine (Cloonkeen, co. Long. ?), 3794.
 Cloxkine. *See* Cloxkene, Queen's co.
 Cloxkine—Closkynne—Closkink (Cloxken),
 co. Rose., 5615, 5712, 5802, 5827.
 Cloxkine (co. Tip. ?), 4775.
 Cloxkine, co. Wex., 5647.
 Cloxkiran (Cloxkearan, co. Kild.), 6338.
 Cloxkirk, co. Mon. *See* Cloxekirkell.
 Cloxkishen (Clenassan), King's co., 6341.
 Cloxknave—Closknavé, co. Rose., 4913, 5425.
 Cloxkoyn (co. Leit. ?), 5476.
 Cloxkullane, co. Rose., 1290.
 Cloxkyll, co. Westm., 605.
 Cloxkylmante (Closickilvnt, co. Westm.),
 1460.
 Cloxkyne, co. Gal., 3418.
 Cloxkyne (Cloxken), co. Kild., 4925, 6079.
 Cloxkyne. *See* Cloxkene, King's co.
 Cloxkyne, co. Louth, 1312.
 Cloxkyne. *See* Cloxkene, Queen's co.
 Cloxkyne (co. Rose. or Gal.), 5427.
 Cloxkyne. *See* Cloxkine, co. Rose.
 Cloxkylkirrell (see Cloxkeene, co. Gal.), 5821.
 Cloxkyly, Queen's co., 1274, 1032.
 Cloxkytt, alias Cloxkyll, co. Kerry, 482.
 Cloxlaghan. *See* Cloxleahan.
 Cloxlaghill (Cloonlaughil, co. Leit. ?), 4806.
 Cloxlaghy (Cloonahy, co. Tip. ?), 2848.
 Cloxlam, co. Gal., 5823.
 Cloxlard, co. Wex. *See* Cloxnard.
 Cloxlaire, co. Lim. or Cork, 3082.
 Cloxlayhin, co. Gal., 4887.
 Cloxlehard—Kloxlathard (Cloonlehard, co.
 Lim. ?), 6479, 6497.
 Cloxlein, co. Gal., 5822.
 Cloxlemane (co. Cux. ?), 4142.
 Cloxleanna. *See* Cloxleahan.
 Cloxleesmolin, co. Tip., 4881.
 Cloxleyen—Closlyn (Closlyon ?), King's co.,
 6618.
 Cloxlyne (King's co. ?), 5874.

INDEX TO IANTS — ELIZABETH.

- Gloallagh (co. Cork P.), 6486.
 Glosif — Cleliff — Coslyff — Cloncliefe
 (Clonliffe), co. Dub., 6688, 6818; land and
 mill, 6817; grange, mill, &c., 6169.
 Glonlishe, co. Down, 4860.
 Glonlogher (Gloenlogher), co. Kerry, 6133.
 Glonloghlin (co. Limerick), 6149.
 Glonlonan — Glonlonans — Glonlonan, co.
 Westm., 1401, 1884, 1885, 5650;
 grant, 6826.
 " barony, martial law in, 6208,
 6238.
 " barony. See also Glonlonan.
 Glonlonans (Glonlonan), co. Mon., 5650.
 Glonloyn (co. Rose P.), 4422.
 Glonloskan, co. Cav. See Clunialligan.
 Glonloska, co. Rose, 4779.
 Glonlowre (Gloslura), co. Mon., 5645.
 Glonluskere (co. Gal. P.), 5623.
 Glonlwghan, co. Limerick, 2885.
 Glealy, co. Leit., 5642.
 Glealyffe. See Glonliffe.
 Glonleyon, King's co. See Glealeyton.
 Glonleyone, co. Meath, 6557.
 Glonma'cainlin (co. Gal. P.), 4579.
 Glonmacduff, co. Meath. See Glonmacduff.
 Glon'gillenant (co. Westm.), 6550.
 Glonmacknoyshe—Glonmacknoye (Glon-
 macnoise, King's co.), see of, possessions
 granted during vacancy, 4310.
 " rector, 1881.
 " " See Glonc.
 Glonmactarna, co. Cav. See Glonvikmar-
 orche.
 Glonmagh, 6534.
 Glon Mahan, 4517.
 Glonmahouse (Glamahou), co. Cav., barony,
 4541.
 Glonmakdeg (co. Rose P.), 4779.
 Glonmacknoyshe. See Glonmacknoyshe.
 Glonmass, co. Donegal. See Glonmassa.
 Glonmayne (Glonmines), co. Wex., rector,
 1289.
 Glonmen, co. Meath, 6210.
 Glonmeale (Glonmeal), King's co., 6141.
 Glonmeen, co. Cork. See Glonmine, Glon-
 myne.
 Glonmine (co. Kerry P.), 6474.
 Glonmeal—Glonmell—Glonmell—Glonmell
 —Glonmell, co. Tip., 612, 5608,
 5607, 5640, 5691, 5613, 5694, 6141,
 6553, 6580, 6591, 6548, 6519, 6564,
 6768; merchants of, 2613, 3007,
 4505, 5785; tailor of, 5531.
 " messengers and gardens in, 591,
 5952, 5118, 5121, 5231, 6565, 5561.
 " rector, 1648, 4512.
 " lands of, to be made shire ground,
 1885.
- Glonmell—burgage, 5121.
 " like liberties granted to Kilmal-
 lock, 4874.
 " license to make and sell aqua-
 vitae, 2892.
 " barrier, 5665.
 " deans field, 5691.
 " high field, 5691.
 " mill field, 5691.
 " lough gate, 5663.
 " long street, 1281.
 " Richards park, 5663.
 " west gate, 5648, 5121, 6591.
 " sovereign, commissions to, 6667,
 623, 5490, 5628.
 " sovereign and commonalty, par-
 don, 5077.
- Glonmeli, co. Cnr. See Glonmelle.
 Glonmenie (co. Cork P.), 6539.
 Glonmenia (Gloenminia P.), co. Gal., 4612.
 Glonmethan. See Glonethan.
 Glonmigillericrowe (Glonickilroc P.), co.
 Westm., 5656.
 Glonmine (Glonmen P.), co. Cork, 6607, 6558.
 Glonmines, co. Wex. See Glonin, Glomyne,
 Glonmayne.
 Glonmoele, co. Westm., 4181.
 Glonmole. See Glonmyle, co. Westm.
 Glonmiske—Gloniske—Glonmish—Glo-
 nomiliche—Glonemiske—Glonmische—
 Glonmolskye—Glonpoliskyn—Glonmulche
 —Glonzulke (Glonelish), co. Cnr., 503, 510,
 1185, 1917, 1885, 1585, 1784, 3821, 6560, 6534.
 Glonmolaghlin, 3169.
 Glonmollen — Glonmollen. See Glonmullen,
 co. Car.
 Glonmollen, King's co., 474, 1847.
 Glonmollen, co. Tip. or Limerick, 5004.
 Glonmoline (co. Wex. P.), 3004.
 Glonmolskye—Glonmolskyn. See Glonmilk-
 she.
 Glonmonagh, co. Clare, 6542; manor, 288.
 Glonmor, 5495.
 Glonmor. See Glonmore, co. Car.
 Glonmor (see Glonmore, King's co.), 5518.
 Glonmor (see Glonmore, co. Rose P.), 5643.
 Glonmore, 189.
 Glonmore—Glonmor—Glonmore, co. Car.,
 3778, 4123, 5105, 6519, 6563.
 Glonmore, co. Clare, 6562.
 Glonmore, co. Dom. See Glonmore.
 Glonmore, co. Gal., 6122, 5105, 5451, 6518.
 Glonmore, co. Kilk., 1049, 2304, 2417, 2688, 4229.
 Glonmore — Glonmor — Glonmore (King's
 co.), 1401, 1848, 2344, 4277-8, 5157, 5601, 5005,
 5081, 5541, 5618; castle, &c., grant, 476, 6005.
 Glonmore (co. Leit. P.), 4787.
 Glonmore, co. Long., 5048, 5091, 6108.
 Glonmore, co. Louth, 546, 1585.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Clonmore, in Cloncolman, Queen's co., 2727.
 Clonmore—Clomor (co. Ros. ?), 5486, 5542.
 Clonmore, co. Tip., 4807, 5242.
 Clonmore—Clomesmore (co. Westm.), 1401,
 3775; grant, 5321.
 Clonmoree, co. Ros., 5682.
 Clonmores, two, King's co., 572.
 Clomorey, 4022, 5740.
 Clomyle—Clomolle—Clonemolle—Clonemoyle—Clonemoyle, co. Wex., 671, 2345, 2648,
 2837, 3207, 4187, 4483, 5145, 4512, 5182.
 Clomyleen, co. Tip., 5285.
 Clonmoyne, Queen's co., 5581.
 Clonmuckish. *See* Clonmuckish.
 Clonmullen—Clonmullen—Clonmullen—Clonemullen—Clonemullin—Clonemullyn, co.
 Car., 1822, 1855, 2810, 4431, 5788, 6089, 6517.
 Clonmullen — Clonmullis — Clonemullen
 — Clonemullyn—Clonemullen, co. Wex.,
 2904, 4174, 6422.
 Clonmuckish. *See* Clonmuckish.
 Clonmulf, I, co. Clare, 5617.
 Clonmurry—Clonmurragh (Cloonmurray ?),
 co. Ros., 5251, 5685.
 Clonmurry, co. Meath, 1460.
 Clonmyn. *See* Clonmyne, co. Kild.
 Clonmyne — Clomyne (Clonmeen ?), co.
 Cork, 2945, 2958, 2958, 5121;
 castle and land, 5303.
 " *See* Clonemyne.
 Clonmyne—Clomyn—Clomyne — Clomyn,
 co. Kild., 517, 1347, 2855, 2860, 4926, 6572.
 Clonmyne, King's co., 474, 1347, 5078.
 Clonmyne—Clomyn, Queen's co., 1844, 5824,
 5854, 5851.
 Clonnagher, co. Cork or Lím., 5180.
 Clonmall alias Clonhall, co. Tip., preceptory
 or commandery leased, 2462, 5582.
 Clonmalva. *See* Clonalvey.
 Clonmalve, co. Ros., 4242.
 Clonmaney, co. Lím., 5582.
 Clonmany (Cloonmany ? co. Long.), 4850.
 Clonnard (Clonlard ?), co. Wex., 1827.
 Clonnangha, in Lírone, co. Car., rectory, 1287.
 Clonnavy—Clonavy, co. Westm., 6587.
 Clonne (co. Leit. F.), 4782.
 Clonneyboy, 5581.
 Clonreforte (Clonfort, co. Cork), rectory,
 4952.
 Clonregnawney, King's co., 2586.
 Clomagh (co. Ros. ?), 5606.
 Clomaghlyhill (co. Tip. ?), 5222.
 Clomnegan (co. Tip. ?), 3354.
 Clomninghy, co. Tip., 900.
 Clonmene, 5587.
 Clonmengha, co. Westm., 553.
 Clonmehabe, co. Kild., 6148.
 Clonmehillagh. *See* Clonsillagh.
 Clonespo. *See* Clonesbeo.
 Clonnestin, co. Mon. *See* Clonysten.
 Clonnsynaghe. *See* Clonenagh.
 Clounille, 5544.
 Clouninge, King's co., 2915.
 Clounough (Clonagh F co. Kild.), 6389.
 Clounoe (Clonee, co. Tyrone), 4718.
 Clounogillan (co. Lím. ?), 6457.
 Clounoney (see Clonony), 6112.
 Clounulta (co. Cork F), 5560.
 Clouny (co. Westm.?), 2097.
 Clouny, 5583.
 Clounybirne (Cloonibearne ?), co. Ros., 5548.
 Clounybo, co. Cork, 5081.
 Clounycharn (co. Ros. ?), 4556.
 Clouny!—Clonnyfe—Clonnyffe (Glenduff),
 co. Down, 4758, 5587; rectory, 5587.
 Clounymyne (co. Cork ?), 5175.
 Clounys — Clonmyne, co. Cork, 2344, 4751,
 6529.
 Clonane, co. Clare, 4751.
 Cloncanale, co. Ros., 5542.
 Clonoe, co. Tyrone. *See* Cloonee.
 Clonoghdunle, co. Leit. or Long., 4784.
 Clonoghe. *See* Clonagh, co. Kild.
 Clonoghra (co. Long.), 5525, 4350, 5146.
 Clonoghwylen, co. Lím., 5582.
 Clonoguyden, Queen's co. 5581.
 Clonomockeg (Clonamuckoge), co. Tip.,
 5582.
 Clonony—Clonnosey, King's co., 1848, 5612.
 Clononyne (Cloononeen), Queen's co., 5581.
 Clonoran (Cloonornan), co. Gal., 4552.
 Clonorge, co. Lím., 6427.
 Clonoshee (co. Tip. ?), 5586. *See* Clone O'Shea,
 Clonouf, 5514.
 Clonough. *See* Clonagh, co. Kild.
 Clonoughhill (co. Sligo ?), 5505.
 Clonowan, co. Clare, 4530.
 Clonowasy, co. Gal., 4572.
 Clonowla—Clonowly (Cloncula), co. Mon.,
 5502, 5545.
 Clonoyram, Queen's co., wood of, 5583.
 Clonpet, co. Tip. *See* Clonopache.
 Clonphelipe, 715.
 Clonpolean—Clonplunkane, co. Ros., 4340, 4478.
 Clonpyers — Cloneperis (Clonpierce),
 Queen's co., 1820, 5582.
 Clonquillan. *See* Cloonullan.
 Cloonragh (co. Cork ?), 5562.
 Cloonrannata (Cloonroad), co. Clare. *See* Inche
 of Cloonrannata friary.
 Cloonramid (Cloonroad ?), co. Clare, manor,
 2434.
 Cloonrnan, co. Clare, 5583.
 Cloonranda—Cloonrawde—Kloonrawde (Cloon-
 road), co. Clare, 4800, 4850; barony (the
 barony of Islands), 4761.
 Cloonrawne, co. Clare, 4559.
 Cloonrawne, 5569.

INDEX TO PLATES—ELIZABETH.

- Cloarawud, (Clonroad, co. Clare ?), 5032.
 Cloarebrennen—Cloenrobrackin (co. Rose?), 5887.
 Cloarechie, co. Cork, 5834.
 Cloremore—Clonredmound, co. Wex., 5161,
 6782.
 Cloremore—Clowareyler (Clowarcher), Queen's
 co., 519, 1539, 2588.
 Cloremymund, 5807.
 Cloreigh, Queen's co., 5811.
 Clorsine (co. Long. ?), 5421.
 Clonroad, co. Clare. See Cloarsud, Clonin-
 mata, Clonramid.
 Clorobin, co. Cork. See Cloerobine.
 Cloroske (see Cloruske), Queen's co., 5160.
 Cloroslyan, co. Rose, 5877.
 Clorowo, 4780.
 Clorownghan (Cloonroughan ?), co. Rose,
 cell of friars of order of S. Francis, leased,
 5151, 5839.
 Cloruske (Claroosk), King's co., 5841.
 Cloruske—Cloroske, Queen's co., 1506, 1544,
 5800, 5824, 5864, 5893.
 Cloryc, co. Mon. See Cloersleigh.
 Cloonsallagh (co. Rose, ?), 5818.
 Cloonsallic, co. Rose, 5428.
 Clousear, co. Leit., 4800.
 Clossaran (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
 Clomasst, co. Kild. See Clocesto, Clomasst.
 Clomasst, King's co. See Closhast.
 Closecorikna (co. Cork ?), 5818.
 Closeghin (Cloonaghna), co. Gal., 5068.
 Clossallagh, co. Lim., 5189.
 Closhaghe—Clonshaghe—Cloneshaghe
 (Closhagh), co. Dub., 541.
 " Great, 2518.
 " Little, 2518, 5772.
 Closhanbo—Clonshanbo—Cloneshanbo,
 co. Kild., 5658; rectory, 5445, 5380; castle
 and lands, 5610.
 Closhanboe (co. Wick. ?), 5877.
 Closhangane (perhaps Cecishingana, co.
 Clare), 5808.
 Closhanmoyle—Clonshanmoyle—Clonshan-
 moye — Closhanmoyle
 (Clooshanville, co. Rose.), 5653.
 " house of friars leased, 1454,
 2150, 2452, 2870, 5016.
 Closhanvoe (Clonshauvo), co. Mon., 5841.
 Closharragh—Clonsharragh — Closharr-
 agh — Closharragh — Closherragh,
 co. Wex., 51, 718, 1507, 1749, 2976, 3045.
 Closhast—Clunest—Klounaste (Clonast,
 King's co.), 588, 1507-8, 2758.
 Closhbe, co. Leit., 5442.
 Closhaghe, Little. See Closhagh.
 Closhare, co. Long., 5844.
 Closhare, co. Rose, 5887.
 Closhelling, co. Leit., 5452.
 Closhenagh (co. Westm. ?), 5886.
 Closhomee (co. Gal. ?), 5737.
 Closhorebegg — Clonesherbegg (Clonshire
 Beg, co. Lim.), 5171, 5947.
 Closhermore (Clonshire), co. Lim., parish,
 5731.
 Closherrow, co. Lim. or Cork, 6173.
 Closhian, 5824.
 Closhillagh. See Cloonsillagh.
 Closhire, co. Lim. See Closhermore,
 Cloneshertemps.
 Cloarie (co. Gal. ?), 4780.
 Clostighina, co. Clare, 4761.
 Clostilhenrys — Clostilhenrys (Cloonsch-
 herry), co. Clare, 5182, 5839.
 Clostilagh (co. Car. ?), 5448.
 Clostilagh (Cloonsillagh), co. Cork, 6034.
 Clostilagh — Clooneshillagh — Closhill-
 agh — Closhillagh — Cloesillagh
 (Cloonsilla), co. Dub., 534, 1525, 3660, 5808;
 parish, 3888; rectory, 2660; grange, 1525,
 5808; curate of, 543.
 Clostekish, co. Rose, 5803.
 Clostoll (co. Long. ?), 5142.
 Clostolagh (co. Sligo ?), 5006.
 Clostynahan, co. Clare, 4761.
 Clostullia, co. Rose, 4719.
 Clostuyet, co. Long., 5142.
 Closwillim (co. Tip. ?), 5700.
 Clotsyre, co. Lim., 506.
 Clostagh—Clonstagh (Clunagh), co. Down,
 rectory, 1858, 5877.
 Clontarf—Clontarf—Clonstarke—Clontarf,
 co. Dub., 543, 5420; grant, 5423.
 " pool and island, 5428.
 " rectory and tithes, 5424.
 " sailors and tenants of, liberty
 to fish in Carlingford bay, 5425.
 Clontariff (Clontarriff), co. Mayo, 5817.
 Clontecough—Clontecoghe — Clontecowe
 (Clonycos ?), Queen's co., 5822-4, 5827.
 Clontead (Clontead, co. Cork ?), 4781.
 Clontegge (co. Lim. ?), 5002.
 Clontekille, co. Mayo, 5823.
 Clontelan, Thos., pardon, 4650.
 Clontellie, co. Cork, 4846.
 Clonterem—Ganterrey, (Clonterry, Queen's
 co.), 498, 1714.
 Cloutes. See Clonties.
 Clontibord—Clontubbed (Clontibret), co.
 Mon., rectory, 5042; tithes of, granted,
 5797.
 Clonties, the—Clonties—Cloonyces (Cloon-
 ties, a district in bar. Roscommon), co.
 Rose, 5777, 5824, 5833. (See Clonties).
 Clontigary, co. Westm., 5390.
 Clontivrin, co. Ferm. See Cloynurris.
 Clontois, co. Rose, 5843.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Clontoiriskirt, co. Gal., 3718.
 Clontoskeri (co. Rosc.), 4340.
 Clontough, 5749.
 Clontouskirt na Sina—Clontowskyrt—Clontowskirt—Clontowskirtie—Clontowskyrtie ni Sina—Clontwoyskirt (Clontuskert), co. Rosc., rectory, 1454, 2250.
 " priory leased, 1454, 3164, 3273, 4888, 5220; license to alien, 2254, 4863.
 Clontwoyskirkett—Clontowskyrrett C
 Manny—Clontowskerte in
 Omney—Clontwoyskirt (Clontuskert, co. Gal.), 4847.
 " priory leased, 1033; granted, 1381.
 " rectory, 1033.
 Clontowskirtie—Clontowskirtie—Clontowskyrtie. *See* Clontouskirt.
 Clontowskerte in Omney. *See* Clontowskirkett.
 Cloontra (Cloontra, co. Clare ?), 6814.
 Cloontrall (co. Long. ?), 328, 1401.
 Cloontabbed. *See* Cloontibored.
 Cloontabbard, co. Kilk. *See* Cloonetobbed.
 Cloontark—Cloontarke, co. Dub., 418, 770, 841.
 Cloontarke, 2872.
 Cloontuskert, co. Gal. *See* Clontowskirkett.
 Cloontwoyskirt. *See* Clontouskirt.
 Cloony (co. Clare ?), 6618.
 Cloonykho—Clonetikho (Clontyco), Queen's co., 1013, 3826. *See also* Cloontecogha.
 Cloontyne, co. Cork, 2128.
 Cloonsife, co. Kild., 6492.
 Cloonbrian (co. Rosc. ?), 5837.
 Cloonvickmarone (Cloonmacmara? co. Cav.), 6887.
 Cloonvinore (co. Rosc. ?), 6432.
 Cloonvoe (Cloomaroe), King's co., 6341.
 Cloonvoican, co. Wex., 1932.
 Cloonvorrell, co. Mon., 6042.
 Cloonwale (co. Rosc. ?), 5842.
 Cloonwilliam. *See* Clanwilliam, co. Tip.
 Cloonwran, co. Car., 5945.
 Cloony (Cloonee ?), co. Car. or Wex., 5738.
 Cloony (Clooney ?), co. Clare, 4753, 5687.
 Cloony, co. Kild., 6429.
 Cloony, King's co., 6433.
 Cloony, co. Leit., 4807.
 Cloony, co. Mayo, 4888.
 Cloony—Ulyone (Cloonee), co. Menth., 85, 312, 923, 1143, 1174, 2881; manor, 1800.
 " Paus by, 1800.
 Cloony (Cloonie, co. Wex. ?), 218.
 Cloonybane, co. Western., 6151.
- Clonybeean, Queen's co. *See* Clonebecan-negarron.
 Clonybirne—Clonyvire—Clonyvyrn
 .Cloonybeirne, co. Rosc., 1290, 3754, 4978, 4978, 5422; castle, 5152.
 Cloonybrennan (co. Long. ?), 4980.
 Cloonybrennan (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
 Cloonybrinnan—Clonyvrennan—Clonebrynnan (Cloonybeannan, co. Rosc.), 4702, 4988, 5422.
 Cloonybroke. *See* Clombrook, Queen's co.
 Cloonybrywan (co. Rosc. ?), 5422.
 Cloonycashell, co. Mayo, 4888.
 Cloonycattane—Clonychustin (Cleonycentian, co. Rosc.), 1290, 4980.
 Cloonycavan, co. Meath. *See* Cloonman, Clokevan.
 Cloonyeloughan, co. Mayo, 5777.
 Cloonyconnygolland (co. Rosc.), 1290.
 Cloonycurry, co. Meath. *See* Clooncurry.
 Cloonye. *See* Cloony.
 Cloonye (co. Wex. ?), 6848.
 Cloonyes. *See* Cloones.
 Cloonyfernane, co. Clare, 4761.
 Cloonygagh, co. Car., 6792.
 Cloonygally, co. Clare, 6562.
 Cloonygawne. *See* Cloonegawnaugh.
 Cloonygawnybeg (King's co.), 1284.
 Cloonygoose, co. Car. *See* Cloonegoes.
 Cloonygowan. *See* Cloonegawnaugh.
 Cloonyhan, 6004.
 Cloonyhege (Cloonyhague, co. Westm.), 1760.
 Cloonyhigh, co. Westm., 6582.
 Cloonyhorp—Clonyhorpa—Clonyhorpy—
 " Cloonyhorp—Clonehorpe—Clone Ithorp—
 Clowin Ithorp (Cloonyharp), co. Tip., 4371, 4417, 4680, 4827, 5083, 5641, 6231, 6706.
 Cloonyhurk, King's co. *See* Cloonhurke.
 Cloonyhye (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
 Cloonykarran (Cloonycarran, co. Rosc. ?), 4980.
 Cloonykeran (co. Rosc. ?), 4944, 5432.
 Cloonykyll, co. Rosc., 5843.
 Cloonylheana, 6122.
 Cloonylian (Cloonlyon, co. Rosc. ?), 3754.
 Cloonymahin (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
 Cloonymaighlyn (co. Sligo ?), 5806.
 Cloonymetaughe (Cloonametagh), co. Kerry, 3758.
 Cloony, 6220.
 Cloony (co. Car. ?), 911.
 Cloony—Clonyne (Cloonreen, co. Gal. ?), 4975, 5685, 5802.
 Cloony (co. Mayo or Rosc.), 4690.
 Cloony (Cloonreenearra? co. Mayo), castle and land, 5884.
 Cloony, Queen's co., 6681.
 Cloony, the, (Cloonreen, co. Rosc. ?), 4702, 5428, 5802.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Clonyn—Clonyne, co. Westm., 1120, 1468, 5224,
 6882.
 Clonyn. *See* Clonyne.
 Clonynaghe. *See* Clonenagh.
 Clonyne (co. Clare ?), 6755.
 Clonyne, co. Cork, 6425.
 Clonyne, 4780.
 Clonyne (Cloneen), co. Kilk., 2884.
 Clonyne (co. Lism. ?), 6170.
 Clonyne—Clony (Cloneen ?), co. Mayo,
 4882, 5574, 5811.
 Clonyne, Queen's co., 429.
 Clonyne—Clony, co. Sligo, 5796, 5815.
 Clonyne. *See* Clony.
 Clonynge. *See* Cloninge.
 Clonyninge, co. Mayo, 3898.
 Clonyntamble (co. Rose. ?), 4240.
 Clonynymannaghbegge, co. Wex., 5862.
 Clonyragh (co. Rose. ?), 5892.
 Clonyryonagh, co. Westm., 401.
 Clonyshane, tanist of. *See* Clantane.
 Clonysekragan (Clomyscrahane, co. Lism. ?),
 6447.
 Clomysten (Clonestin), co. Mon., 5841.
 Clonytinybeg, co. Cork, 5302.
 Clonyttee (co. Clare ?), 4663.
 Clonyvirn—Clonyvirne. *See* Clonyhorne.
 Clonyvrenah. *See* Clonybrinan.
 Clonyvyrn. *See* Clonybirne.
 Cloole, James and Thos., pardon, 6132.
 Cloot (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
 Cloonagushel, co. Sligo. *See* Cloonagashell.
 Cloonagooragh, co. Rose. *See* Ballycloone-
 keragh.
 Cloonamahan, co. Sligo. *See* Cluinamahan.
 Cloonaman, co. Kerry. *See* Clonenemane.
 Cloonameehan, co. Sligo. *See* Cloonemeh-
 han and Cloonemashin.
 Cloonameragan, co. Gal. *See* Cowlemer-
 egan.
 Cloonametagh, co. Kerry. *See* Clooney-
 metaughe, Cloonymetaughe.
 Cloonanna, co. Lism. *See* Cloonanny.
 Cloonanny, co. Long. *See* Cloonanny.
 Cloonark, co. Rose. *See* Cloonark, Cloonack.
 Cloonboy, co. Mayo. *See* Clooneboya.
 Cloonbrackna, co. Rose. *See* Cloonabrack-
 na, Cloonahrekan.
 Cloonbrien, co. Lism. *See* Cloonhryen.
 Cloonbronee (co. Long. ?), 6010.
 Cloonen, co. Rose. *See* Cloonka.
 Cloonen, co. Gal. *See* Clooneaha.
 Clooneahir, co. Leit. *See* Cloonaghlyra.
 Clooncallow, co. Long. *See* Clooneally.
 Clooneashel, co. Rose. *See* Clooneashell.
 Clooneenny, co. Rose. *See* Clooneenny.
 Clooneorick, co. Leit. *See* Clooneorick.
 Cloonernif, co. Rose. *See* Cloynkrayva.
 Clooncullen, co. Long. *See* Cloonallan.
 Cloondarn, co. Long. *See* Clondaragh.
 Cloonderry, co. Sligo. *See* Cloondarra.
 Cloone, co. Leit., 6442.
 Clooneagh, co. Kerry. *See* Clooneagh,
 Clonneya.
 Clooneen. *See* Clonyne—Clonyne.
 Clooneenmurr, co. Mayo. *See* Clonyne.
 Cloonelly, co. Long. *See* Cloonnelly.
 Cloonerk, co. Rose. *See* Cloonshirke.
 Clooney, co. Clare. *See* Clony, Cleony.
 Cloonfad, co. Rose. *See* Cloonfuddy, Clo-
 fuddy.
 Cloonfaghan, co. Gal. *See* Carrow Cloon-
 faghan, Clooneghan.
 Cloonfin, co. Long. *See* Cloonfin.
 Cloonfinglas, co. Rose. *See* Cloonfinglough.
 Cloonfinglough, co. Rose. *See* Cloonfinglough.
 Cloonflower, co. Rose. *See* Cloonloen.
 Cloonfree, co. Rose. *See* Cloonfree.
 Clooniff, co. Gal. *See* Cloonennuff.
 Cloonineen, co. Gal. *See* Clwynyna.
 Cloonkeen, co. Long and Rose. *See* Clo-
 kine, Cloynkyne.
 Cloonkerry, co. Mayo. *See* Cloonkerry.
 Cloonalahan, co. Gal. *See* Cloonelahan.
 Cloonlahard, co. Lism. *See* Cloonlachard,
 Cloyalhard.
 Cloonlaughil, co. Leit. *See* Cloonlighill.
 Cloonleagh, co. Cork. *See* Cloynlagha.
 Cloonlee, co. Rose. *See* Cloynlyne.
 Cloonlogher, co. Kerry. *See* Cloonlogher.
 Cloonlongher, co. Leit. *See* Cloonlogher.
 Cloonlyon, co. Rose. *See* Cloonylian.
 Cloonmealane, co. Kerry. *See* Cloonmoy-
 lane.
 Cloonminda, co. Gal. *See* Cloonmenta.
 Cloonmore, co. Clara. *See* Cloonmore.
 Cloonmore, co. Cork. *See* Cloonmore,
 Cleinomore.
 Cloonmore, co. Kerry. *See* Cloonmoore—
 Clownmore.
 Cloonmucker, co. Long. *See* Cloonmeckerie.
 Cloonmurray, co. Rose. *See* Cloonmurry
 and Cloonmerry.
 Cloonanavrnoge, co. Gal. *See* Cowlever-
 nogga.
 Cloonoran, co. Gal. *See* Cloonoran.
 Cloonrelengh, co. Gal. *See* Cloynrellagh.
 Cloonronghan, co. Rose. *See* Cloonrowghan,
 Cloyarcghan.
 Cloonselheray, co. Clare. *See* Cloonsil-
 heray.
 Cloonshanville, co. Rose. *See* Cloonshan-
 moyia.
 Cloonsherrick, co. Lism. *See* Cloonsherryk.
 Cloonsillagh, co. Cork. *See* Cloonsillagh.
 Cloontarriff, co. Mayo. *See* Cloontariffe.
 Cloontariv, co. Kerry. *See* Cloyniarro.
 Cloonties, co. Rose. *See* Cloonties.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Cloona, co. Clare. *See* Cloontra.
 Cloontuskert, co. Rose. *See* Cloontuskirt na Sina.
 Cloonykillow, co. Mayo. *See* Cloonduke.
 Cloonwhite, co. Clare. *See* Cloonwhit.
 Cloonybirne, co. Rose. *See* Cloonbirne.
 Cloonybirne, and Cloonybirne.
 Cloonybranan, co. Rose. *See* Cloonybranan.
 Cloonycarra, co. Rose. *See* Cloonykarran.
 Cloynacarran.
 Cloonycattan, co. Rose. *See* Cloonycattan.
 Cloonycolgan, co. Rose. *See* Ballychilony-cholgan.
 Cloonygormane, co. Rose. *See* Clooneormackan.
 Cloonyross, co. Tip. *See* Cloonross.
 Cloonycrehane, co. Lim. *See* Cloony-skragan and Clooneskreen.
 Cloopook, Queen's co. *See* Cloghpowke.
 Cloingerie, King's co., 6784.
 Cloran, grange, co. Kilk., 564.
 Cloran, co. Tip., 576.
 Clorans, 563.
 Cloreffenghan, co. Gal., 497.
 Clorehis, King's co., 6488.
 Clorhaze, co. Lim. *See* Cloghran.
 Clorine (co. Wat. T.), 6461.
 Cloroge, 564.
 Cloros (co. Car. T.), 6447.
 Clorran, co. Westm., 6320, 6323.
 Clorry river, co. Down, 4377.
 Clorym, co. Long., 6464.
 Closcollan, Queen's co., 5812, 6022.
 Closcarickin, Teig M'Dermot, 4028.
 Clostockin, co. Gal., 4852.
 Cloth, English, 4574.
 " Irish—woollie or linen, 4574.
 " restriction on sale of, by strangers, 2712.
 Cloughammon. *See* Cloghamon.
 Cloughan, 5239.
 Cloughan. *See* Cloghan.
 Cloughan, in Macochan's country (King's co.), 1389.
 Cloughan (Cloghan), co. Meath, 1480.
 Cloughane. *See* Cloghane, co. Cork.
 Cloughane (co. Rose T.), 6944.
 -Cloughballydownswe (co. Wat. T.), 5222.
 Cloughballymore. *See* Cloghballymore.
 -Cloughbridy. *See* Cloghbred.
 Clougheristicke. *See* Clogheristicke.
 Cloughoula. *See* Clogh Cullin.
 Clougherund. *See* Cloghertred.
 Cloughdalton. *See* Cloghdalton.
 Cloughduff (co. Long. T.), 5891.
 Clongheelleke, co. Wex., 5790.
 Cloughgremman. *See* Cloghgremman.
 Cloughkeckinge. *See* Cloghkeatinge.
 Cloughkelestion (Coghalstown), co. Meath, 1462.
 Cloughelonghane—Cloughelonghane, King's co., 4161, 4261.
 Cloughpowne. *See* Cloghpowne.
 Clougher. *See* Clogher.
 Clongherton (Cloghertown), co. Meath, 1460.
 Clongherton Barton, co. Meath, 1480.
 Cloughgrenan. *See* Cloghgrenan.
 Cloughkettin—Cloughketyne. *See* Cloghketinge.
 Cloughlan (*see* Cloghlan), 4861.
 Cloughlin (co. Kilk. T.), 5042.
 Cloughleigh. *See* Cloghleigh.
 Cloughlesken — Cloughleskeyno, co. Wex., 4948, 6790.
 Cloughm'edough, Queen's co. or Kilk., great stone, 6784.
 Cloughmasonryn, co. Car., 564.
 Cloughna. *See* Cloghna.
 Cloughnecoullye (co. Tip. T.), 6567.
 Cloughnodiocile. *See* Cloghmedicile.
 Cloughnowe, co. Car., 52.
 Cloughone, Wm. m'Teige, pardon, 8621.
 Cloughpriore. *See* Cloghpriore.
 Cloughran. *See* Cloghran.
 Cloughran swords. *See* Cloghran.
 Cloughrane. *See* Cloghran, co. Lim.
 Cloughrane swords. *See* Cloghran.
 Cloughredagh — Cloughredagh (Clogh-ready), co. Lim., 5777.
 Cloughreher, alias Clowareyayer (Clonreher), Queen's co., 496.
 Cloughringhe (Cloghreagh), co. Meath, 5475.
 Cloughtradenvally. *See* Cloghtradenvally.
 Cloughvilleir (Cloghaviller), co. Lim., 5621.
 Cloughyne, King's co. (Clogheen T. now in co. Kild.), 1509, 1555.
 Cloughlowlly, co. Cork, 5160.
 Cloonacloghe, 5365.
 Cloonacganno. *See* Cloonegawnagh, King's co.
 Cloonafry. *See* Cloonfree.
 Cloonakahue (co. Rose T.), 5452.
 Cloonkerrick. *See* Clooncoricke.
 Cloontie—Clowntie, co. Rose, 1290; country, captain of (O'Connor Rose), 1281.
 Cloonties. *See* Cloonties.
 Clounvasher (co. Gal. T.), 4545.
 Cloven, co. Lim. or Cork, 565.
 Clovenstown, co. Meath, 5754.
 Cloways, Thady mac Conla T., pardon, 3973.
 Clovhoneil, co. Kild., 6458.
 Clovenenagh. *See* Clonenagh.
 Cloughan. *See* Cloghan.
 Clowghdowgh. *See* Cloghdowghe.
 Clovinconnere (co. Clare T.), 6515.
 Clowin Thorpa. *See* Cloonyhorpa.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Clownagh, co. Gal., 5442.
 Clownaghagh (co. Ros. or Sligo?), 4877.
 Clownaghmore (co. Clare?), 6115.
 Clownbey (co. Clare?), 6115.
 Clowneacanere (co. Clare?), 6115.
 Clowne (co. Clare?), 6115.
 Clowne, co. Cork, 5620.
 Clowne (co. Gal.?), 5323.
 Clowne (King's co.?), 4152.
 Clownefehan, co. Gal., 4718.
 Clownegawne. *See* Clonemagh.
 Clownein. *See* Clones.
 Clownely (Cloonelly?), co. Long., 6100.
 Cloonemore (Cloonamore), co. Kerry, 5172.
 Cloonemagh. *See* Cloonemagh.
 Cloonagalghy (co. Mon.?), 5602.
 Cloonaine (Cloneen, co. Kilk.), 5786.
 Cloonings, co. Kild. *See* Cloonings.
 Cloonlourie, co. Clare, 4861.
 Cloonmore (Cloonmore, co. Clare?), 6115.
 Cloonruas, co. Gal., 6115.
 Cloonreayer. *See* Cloonrere.
 Cloonwhite (Cloonwhite, co. Clare?), 6115.
 Cloonthestone, co. Meath, 1450.
 Cloonyalle, Queen's co., 6115.
 Cloydagh, co. Car., rectory, 2970.
 Cloyen Kellwan, co. Ferm., 5612.
 Cloymore (co. Gal.?), 5326.
 Cloyn. *See* Cloyne, co. Cork.
 Cloynaghm., co. Long., 6102.
 Cloynbanow co. Mayo, 5452.
 Cloynabuban (co. Ros.?), 5623.
 Cloynac. *See* Cloonacah.
 Cloynacarran (Cloonyacarran, co. Ros.?), 5322.
 Cloynacase, co. Ros., 5602.
 Cloynacoyil (co. Gal.?), 5623.
 Cloyndahowmochare (co. Gal.?), 1478.
 Cloyndoghe, Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
 Cloyne—Clone—Clonne—Cleine—Cloyn, co.
 Cork, 1257, 1518, 1816, 1846, 2455,
 2750, 3016, 3546, 4107, 4110-2, 4274,
 4375, 5829, 6107, 6607, 8405, 8816,
 8824, 8828, 8723, 8764,
 " diocese, ecclesiastical commission
 for, 5883, 6013, 6228.
 " diocese, presentations in, 6198, 6229,
 6345, 6757.
 " Roger, bishop elect of (see Cork),
 666.
 Cloyne (co. Tip.?), 4860.
 Cloyne, co. Wick., 1452.
 Cloyneenaclyne, co. Gal., 4861.
 Cloyneelieve (co. Kerry or Linc.), 6138.
 Cloyneeloman. *See* Cloaneeloman.
 Cloynecreayne (co. Ros.?), 4777.
 Cloyneewos (co. Ros.?), 4844.
 Cloynedawife, co. Ros. or Gal., 4777.
 Cloynedebrake. *See* Cloondabreckan.
 Cloynedoboy (co. Mayo?), 5624.
 Cloyne Dormanagh, co. Cav., 4834.
 Cloyneughall. *See* Cloonoghall.
 Cloyngeine. *See* Cloongesse.
 Cloyne Isy (co. Linn.?), 6565.
 Cloynekine, Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
 Cloynkyne—Kloynkyne (Cloonkeen, co.
 Ros.?), 4777, 5615.
 Cloynemahine, co. Sligo, 5627.
 Cloynemall, 5182.
 Cloynemation, co. Mayo, 3031.
 Cloynembyn, #11.
 Cloynemaseylagh (co. Gal.?), 4072.
 Cloynemuffe—Cloynemuffe (Clooniff, co. Gal.),
 5130-1.
 Cloynernay (co. Ros.?), 4862.
 Cloynereghan. *See* Cloynroghan.
 Cloynes (see Clones), 5603.
 Cloyneshallye, co. Ros., 4741.
 Cloynethermalin (Clonderalnwh., co. Clare, 3029.
 Cloynfadda (see Cloonefaddy, co. Ros.), 5618.
 Cloynfinlagh. *See* Cloonfinlagh.
 Cloynfort. *See* Cloonfort.
 Cloynflinglass (Cloonflinglas, co. Ros.?),
 5624.
 Cloynlinagh. *See* Cloonlinagh.
 Cloynlurry (co. Ros.?), 5625.
 Cloynnshall, co. Mayo, 5452.
 Cloynigne, 5183.
 Cloynin—Cloynine, co. Ros., 4872; church,
 3134.
 Cloynishay—Cloynisay (co. Mon.?), 5602.
 Cloynkrayve (Clooncriff?), co. Ros., 4741.
 Cloynwes, co. Ros., 5615.
 Cloynlegh (Cloonlegh), co. Cork, 4045.
 Cloynlehard—Cloonlehardie (Chonlehard,
 co. Linn.?), 5610, 6731.
 Cloynlwysk (co. Tip.?), 4078.
 Cloynleic (Cloonleic?), co. Ros., 5616.
 Cloynmcharr (co. Clare?), 4553.
 Cloynmore, King's co., 4864.
 Cloynmore, co. Linn. or Cork, 5538.
 Cloynmuffe. *See* Cloynemuffe.
 Cloynomina, co. Cork, 5538.
 Cloynowee, co. Gal., 5626.
 Cloynreliagh (Cloonreleagh, co. Gal.?),
 5487.
 Cloynroghan—Cloynroghan (Cloon-
 roghan, co. Ros.?), 4777, 5616.
 Cloynrolling (co. Gal.?), 5437.
 Cloynsacke, co. Ros., 5615.
 Cloynswka, co. Ros., 5615.
 Cloynakyn, co. Ros., 5615.
 Cloynataffe (Cloonatarriv), co. Kerry, 6212.
 Cloystage (co. Cav.?), 5138.
 Cloynaturrin—Cloynaturrylm (Cloontriv, co.
 Perm.?), 5603.
 Cloynuskilon, co. Ros., 5616.
 Cloynyne in Connaught, 1937.
 Cloynynyskles, co. Ros., 5616.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Cloynayusklion, co. Rose, 5618.
 Cloysyvirra, co. Rose, 5602.
 Chawin ligaa (Clonlochan), co. Cav., 5466.
 Chawyn cliefe (co. Lim. ?), 1690.
 Chibbesford or Annagalmyn, co. Antrim, 5620.
 Chincase, co. Long., 5629.
 Clinghur (co. Lim. ?), 5604.
 Cluinnamahin—Cluinnamahin (Cloonamahan), co. Sligo, 4684.
 Cluinscildirmare (co. Long. ?), 5629.
 Cluinnamahin. See Cluinnamahin.
 Clunarity, King's co., 485.
 Cluneurrie, 5680.
 Clune (King's co. ?), 5626.
 Clunomyne (co. Cork ?), 5626.
 Cluneoghsra, co. Long., 5626.
 Clunfiddle (co. Clare ?), 5615.
 Clungasse—Clungisse. See Clongisse.
 Clunisagh, co. Long., 5626.
 Clunidairle (co. Long ?), 5626.
 Clunlina, co. Sligo, 4873.
 Clunmore, co. Gal., 5449.
 Clunesac. See Closashant.
 Clusagh, co. Down. See Clontagh.
 Cluofin in Keady, co. Tip., 4674.
 Clusey, Cumogher m'Philly I, pardon, 5658.
 Cluyard, co. Long., 5629.
 Cluykille, co. Mayo, 5626.
 Cluyntymchayer (co. Long. ?), 5626.
 Clwneurwyne (co. Rose. ?), 4777.
 Clwnose, co. Gal., 5626.
 Clowntwoiskirt. See Clontwoiskirnett.
 Clwynmyn (Cloonineen ?), co. Gal., 4887.
 Clwoes, Morris m'Tho., pardon, 5626.
 Clwoncurrie. See Clooncurry, co. Kild.
 Clwongworin, co. Kild., est.
 Clwontie. See Cloontie.
 Clwony (Clooney ?), co. Clare, 3942.
 Clwoynakroos, co. Rose, 5618.
 Clwyasomtryne, co. Gal., 4886.
 Clyduff (co. Long. ?), 5626.
 Clydagh (Clyde river), co. Cork, 5626.
 Clyfford, sir Coniers. See Clifford.
 Clyglass, co. Westm. See Cleiglass.
 Clymelogh, co. Car., 5146.
 Clymacoerke alias Clymcaword (Kilmalton-corkry, King's co.), 5626.
 Clymcarre, Edmund begge m'Gahyr vyc, pardon, 1180.
 Glynn—Glynnche. See Clische.
 Glynnchonchor. See Clancogher, co. Rose.
 Glynnhannrick. See Chanhanrick.
 Glynnmalire. See Clannmalire.
 Clyntea. See Clinton.
 Clyntourathc. See Clintonrathc.
 Clyntonstown, co. Louth, 5626.
 Glyva, George. See Clive.
 Glyvri, co. Long., 5626, 5107.
- Cnappock. See Knappock.
 Cnapperk (co. Ulster?), 5623.
 Cnoeanebane (Knockanabean, co. Mayo ?), 5726.
 Cnoefadd. See Knockfad.
 Cnock, Donogh en, pardon, 5626.
 Cnock—, names commencing so, are indexed Knock—.
 Cnoekekeangona—Cnoekekeangova (Crock-macunny? co. Donegal), 5626, 5627.
 Cnoeloynny. See Knocklongy.
 Cnoetofer—Cnoctofor. See Knocktofer.
 Cnogfeagh (co. Gal. ?), 4886.
 Cnogher, Shyvan ny, pardon, 5627.
 Cnoghor, Shane m'Teige, pardon, 4781.
 Cnogkhavnde (co. Lim. or Korry), 5610.
 Cnokclaghty (co. Rose. ?), 5608.
 Cnoken. See Knocken.
 Cnokfude, co. Cav., 5627.
 Cnokgromassell—Cnokgromassill, co. Lim., 4636, 4815.
 Cnokknagall (Knocknagall), co. Lim., 4488, 4818.
 Cnoknegranchy. See Knocknegranshy.
 Cnoknegrurytyn (Knocknagorteesny), co. Lim., 463.
 Cnokonvork, co. Cav., 5627.
 Cnokvoekig, co. Cork, 5626.
 Cnougher, Honner oge ny, pardon, 5614.
 Cnoughour, John m'Ecy Y, pardon, 5676.
 Cnowaghe, Morieragh m'Donnogh m'Knogher, slain in rebellion, 5650.
 Cnoynghe (Knight ?), co. Tip., rectory, 483.
 Col [], Wm. fitz George, pardon, 4422.
 Coal impressed for army, &c., 378, 1128, 1402, 1441, 2262, 3081, 4264, 5601.
 Conn, Gilleduff m'Rery I, pardon, 5626.
 " Morierty m'Shane, pardon, 5671.
 " Teige m'Boria, pardon, 5624.
 Connile, co. Kilk., 2949.
 Connie engallie (co. Cork ?), 5626.
 Coare (or Teare), co. Clare, 3942.
 Coarie, Teig m'Shane, pardon, 5626.
 Coarry, Shane m'Dam I, pardon, 4624.
 Coarrynoysesye, co. Cork, 5626.
 Coat stolen, value of, 2109.
 Cobate (F), co. Mayo, 4888.
 Cobham — Cobham Hall, Queen's letters dated at, 282, 292.
 Coorell—Cockrell, Radulph, clerk of the council, 110; engraver of the exchequer, 223, 5614.
 Coch (Coch ? co. Lim.), 5179.
 Cock, John, pardon, 5626.
 Cocklie. See Oodloght.
 Cockeram — Cockerham — Cockram, John, collector of customs, Limerick, 1236, 1420, 1742, 2262.
 Cocksharves, Dublin, 294.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Cocklerath, co. Louth, 541.
 Cockley. See Colclough.
 Cockram. See Cockeram.
 Cockrell. See Coccereill.
 Cocks, George, pardon, 2798.
 Cooley, Anthony. See Colclough.
 Cod. See Codd, King's co.
 Cod, Balthazar, wardship of son, 6018.
 " Thomas, wardship, 6018.
 Coda, Jean ny, pardon, 4884.
 Codd — Cod — Codde, King's co., 674, 1347,
 6078.
 Codd, Alison, widow, 6730.
 " James, wardship of son, 6426.
 " Jasper, wardship, 6424.
 " Robert, commissions, 3807, 5594, 5731.
 " Thomas, 5511.
 Codd — Codde. See Codd, King's co.
 Codd (or Archdeacon) Edm. fitz Rich.,
 pardon, 2798.
 " Laurence, pardon, 2798.
 " (or Archdeacon), Redmund fitz
 Rich, pardon, 2798.
 " (or Archdeacon), Wm. fitz Rich.,
 pardon, 2798.
 Coddie, Anstace, pardon, 6504.
 " Margaret, pardon, 5406.
 " (or Archdeacon), Rich., pardon,
 6504.
 Coddire (co. Tip. I.), 6784.
 Cddy (or Archdeacon), Morris, pardon,
 6533.
 Code, James, 2862.
 Code, co. Kerry, 6487.
 Codic (or Archdeacon), Edm., pardon, 8865.
 " Elicia ni, pardon, 808.
 " Tho. fitz John, pardon, 8837.
 Codwell, Wm., chief serjeant, co. Kild., 4292.
 Cody (or Archdeacon):—
 " Gerald fitz Rich., pardon, 4298.
 " James fitz William, pardon, 1814.
 " John, pardon, 4336.
 " Redmund fitz Piers, pardon, 8588.
 " Rich. fitz Piers, pardon, 6528.
 " Wm. fitz Redmond, pardon, 6208.
 Codye, Jowan ny, pardon, 4840.
 Codyly, Teig fitz Wm. na, pardon, 4831.
 Coe, the, (co. Clare I.), 6615.
 Coeflawn, co. Ferman., 5605.
 Cockabogg (co. Cork I.), 4886.
 Coolagh, co. Tip., 8864.
 Coffealio (Coscoile), co. Kerry, 6122.
 Coffie — Coffy, Anne, pardon, 6831, 6831.
 " Fennelly ny, pardon, 6831.
 " Muriagh, pardon, 6182, 6278.
 " Owen, pardon, 6178.
 " Tho., pardon, 2872.
 " Wm., pardon, 6498, 6580.
 Cogdale (co. Rose. I.), 5632.
 Cogalmore (Cogalmore, co. Rose.), 8808.
 Cogan, William, pardon, 1010.
 Cogane, James, pardon, 2424.
 " John, pardon, 577.
 Cogere (co. Wick.), 6877.
 Coggain, John fitz Rich., pardon, 4854.
 " Philip fitz Edm., pardon, 4854.
 " Tho. fitz Piers, pardon, 4854.
 " Tho. fitz Rich., pardon, 4854.
 Cogalmore, co. Rose. See Cogalmore.
 Coggerickerry, co. Kerry, 6212.
 Coggie, Richard m'Edm. o, lands of, 6016.
 " Shane m'Edm. o, lands of, 6016.
 Coggyryghe, co. Clare, 4761.
 Coggy, Domeghy m'Nieve O'Beagly,
 pardon, 6366.
 Coghalanus, John juvenis, pardon, 5603.
 Coghalstown, co. Meath. See Cloughes-
 lestone.
 Coghan, John, 1714.
 Cogham (co. Linn. ?), 6805.
 Coghane, Teig m'Dermot Y., pardon, 6871.
 Cogheane, John age, pardon, 6770.
 Coghine (Cloghine, co. Cork I.), 6811.
 Coghlan, Gerot, pardon, 4221.
 " Ross, pardon, 6525.
 " Saw ny, pardon, 6818.
 Coghlan, Dermot m'Donogh, and others of
 the name, pardon, 6871.
 " Donell and Mahon m'Shane I.,
 pardon, 6871.
 Cogly, Gorrott, pardon, 2424.
 Cohn, Dorby, pardon, 6462.
 Coher, the (Queen's co. I.), 4651.
 Cohill, Queen's co., 4651.
 Colhaw, Fynollis ny, pardon, 6819.
 Colkille, co. Wex., 6847.
 Colic (King's co. I.), 6018.
 Colgrime (co. Wex. or Car. I.), 6848.
 Colligan (co. Mon. I.), 5603.
 Collambur. See Cowlambe.
 Colligary, co. Rose, 5544.
 Collinlong (Cocinalong, co. Mon. I.), 5603.
 Collyknoeknase, co. Linc. or Cork, 4282.
 Colteilought, co. Long., 6292.
 Coin, illegal export of, 2066.
 " counterfeit, import of, to be prevented,
 6580.
 Coin, Wm., pardon, 4031, 6221.
 Coinall, Mortagh m'Shane Y., pardon, 4888.
 Coine (Lough) (Strangford Lough), 1810.
 Coingo, Cornelius, rector of Dromkaye, 2294.
 Coircastown (Corrastoon), co. Ilisc., 8048.
 Coisfealy, co. Kerry, 6122.
 Coisheowmore. See Cosowmore.
 Coishevride. See Cosheride, co. Wat.
 Cokeley, Anthony. See Colclough.
 Cokernane, John, grant of a wardship, 5110.
 Cokeston. See Cookeston.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Cokley, Anthony. *See* Coleloght.
 Cokyston. *See* Cookeston.
 Cola, John m'Donoghue I, pardon, 4881.
 Cola (co. Sligo ?), 6848.
 Colaghe (co. Tip.), 347.
 Colaghmore. *See* Cowleaghmore.
 Colane, co. Westm., 6618.
 Colania. *See* Coolnay.
 Colbaick. *See* Coulback.
 Colbannahore. *See* Coulbanchar.
 Colbane, Queen's co., 488, 1718.
 Colbanhore. *See* Coulbanchar.
 Colbeck alias Colpeck, Waterford, 402.
 Colbeckes Island, Wat., 2078.
 Colbeke's mill, Wat., 427.
 Colbenger. *See* Coulbanchar.
 Colbinston (Colbinstown, co. Kild.), 6534.
 Colbolan, Queen's co., 1670.
 Colborne, George, 1482.
 Colbryd Macadawra—Colbryde m'Ada wisa,
 (Queen's co.), 585, 1654. *See also* Kolbryd.
 Colcan, King's co., 541.
 Colchill (Gallowhill ? co. Wick.), 814.
 Colclogh, co. Wex., 3839.
 Colcloght—Colclogh—Colcloghe—Colclogh
 —Colclough—Cockle—Cock-
 ley—Colley—Cokeley—Cokley
 —Colckloghs—Colcloght—
 Colclowghe — Colklough—
 Colkloghe :
 " Anthony (afterwards knbt.)
 commissions, 67, 342, 682, 653,
 1270, 2117, 2147, 2195, 2545, 2616,
 2986, 2922, 2947, 2950, 3397, 4128,
 4486 ; surrender, 1127, 2830 ;
 lease, 1232, 1239 ; grant of land,
 2930 ; claims the barony of
 S. Mullins, 3178 ; captain of S.
 Mullins, 4045 ; pardon, 1749,
 4344 ; his executors, 5122.
 " Thomas (knbt.) commissions,
 6123, 6237, 6245 ; license to alien,
 6245 ; grant of a wardship,
 4345.
 Colcor (King's co. I.), 4152.
 Colcory, 5542.
 Coldeakes mill — Coldeakes — Culhekes
 mill, near Waterford, 527, 3804, 4152.
 Coldeawse, Queen's co., 541.
 Coldebege, co. Louth, 818.
 Colder—Colder (Coolderry), co. Meath, 3580,
 4881.
 Coldegrange (Coolgrange, co. Kilk. I.), 6528.
 Coldegnoghe Kytagha, co. Car., 604.
 Coldon. *See* Colder.
 Coldrymy, 2300.
 Cole, Hugh, clerk, appeal by, 6782.
 Cole, co. Sligo, 4760.
 Colcambragh. *See* Cowleaghmore.
 Colecan (co. Car. or Wex.), 6782, 6541.
 Coleloch (co. Car. or Wex.), 6782.
 Coleman, co. Mon. *See* Colman.
 Colemane, co. Dub., 5304.
 Colenaboy (Cullenaboy ?), co. Wex., 6847.
 Colenaghbric, Queen's co., 654.
 Colenaghbruck, Queen's co., 5337.
 Colenechire, Queen's co., 6047.
 Colenechire alias Colkey, Queen's co., 496.
 Colenegrin (Cullenageer ?), co. Ros., 4179.
 Colenegolen (co. Wex. ?), 3733.
 Coleneline (Cullenaleen, co. Wex. ?), 3733.
 Colenemock (Cullenmuck, co. Kilk. ?),
 6584.
 Colenston, co. Kild., 3709.
 Colenstowne, co. Wex., 6737.
 Colentrie (Cullenstragh), co. Kilk., 1117.
 Colernine, co. Londonderry. *See* Colana.
 Colenan, 6541.
 Coleranell. *See* Cowleaghmore.
 Colere (Coolroe ?), co. Kilk., 4233.
 Coleshell (Cullahal, co. Wex. ?), 3732.
 Collevnder, 6577.
 Colleyort, co. Tip., 6564.
 Colgan, Nicholas, 1458, 3569.
 " Rich, pardon, 6402.
 " Wm., pardon, 6314.
 " (Seealso Colligan).
 Colgen, Domogho, pardon, 6442.
 " Fair, 4737, 6314.
 Colgene, Paterick, 1460.
 Colgenstounse (Cullenstown, co. Dub. ?),
 6772.
 Colghill (Queen's co.), 4881.
 Colghofeman, co. Tip., 6537.
 Colgrange, co. Meath, 1460.
 Colgyn, John, pardon, 796.
 " Margaret, pardon, 4017.
 " Tho., pardon, 4017.
 Colhisell (Coolishal, co. Wex. ?), 1746.
 Colliersland, co. Kild., 6238, 5555, 6740.
 Coligh (co. Cork ?), 6211.
 Colino, in Munster, 5043, 6111, 6553.
 Colintraugh (Cullentry), co. Meath, 1630,
 4846.
 Colkey alias Colneachire, Queen's co., 496,
 5047.
 Colklogh. *See* Colcloght.
 Coll, David, pardon, 3762.
 " Tho., pardon, 6230.
 Collaghane (King's co. I.), 4152.
 Collaghmore. *See* Cowleaghmore.
 Collaghton—Kallaghtowne, co. Westm., 2806,
 4131.
 Collin, co. Sligo, 4762.
 Coliam, Robert, 6114.
 Collamber—Collambor. *See* Cowleaghmore.
 Collian, Roger, pardon, 6467.
 Collane, Conoghor m'Teige ?, pardon, 6770.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Collame, Roger, pardon, 6571.
 Collane, co. Westm., 2255.
 Collanney (co. Kilk. ?), 1971.
 Collannyc. See Coolnay.
 Collarde (co. Long ?), 5542.
 Collengha (co. Cav. ?), 4815.
 Colledge yard in Duleek, Meath, 622, 1438,
 3559, 5422.
 Collegeh (King's co. ?), 4881.
 Colloghenly (co. Gal. ?), 2281.
 Collehan—Collehen, co. Car., 5028, 5035,
 5541.
 Collen, co. Car., 2541.
 Collen, Patr., pardon, 2574.
 " Tho., pardon, 2551.
 Collenbeg (co. Westm. ?), 2542.
 Collenblakeston (co. Kild. or Dub.), 4389.
 Colleniston. See Collension.
 Collenock—Kollemock (co. Wex. or Cav. ?),
 6548.
 Collenshyll (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
 Collenston—Collension, co. Kild., 879, 1216,
 3555, 3564.
 Collension, co. Meath, 3675.
 Collenstown, co. Dub., 2518.
 Collier, co. Kild., 1240.
 Colchester (Kilchester), co. Meath, 1620, 3564.
 Collestir alias Collierung, co. Meath, 1240.
 Colleston — Collestowne, Yonge, alias
 Casteltowne, King's co., 479, 6171.
 Colletin, Donell m'Shane T., pardon, 4288.
 Colletobber, co. Rose. or Gal., 5352.
 Colletoderie. See Colletodere.
 Collettis Inns alias old Exchequer, Dublin,
 3240, 3581.
 Colley, Dermid m'Donogh I., pardon, 6764.
 Collew, Teige m'Briain na, pardon, 4704.
 Colloy—Colly—Colye—Cooiley—Cooley—
 Cowley—Cowleys—Cowley—
 Cowly:
 " Anne (or Loftus), wife of Henry,
 6079; grant of a wardship, 5531.
 " George (afterwards knight),
 seneschal of Carbury, co. Kild., 2571;
 sheriff of King's co., 4288; license,
 5572; license of alienation, 4389;
 commissions, 518, 6103, 6221, 6288;
 pardon, 417, 420, 4675; pardon at
 suit of, 4162.
 " Henry (afterwards knight), deputy
 to the Lieutenant of King's co., 128;
 surveyor of victuals, 375-7, 626, 541;
 seneschal of King's co., 1584, 2340,
 2310; constable of castle of Philipps-
 town, 6290; seneschal of Carbury,
 co. Kild., 1564; commissions, 69,
 260, 221, 562, 590, 622, 268, 1196, 1834,
 2117, 2148-9, 2340, 2645, 2663, 2684, 2706,
 2946, 3047, 3490, 3601, 3637, 3677-8.
 Colley:
 " John, pardon, 6316.
 " William, captain (afterwards
 knight), seneschal of King's co.,
 330, 4566; commands in Leix
 and Offaly in absence of the
 Lieutenant there, 4044; com-
 missions, 1263, 1261, 2545, 2521
 2544, 2757, 2808, 3051, 3459, 3589, 3590;
 pension, 4590, 5228-9, 5260; grant
 of land, 5716; license, 1737, 1776,
 1822; 5160; pardon, 2728, 3460, 4219;
 pardon to his soldiers, 2726;
 pardons recommended by, 3348,
 3362.
 Colliers lands—Colliers lands, co. Kild., 2319,
 5570.
 Collierston alias Collestr, co. Meath, 1240.
 Collihaloe (co. Gal. ?), 4780.
 Colligan, co. Wat. See Coglegan and
 Kyloglynn, 1687.
 Colliganwodd—Collyganwod (co. Wat.),
 2238-6.
 Collin, Cornelius, pardon, 4118.
 " George, pardon, 4118.
 " Ricard in, pardon, 5617.
 Collinagh (Queen's co. ?), 6776.
 Collin's—Collin's land, Yonghal, 4238, 6034.
 Colliquill (co. Tip. ?), 6723.
 Collis Doncha (Tallyhunc, co. Car.), 5466.
 Collishell (co. Wex. ?), 1748.
 Collis Victoria, abbey of (Knockmoy, co.
 Gal.), 563, 1646, 2612, 4293, 5426.
 Collitic, Donell dust m'Shane I., pardon, 6565.
 " Donell m'Teige I., pardon, 6764.
 Collity, Shane m'Mahowny I., pardon, 8764.
 Collman, Dermid m'Shane I., pardon, 6520.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Collenemonie (co. Limerick or Tipperary), 6457.
 Collock (co. Wexford), 4174.
 Collegereave, co. Cork, 1063.
 Collington, co. Westmoreland, 632.
 Colloghirroy (co. Tipperary or Limerick), 4638.
 Colloom, Morish, pardon, 6284.
 Collooneckhill (Columbkille), co. Kilkenny, rectory, 2681.
 Collon, Wm., pardon, 6146.
 Collon, co. Louth. *See* Callan.
 Collonney, co. Sligo. *See* Colonney.
 Collonghane, co. Cavan, 4692.
 Collow, Hugh m'Brian na, pardon, 4796.
 Collowe (co. Galway or Clare), 4722.
 Collip (co. Limerick), 6482.
 Collroe, co. Westmeath, 2074.
 Collum, Rob. (captain), grant of land, 4229,
 5947; commission, 6285.
 Columkillie, co. Kilkenny, 5321.
 Cullenagh (Cullenagh, Queen's co. ?), 6776.
 Colly. *See* Colley.
 Collyar, Wm. *See* Collier.
 Collye, Patrick. *See* Colley.
 Collyer, Wm. *See* Collier.
 Collyganwood. *See* Colliganwood.
 Collyhanry, Queen's co., 5457.
 Collyheron—Collyhorstan, co. Tipperary, 102.
 Collymore, co. Cork, 6371.
 Collyn in Downatic (Cullen), co. Cork,
 rectory, 2682.
 Collyn, the, co. Sligo, 5459.
 Collyn, Jasper, lease, 5181.
 " Philip fitz George, pardon, 2518.
 Collyn, Teig I., pardon, 2251.
 Collynagh. *See* Cullenagh, Queen's co.
 Collynagh—Quillenaughe (Cullenagh, co.
 Wexford), 1304, 2578, 6476.
 Collynamadough, co. Longford, 6392.
 Collynaugh, John, 6122.
 Collynnaboye, co. Wexford, 2571.
 Collyns, co. Derry (Wicklow), 6381.
 Collynse (co. Sligo ?), 5455.
 Collyn's land. *See* Collin's.
 Collyia, Edm. Y., pardon, 5514.
 Collytic, Shane oge I., pardon, 6784.
 Colman, David, pardon, 221.
 " David m'Donoghue I., pardon, 2541.
 " Dermot m'Da I., pardon, 2541.
 " John, pardon, 6121.
 " Rich., chief remembrancer, Ex-
 chequer, 4128.
 " Richard, lease, 1108.
 " secretary to Sir William Pelham,
 5738.
 " Thomas, 1581.
 " Walter, 5778.
 Colman (Coleman), co. Monaghan, 5641.
 Colman—Colmane, co. Tipperary, 547, 1260, 2366,
 5456, 6411; rectory, 522, 5466.
 Colmany in Clancbny, rectory, 1650.
 Colmavyn, Balthansur, pardon, 1517.
 Colmavye (co. Sligo ?), 5458.
 Colmoran in Iregun (Queen's co.), 1570.
 Colmershot, King's co., 5184.
 Colmyne (co. Clare ?), 6765.
 Colnaknapery — Colnaknaperie, King's co.,
 472, 2371, 3171.
 Colmelyn, 2671.
 Colnepesey—Kolnepesey, 942.
 Colmeryen (Coolrain ?), Queen's co., 515.
 Colmoghe (Clonagh, co. Kildare), 2446.
 Colo, Cormack m'Dermot, pardon, 2851.
 Colodogheran, co. Westmoreland, 5321.
 Colagh, Meawony, pardon, 4015.
 Colaghe, co. Tipperary, 322.
 Cologne. *See* Cullein.
 Colain, co. Sligo, 4570.
 Colinkillie, co. Kilkenny, 5324.
 Colonel of all bands of footmen in Ulster,
 940; in Ireland, 561.
 " of province of Munster, 1466.
 " title applied to governor of Ards, 2140.
 " of forces at Carrickfergus, 6382.
 " (chief) of Connacht, 3822.
 " " of forces in Munster, 3749;
 " instructions for, 3741.
 " general of forces in Ulster, 6342.
 " " of 2,000 foot and 100 horse, 6346.
 Colonney (Collonney), co. Sligo, 4560.
 Colonye Fleetwood, 5625.
 Coloughrane, co. Westmoreland, 1468.
 Colovelino (co. Leitrim), 4794.
 Colowgh, co. Galway, 4545.
 Colpury (co. Galway), 4689.
 Colpe (Colp), co. Meath, 1460.
 " priory or cell of, possessions, 2305;
 " procurations of, 6797.
 " grange of Colpe, 168.
 " parish, 1547, 5499.
 " rectory, 2598, 3364-5.
 Colpeck alias Colbeck, Waterford, 4402.
 Colrane, castle, &c. (Colernane, co. Londonderry), 6687.
 " county of (now co. Londonderry),
 6687.
 Colraneall—Colranyll. *See* Cowraneall.
 Colrenan (Coolranan), co. Mayo, 2380, 5306.
 Colrose (Coolross ?), co. Tipperary, 6812.
 Colrughmore (co. Wicklow), 6577.
 Colswickin (Coolsticken, co. Kildare), 2782.
 Coltana, Morgan, pardon, 2424.
 Colte (Colt), Queen's co., 1348, 5122.
 Coltebeury (Coolhenry), Queen's co., 521.
 Colton, Nich., slaying of, pardon for, 4612.
 Columbkille, co. Kilkenny. *See* Collooneckhill,
 Columbkille.
 Colvannere alias Colbanahore, Queen's co.,
 613, 2838.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Colverhouse park, Mellifont, co. Louth, 882.
 Colvinstown, co. Meath. See Cawleiston.
 Colye, sir Harry. See Colley.
 Comaine, Morrine, ny, pardon, 6518.
 Coman, Cornelius, 8814.
 " Edm., pardon, 6550.
 " John, pardon, 8814, 6478.
 " Rory m'Morish T., pardon, 2781.
 " Walter, pardon, 2044.
 " Wm., 2962.
 Comba, Dermot m'Mahire I., pardon, 5507.
 Comberford. See Comerford.
 Comberlanc co. (Cumberland), soldier from, 1612.
 Comberdy (co. Cork ?), 6614.
 Comegrefeld, co. Meath, 1490.
 Come Inelle (Conmeenole?), co. Kerry, 4816.
 Comele, Teig roe m'Domile T., pardon, 6516.
 Comen, [], pardon, 6514.
 " Caher m'Hugh m'Donogh, pardon, 6577.
 " David m'Mortagh, pardon, 6577.
 " Edmund, pardon, 1890.
 " Geoffrey, pardon, 6564.
 " George, pardon, 6501.
 " Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
 " James, pardon, 6578.
 " Patr., pardon, 6577.
 " Peter fitz George, pardon, 1288, 2637.
 " Phelim m'Edm., pardon, 6577.
 " Philip, pardon, 1870, 1932, 6564-5.
 " Redmund, pardon, 2203.
 " Rich., pardon, 6578, 6565.
 " Tho., pardon, 6562, 6578.
 " Wm., pardon, 6537, 8118, 6577.
 Comencystone. See Comenston.
 Comenn, Donal m'Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
 Comenston—Comencystone, co. Westm., 1675,
 2648, 6428, 6507, 6531.
 Comenston (co. Wick.), 8142.
 Comer in Clannard (co. Gal.), 1388, 1480.
 Comeragh, Brian m'Morroghagh, pardon,
 6575.
 Comeraghe — Comeroghe — Comeragh—
 Comory—Comrugh (Comeragh, co. Wat.),
 210, 1878, 1884, 2404, 2809, 4796; barony,
 5546.
 Comerduffe, co. Wex., 6549.
 Comerford—Quemerford — Comerford —
 Comerford—Comerford—
 Comerford—Quemerford—
 Quemerford — Quemer-
 forde — Quimerforde —
 Qwemerford.
 " Edmund, pardon, 1008, 1043,
 2064, 6292, 6428, 6583, 6767.
 " Fowlk, pardon, 1042, 1492;
 leaze, 1054.
 Comerford: George, collector of customs,
 New Ross, 1496.
 " George, merchant, pardon,
 1642, 1676, 1880.
 " George, pardon, 306, 6782.
 " Gerald or Garret, Queen's
 attorney in Connacht, 4225,
 5583, 6295; second Justice of
 Munster, 6444; pension, 5044;
 commissions, 4732, 4745, 5222,
 5741, 5817, 6732, 6918, 6932, 6960,
 6988-9, 6762, 6771.
 " Gerret, pardon, 6582, 6707.
 " Giles, pardon, 6434.
 " Henry, grant of land, 4939.
 " Henry, pardon, 1008, 1212, 2350,
 3060, 6440.
 " James, sheriff of Kilkenny, 34,
 56, 64, 182; pardon, 122.
 " James (of Ballymacken), ward-
 ship of his son, 6544.
 " James, pardon, 1913, 4285, 5150,
 6122, 6564-5.
 " John, pardon, 1784, 4285, 4903.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 1916, 2964,
 2967, 2947, 2959, 2754, 3048, 3103,
 6219, 6434, 6564-5.
 " Patrick, pardon, 1788, 1875, 2024,
 3960, 6440, 6513, 6041, 6584.
 " Peter, pardon, 1042, 1887, 2064.
 " Philip, pardon, 1042, 2044, 2850,
 6144.
 " Pierce, pardon, 6222, 6434.
 " Richard, pardon, 658, 891, 1008,
 1042, 1878, 1883, 1882, 1840, 2064,
 2959, 3900, 4668, 6219, 6538,
 6564-5, 6707.
 " Rob., pardon, 6704.
 " Thomas, 4402.
 " Thomas (of Ballymacken),
 commission, 691; pardon,
 1298; attainted, 8012, 4297,
 4969.
 " Thomas (of Ballymacken),
 wardship, 6544.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1913, 2024,
 6706.
 " William, pardon, 1008, 2024,
 2494, 6534.
 " (), commission, 263.
 Comeraghe. See Comeragh.
 Comerton—Comerristone—Comoston, co.
 Westm., 1128, 6637, 6631, 6638.
 Comerton, Edw., pardon, 4975.
 Cometha (Kinnard) co. Don., castle, &c.,
 5925.
 Comlin, Donogho (alias Gilliherry), pardon,
 4916.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Comin, James, pardon, 6447.
 " Patr., pardon, 6333.
 " Robert, death of, 131.
 Comine, Edm., pardon, 2128.
 Cominey (King's co.), 6364.
 Commanders acre in Kilmalimham, 3118.
 Commandery. *See* Clonmal, Crok, Killure.
 Commerford. *See* Comerford.
 Commissioners of the peace; persons pardoned to appear before those in their county, 6366, 6394.
 Common Bench or Common Pleas, court of, 5932; proceedings placed under superintendence of chief justice Gardiner, 4882; commission to search for missing records, and make inventories of those remaining, 6380.
 " chief Justice, 146, 5722, 5822, 6223-9, 5912, 6162, 6226, 6706.
 " second Justice, 13, 164, 2162, 3730, 6354, 6394.
 " third Justice, 2152, 5737, 6344.
 " judge appointed temporarily in absence of the regular justices at assizes, 6080.
 " prothonotary, 1618, 2187, 2715, 3029, 5830, 5838-9, 6377, 6205.
 " chirographer, 5570, 5940, 6155, 6166, 6453, 6357 (see also prothonotary).
 " keeper of the seal, 6142.
 " marshal, 365, 387, 3257, 3540.
 " officers to take oath of supremacy, 6331.
- Common Green in Duleek, 452, 5148.
- Common Pleas. *See* Common Bench.
- Comyne, Edm., pardon, 6119.
- Commer (co. Cork ?), 3082.
- Commerduff (Cummorduff ?), co. Wex., 6649.
- Comerset, 5625.
- Comeragh (see Comeraghe), 1304, 2464.
- Comore, Wm. Barry, pardon, 2479.
- Comerforde. *See* Comerford.
- Comerion. *See* Comerion.
- Comory (see Comeraghe), 5609.
- Comyston (Ballycomoyle), co. Westm., 1089, 2473.
- Composition, grants of their lands to chiefs in Connacht not to release from, 3361-2, 3366, 3455; similar grants relieving from, 4546, 4569, 4718, 4978; c. rent of Annaly granted to Maiby, 2632; commission for, in province of Connacht, 4745; indenture of, for co. Clare, 4781; to be imposed on O'Callaghan, 5928.
- Compton—Comton, Walter, pardon, 1969, 3996.
- Comragh (see Comeraghe), 4786.
- Comrell, John, pardon, 6111.
- Comshenaghe. *See* Comsy.
- Comshinnagh, James, pardon, 1972.
- Comshlomagh, Peter fitz James, pardon, 3776.
- Comsy—Comie—Comshenaghe—Comshinagh (in bar. Shenvardagh), co. Tip., 1973, 2443, 2672, 3008, 6036, 6314, 6333, 6755.
- Comton. *See* Compton.
- Comygan, Owen m'Tirrelagh Y., pardon, 6373.
- Comyn—Comyne:
- " David, pardon, 4568, 4630, 4636, 6362.
 - " Donough, pardon, 1297.
 - " Edm., pardon, 3208, 3577, 3587, 4296, 4442, 6292, 6706.
 - " Ellen, pardon, 6311.
 - " Fendoragh, pardon, 1296.
 - " Geoffrey, pardon, 6222, 6440.
 - " George, pardon, 4744, 6091, 6456, 6470, 6521.
 - " Henry, pardon, 3381.
 - " John, pardon, 161, 1298, 2941, 4206, 5555, 6366.
 - " Jordan, pardon, 572, 6440, 6766.
 - " Katherine, pardon, 6442.
 - " Nich., pardon, 6362.
 - " Patrick, pardon, 4512, 6191-2, 6274.
 - " Philip, pardon, 2110.
 - " Pierce, pardon, 6222.
 - " Redmund, pardon, 4637, 4735, 4744.
 - " Richard, pardon, 2610, 5056, 6170, 6755.
 - " Roland, pardon, 4744.
 - " Thomas, pardon, 1290, 2941.
 - " William, pardon, 1298, 2941, 4442, 5109, 6519, 6521.
- Con (co. Cork ?), 4532.
- Conn, John, 4156.
- Conagh, Cornelius fitz Edm., pardon, 4629.
- " Rorie m'Shane I., pardon, 6329.
- Conagh, (co. Tip. ?), 2587.
- Conaghe, co. Cork or Kerry, 5609.
- Conaigh—Conaghe. *See* Connacht.
- Conaught, (Coenagh, co. Limerick), made shire ground, 2758.
- Conaught, co. Westm., 1780.
- Conaughtagh, Edm. fitz Rich. fitz James, pardon, 2512.
- Conaighe. *See* Connacht.
- Consha, 4272.
- Conal, James, pardon, 4118.
- Conall. *See* Connall.
- Connlaugha. *See* Connelo.
- Conan, Tho., searcher of Dublin, 6067.
- Conangha, co. Wnt., 5063.
- Conaught, Margaret, pardon, 4708.
- Conaught. *See* Connacht.
- Conba, Dermot m'Donogh I., pardon, 4525.
- Conbay, Donell m'Teig I., pardon, 4220.
- Conbehagh, 6477.
- Conboige (Clonbullogue), co. Tip., rectory, 4018.
- Concierge (co. Leit. ?), 5441.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Conceded lands, commission to enquire of, 3489-90; leased, 4630, &c.
 Conchor, Dorrin oge ny, pardon, 4621.
 " Patr., pardon, 4617.
 Conchor oge, capture of, 717.
 Conclave, co. Leit., 1441.
 Concordatum, appointment by, 1688; grant by, 3912-3; bestowal of money by, 3937; matters passed by, 3171.
 Condons—Condans—
 " David, pardon, 4673, 4789, 6173, 6198, 6478, 6486, 6515, 6532, 6571.
 " Edmund, pardon, 5113, 5520, 4673, 4782, 4834, 4910, 5612, 6196, 6222, 6286, 6573, 6701.
 " Ellen, pardon, 4782, 4807, 6186.
 " Gerrott or Garrott, pardon, 2469, 2587, 6112, 6407, 6486, 6495.
 " James, death of, 294.
 " James, pardon, 4110, 4422, 4782, 5619, 6478, 6486, 6515-6, 6571, 6701, 6762.
 " James, wife of, 6284.
 " John, pardon, 2253, 2464, 2513, 3553, 4782, 5612, 6198, 6205, 6478, 6586.
 " John alias McNamee, pardon, 6586.
 " Jordan, pardon, 5613, 5161.
 " Maurice, Morish or Morris, pardon, 2517, 2521, 3257, 4673, 6082, 4752, 6198, 6486.
 " Patrick (of Cloghleigh), pardon, 2258, 6486; his wife, 4782, 6481.
 " Patrick, escheated lands of, 3042, 5597.
 " Patrick, pardon, 4673, 4782, 6486.
 " Redmund, pardon, 2253, 2514, 3076, 6248, 6312, 6407, 6477, 6480, 6486.
 " Ricard, pardon, 6118.
 " Richard (of Carrigyvrick), sheriff, co. Cork, 1201.
 " Richard fits John, alias McNamee (of Carrignatory), pardon, 2517, 2464, 2513, 3101, 3257, 4600, 4752, 5612; attainted, 6175.
 " Richard, pardon, 2252, 3081, 4481, 4673, 4782, 6232, 6188, 2505, 6480, 6486-7, 6762.
 " Robert, pardon, 2548, 3091, 4481, 4782, 5532, 6575.
 " Shane, pardon, 5612.
 " Thomas, pardon, 4485, 6486.
 " Walter, pardon, 4481, 5612, 6478.
 " William, pardon, 2517, 5612, 3553, 4782, 5612, 6198, 6486, 6571, 6701.
 " Wm. m'Daa, priest, 4782.
 Condons country, co. Cork, 5221; moneshire ground, 1855, 2758.
 Condons land, co. Cork, 6722.
 Condons New castle, 1551.
 Conchie (Coona?), co. Cork, manor, 6885.
 Confeyly, co. Kilk. ?, 511.
- Coneger (co. Limer. ?), 6562.
 Conagh, Wm., pardon, 6024.
 Conhe (co. Cork ?), 5450.
 Conchor, Mariah ny, pardon, 5602.
 Conela, Derrorgill ny, pardon, 5587.
 Conelagh. See Connell.
 Conelan, Edm., pardon, 6560.
 " John, parson of Moynalty, 5582.
 Connell, Evelin ny, pardon, 6560.
 " John, pardon, 6521.
 " Mary ny, pardon, 6741.
 " Morrish, pardon, 6521.
 " Patr., pardon, 2848.
 " Tho., pardon, 6462.
 " Wm., pardon, 4674.
 " (I or Y Connell.) See O'Connell.
 Connello. See Connell.
 Connely, Katherine ny, pardon, 6561.
 " William, pardon, 762.
 Connell, John m'Davie I, pardon, 2811.
 Connery—Conerie—Connery :
 " David, pardon, 2271.
 " Donell, pardon, 6477.
 " Donogho, pardon, 5465.
 " Maurice fitz Tho. m'Owen, pardon, 226, 2271.
 " Simon, pardon, 1401.
 " Wm. fitz Tho. m'Owen, pardon, 615, 2271, 4494.
 Connelly, co. Kilk., 2700.
 Connertowne, co. Kild., 6562.
 Connott, co. Cav., 6562.
 Confey—Confie—Confie—Confye, co. Kilk., 582, 774, 2345, 2510, 4283; rectory, 3126. See Connell.
 Confeyly—Confeyly (co. Kilk. ?), 2942, 6766. See Connely.
 Confie—Confie—Confye. See Confey.
 Confynn, co. Kild., 5191.
 Cong—Conge—Congge, co. Mayo, 1765, 2451; rectory, 1613.
 " abbey, leased, 1316, 1776, 1843; possessions granted, 3419, 5012, 6122.
 Conigan, Dionysius, pardon, 406.
 " Roland, pardon, 247.
 Conge—Congge. See Cong.
 Congilia (co. Gal. or Clare), 5712.
 Conogous, King's co., 1848.
 Conhor, Art A., pardon, 6218.
 Conigan—Conigane (Y). See O'Conigan.
 Conigar, co. Limer. See Conniger, Conoghor Chony.
 Coniger (co. Limer.), 6487.
 Conigerfeld, co. Meath, 3704.
 Conig, co. Gal., 5119.
 Conn, John, pardon, 4115.
 Conn, John fitz Dermot Y., pardon, 2022.
 " Unny ny, pardon, 4486.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Conile—Conillogh. *See Connello.*

Comkeshoy, co. Long., 2913.

Conkeyole (co. Leit.?), 5440.

Conlest, 4780.

Conly, Rich., pardon, 5331.

" Sevalso Konica.

Con m'eo willy (Connachte Cuile, the barony of Kilmaine, co. Mayo), 1898.

Connell, Philip m'Dernadie I., pardon, 4487.

Conn, co. Cork. *See* Connechic, Connachtic.

Connagh, co. Cork, 6481.

Connagh (co. Leit.?), 5769.

Connaghs (i.e. Connnaught), 1454.

Connaghs (Old Connnaught), co. Dub., 336.

Connaghs, co. Wex., 1827.

Connacht—Connaghs. *See* Connnaught.

Connalagh, co. Westm., 3395.

Connallia (Tyreconnell?), 6482.

Connall—Connall (Connell), co. Kilk., 706, 1407, 2345, 3423, 4150.

 - " priory of the B.V.M., leased, 1216, 5671, 5673; lands of, 5745; possessions leased, 2970, 5811; granted, 3414, 5710, 5778, 5820, 5834, 5837.
 - " Great (Greencoconnell), 5712, 4114, 6779; rectory, 5671.
 - " Old (Oldeconnell), 1516, 2028, 3671.

Connally, Ardell, pardon, 5603.

 - " Dervorgill my, pardon, 5603.
 - " Patrick, pardon, 1228.

Connamara, co. Gal. *See* Connommara.

Connanagh—Connagh—Connaghs—Connagh — Connagh — Connagh — Connagh — Connagh — Connagh, 230, 563, 1063, 1404, 1428, 1458, 1478-9, 1479, 1483, 1501, 1528, 1620, 1639, 1650, 1711-12, 1734, 1817, 2163, 2167, 2378, 2793, 2791, 2793, 2967, 2972, 2980, 3160, 3192, 3241, 3248, 3381, 3405, 3419, 3634, 3789, 3791, 4298, 4560, 4729, 4761, 5248, 6037, 6132, 6450, 6458, 6761.

 - " county, 1238, 1278, 1280, 1506-9, 1514, 1557-61, 1558, 1471, 1469, 1552, 1770, 1773.
 - " lord deputy in, 4486, 4729, 5342, 5353, 5357.
 - " to be divided into counties, 1525, 4739, 6791.
 - " commission to make composition with chiefs, 4745; composition reserved, 5344.
 - " chiefs surrender their lands, 5948, 5817.
 - " concealments in, 5752.
 - " chiefs to attend the president, 2381, 2389, 4712.

Connnaught, pensions out of revenues, 5631, 5384.

 - " ensual revenues, 5602.
 - " wine smuggled into, 2758.
 - " general pardon of inhabitants, 6112; persons not living in, excepted from special pardons, 5075, 5432, 5597, 5632; crimes committed outside excepted from pardons, 5582, 5597, 5611, 5682.
 - " martial law in, 235, 1963, 1282-3, 2292-3, 2760, 4072, 4088, 4484, 4790, 5067, 5028, 5029, 5234.
 - " province, commissions for government, 1417-8; Connnaught and Thomond, 1424, 1467, 5296; Connnaught only, 2384, 3048-9; Connnaught and Thomond, 3057-8, 4490-1, 5031-2, 5038, 5231, 6082, 6235-6.
 - " similar government extended to Ulster, 5021.
 - " ecclesiastical commission, 608, 8090.
 - " com. of masters, 5123.
 - " com. to treat with subjects in, 5803.
 - " council of, 5085, 5088.
 - " lord president, sir Edw. Fytton, 1283, 1417-8, 1434, 1471, 1525, 1770.
 - " chief commissioner, sir E. Fytton, 2296.
 - " chief commissioner, Nicholus Malbie, 2984, 3117; governor and chief colonel, sir N. Malbie, 3628, 3671, 3698, 4073, 4075, 4076-7, 4082.
 - " chief commissioner, sir Rich. Bingham, 4434, 4450, 4515, 4751, 4852.
 - " chief commissioner, sir Thomas Le Strange, 5021.
 - " chief commissioner and governor, sir Rich. Bingham, 5038, 5551-4, 5385, 5727, 5741, 5817, 5834, 5948.
 - " chief commissioner, sir Conyers Clifford, 6043, 6054, 6080, 6111, 6291.
 - " chief commissioner, sir Henry Docwra, 5335-7.
 - " governor, sir Oliver Lambert, 6640.
 - " governor for time being, 6638.
 - " governor for time being, use of friary of Benleveney reserved for, 5402; also of Ennis, 4738.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Connanagh, lieutenant governor, Anthony
 — Brabazon, 4353, 4356, 4351.
 — chief justice (Rocheby), 1417,
 1555; (Tho. Dillon), 3948, 3949.
 — second justice (Rob. Dillon),
 1424, 3112, 3122.
 — queen's attorney, 4625, 5083,
 5356, 5640.
 — clerk of the council, 1825, 5117,
 4144, 4303, 4732, 4761.
 — clerk of the crown and peace,
 &c., 1427, 3721, 4247, 5039, 5071.
 — examiner in causes before
 governor, 4850.
 — chief serjeantor baillif, 119, 722,
 830, 2908.
 — sheriff, 1320, 1479, 1938.
 — general collector, 3308, 4731.
 — gentleman porter, 5763.
 — serjeant-at-arms, 5766.
 — provost marshal, 4082, 4302,
 4333, 4704, 5007, 5325, 5673, 5683,
 6155, 6392.
 — officers allowed diet at board
 of chief commissioner, 5335,
 5332.
 — horsemen assigned by estab-
 lishment for, 4704.
 — tower at Athlone, 3329, 5807.
- Condon, David (see Condon), 5175.
- Conneghe, Rich. oge m'Conagher E.,
 pardon, 5800.
- Conneghe (Connah?), co. Cork, 6485.
- Connelagh. See Connole.
- Connellan, Pte., pardon, 5715.
- Connell, lord Burgh of. See Castle Connell.
- Connoll, Alvagh ny, pardon, 5601.
 — Cissely daff ny, pardon, 5709.
 — David, pardon, 4867.
 — Dorothy ny, pardon, 6180.
 — Ellen fitz Wm., pardon, 5594.
 — Innyne duffe alias Finnels ny,
 pardon, 6781.
 — Manrice, pardon, 5678.
 — Onor or Onore ny, pardon, 4875,
 6407, 5551.
 — Pte., pardon, 4787, 5454.
 — Sorregh, pardon, 5190.
 — Tho. fitz Nich., pardon, 4035.
 — Wm., pardon, 3065, 4787.
 — (I or Y). See O'Connell.
- Connell, co. Kild. See Connall.
- Connole—Connallagh—Connalagh—Conn-
 ell—Connle—Connleigh—Connellagh—
 Connello—Connolagh—Connollagh—
 Connolagh—Connyleigh (Connolle), co.
 Linn, 1715, 5134, 3913, 4901, 5006, 5078, 5109,
 5717, 5781-2, 5847; allotted to undertakers,
 4901.
- Connor (ea. Gal.?), 4474.
- Connery—Connerie, Domagh m'Edm., par-
 don, 6012, 6478.
 — Edm. m'OWine, pardon, 6478.
 — Morris, pardon, 6478.
 — Symon, pardon, 6178.
 — Tho., pardon, 6478.
 — Wm. m'Tho., 6477.
 — (I or Y). See O'Connery.
- Connick, Walter, pardon, 6737.
- Connie, Shane m'Teige ijh, pardon, 5028.
- Connill, Granv nine, pardon, 6018.
 — Murrina ny, pardon, 5549.
 — Teig m'Dermot I, pardon, 6366.
 — Wm., pardon, 6764.
- Connille. See Connole.
- Connleigh (ea. Gal. or Rosc.), 5501.
- Connoch (King's or Quoen's co.?), 6726.
- Connoc, Thomas, pardon, 1883.
- Connogher, co. Dublin (Old Connanagh?),
 3151.
- Connogher, Connogher m'Donogh bane, par-
 don, 6478.
 — Dermound m'Shane alias Der-
 mound Flugh, pardon, 6198.
 — Honor ny, pardon, 6487.
 — John oge fitz John, pardon, 5405.
 — Juan ny, pardon, 6764.
 — Katherin ny Teige E., pardon,
 6198.
 — Sealia, pardon, 6487.
 — Sily wodiry ny, pardon, 5442.
 — Wm. fitz Tho., pardon, 5405.
 — (I). See O'Connor.
- Connought. See Connanagh.
- Connolagh. See Connole.
- Connolan, John (rector of Moynalty), grant
 of land, 3670, 3720.
- Connolan, Teige m'Donogh I, pardon,
 6467.
- Connole, James m'Knocher m'Shane vic.,
 pardon, 1854.
- Connollagh. See Connole.
- Connollan, John m'Donogh I, pardon, 6467.
- Connollaneston, co. Westm., 598.
- Connolly, Bren m'Wm. I, pardon, 5723.
- Connoly, Hugh, pardon, 6124.
- Connormara (Connamara), co. Gal., 5121.
- Connor, Alexander, pardon, 5777.
 — Benvy ny, pardon, 5879.
 — Charles, pardon, 4390.
 — Connagh, pardon, 6517.
 — Conne, pardon, 4382.
 — Elizabeth, pardon, 5777.
 — Garret, pardon, 5539.
 — Johanna, pardon, 3410.
 — Katherine, pardon, 3410.
 — Lisagh, pardon, 6130.
 — (or Husse), Mary, pardon, 6493.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Connor, Meaw ny, pardon, 4075, 5026, 5046.
 " Phelim m'Gerret, pardon, 6221.
 " Rose, clerk of Crown &c., for Ulster,
 4849, 6276, 6286.
 " Rawe ny, pardon, 6211.
 " Tiragh m'Gerret, pardon, 6221.
 " Turlough or Terence, pardon, 4350.
 " Una ny, pardon, 4677.
 "(L.) See O'Connor.
 " bishop of. See Down.
 Connor mountain, co. Kerry (north of
 Dingle), 4814.
 Connore, Darbie, pardon, 3314.
 Connoris, Morris, pardon, 6224.
 Connors nation of, lands not to he alienated to,
 3822.
 " rebels, war against, 2910.
 Connoughty, The, m'Brian m'The, I, pardon,
 4813.
 Connowane, Hingh or Eo, pardon, 6245.
 Connoway, Denis, 3514.
 " Patr., 3514.
 Connowe, John, aqua ritim license, 3139.
 " Mallico, pardon, 1670.
 " (I or Y.). See O'Connow.
 Connisc, Donagh, pardon, 6574.
 Consy, Art Donylagh m'Convey, pardon,
 6229.
 Consy. See Coyne.
 Conny, Rose ny, pardon, 5025.
 Conniger (Conigur?), co. Limerick, 6245.
 Connigerfelde, co. Meath, 3555.
 Connig Inyalig, co. Cork, 2947.
 Connylie, Shane m'Conoghor I, pardon,
 6227.
 Connyll, Maurice fitz Davy, pardon, 4967.
 " Richard m'David I, pardon, 6227.
 " Tho., pardon, 6223.
 Connyme, Donell m'Donagh Y, pardon, 6214.
 " Shanc'm'Dermotio Y, pardon, 6214.
 Connachs, Elizabeth ny, pardon, 3905.
 Connagh, co. Dublin, 6227.
 Conoghor, Beny ny, widow, 5422.
 " Donogh m'Shane barragh, par-
 don, 4480.
 " Ellen ny, pardon, 6272.
 " Finolly ny, pardon, 5029.
 " Joan ny, pardon, 6214.
 " John fitz William m'Kennedy,
 pardon, 4480, 6272.
 " Margaret ny, pardon, 6215.
 " rowe, Margaret ny, pardon, 6215.
 " Seywe fitz Telige, pardon, 4223.
 " Shille ny, pardon, 6212.
 " Wm. fitz Thomas, parson of Bri-
 gown, pardon, 4480.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 6272.
 "(L.) See O'Connor.
 Conoghor, co. Roscommon, 5448.
 Conoghor Chony (Conigar?), co. Limerick, 4615.
 Conoght. See Connacht.
 Conogtagh, Hugh, pardon, 6272.
 Conome alias Convey, co. Cork, 1579.
 Conohor, Dermot m'Tweelagh I, pardon,
 4554.
 Conohor, Ellen ny, pardon, 6215.
 Conolagh. See Connello.
 Conolane, Derby, pardon, 3905.
 Connell, Conoghor m'Ricard I, pardon, 4677.
 Conor, Dionysius, vicar of Balrane, 6224.
 " Honora Iny, pardon, 6265.
 " John m'Dermot, pardon, 6281.
 " (alias O'Conor) Margaret, English
 Liberty, 292.
 " Wm. fitz Derby, pardon, 6231.
 Conoran, Donogh, pardon, 6225.
 Conomy, Moriagh m'Owen I, pardon, 6225.
 Conowan, co. Clare, 4620.
 Connah, Denell m'William, pardon, 4813.
 Connan, Daniel, pardon, 4117.
 " Philip, alienation license, 4311.
 Conrey (Conry, co. Westm.), 1618, 6221.
 Conselly, co. Kilkenny, 2709.
 Consle (Consey), co. Kildare, 1558.
 Constal, alias McConstal, Dermot, pardon,
 6220.
 Constables, barony, assistant commissioners
 of munster, 2444.
 " parish, 1186.
 Contie alias Bourke, John, pardon, 6212.
 Conten, Dermot m'Shane, pardon, 6224.
 " Shane ny, pardon, 6224.
 Contic, Tho. duff on, pardon, 6214.
 Contion, Philip m'Shane, pardon, 6204.
 " Rich, pardon, 6279.
 " alias Grentlonagh, Tho., pardon,
 4620.
 Contions (district in west of bar. of Clanc-
 maurice, co. Kerry)—see Browne and
 Contions, 5043.
 Contrechain (co. Sligo?), 4222.
 Contreyne, Patrick, pardon, 2424.
 Conty, Diermod m'Conoghor on, pardon,
 6214.
 " Diermod oge on, pardon, 6214.
 " Donell m'Shane on, pardon, 6214.
 " Donogh m'Donell on, pardon, 6214.
 " Farrell, oge on, pardon, 6214.
 " Wm., m'Donogh on, pardon, 6214.
 Conva (co. Cork ?), 4222.
 Converbo alias O'Dwarric, Wm., pardon,
 6272.
 Converhini (i.e. Comarbasi), persons called,
 church land occupied by, 5220.
 Convey alias Concha, co. Cork, 1579.
 Conway—Convey—Conveye—Conways—
 Conway:

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Conway, Denia, pardon, 5388.
 " " wardship, 5425.
 " George, collector of wine duties at New Ross, 1712, 2763, 2829, 5294.
 " Gillpatrick, pardon, 6377.
 " Jenkyn, grant of land, 5792.
 " John, pardon, 2336, 3424, 4836.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 1821, 2338; licence to sell aqua vitae, 2392.
 " Patrick, wardship of his heir, 5425.
 " Pierce, pardon, 6221, 6334.
 " Robert, L.L.D., master in Chancery, 4664, 4142, 6578; vice general land official of Dublin, 3512; appeals from, 3358, 3632-3, 3717, 3835, 4481, 4830, 4830, 5221, 5547; commissions, 3510, 3512, 3608, 4453, 4768, 5824.
 " William, registrar of spiritual appeals, 6275.
- Conyck, Thady m'Donagho m'Cormack, pardon, 5358.
- Conygan, Wm. m'Tirrely I, pardon, 3584.
- Conyhy, co. Clare, 5784.
- Conyloghe. See Connole.
- Connyn, John, pardon, 5494.
- Connyn, co. Tip., 4537.
- Conyrie, Onora ny, pardon, 6306.
- Good, John, pardon, 638.
 " Rob., pardon, 6447.
- Goochnessillough, 4812.
- Gougue, co. Mayo. See Gowgy.
- Gooigh, Edm., pardon, 5662.
- Gooill, Annable ny, pardon, 6102.
- Goode, a, pardoned, 6284.
- Gooke, Donogh fitz Dermot, pardon, 6447.
 " (alias M'Cartie), Donogh, pardon, 6461.
 " James, pardon, 6708.
 " (alias Butler), James fitz Wm., pardon, 6485.
 " Owen, pardon, 6544.
 " Richard, clerk of the crown, &c., in Connnaught, 5971; chancellor of the exchequer, 6026; commissions, 6022, 6030, 6142, 6296.
 " Rob., porter of Dublin castle, 3615.
 " Wm., 5778; pardon, 6498, 6506, 6733, 6778.
- Gookeland, co. Kild., 5745.
- Gookoston — Gokeston — Cokyston (Cookstown), co. Louth, 1733, 1812, 2117, 2444, 4147, 4485, 5125.
- Gookeston — Gookesdown — Cookiston — Cokyston (Cookstown, co. Meath), 925, 2565, 2879, 3841, 6134, 6700; rectory, 4246.
- Gookston, co. Wick., 6577.
- Gools (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
- Goola, co. Westm. See Gowla.
- Goolaburn, co. Leit. See Gowthorne.
- Goolaghlan, Queen's co. See Gowlebohanine.
- Gooladurragh, co. Cork. See Gowladorogha.
- Goolagarry, co. Rose. See Gowlagarrin.
- Goolagherty, co. Long. See Galaghertin.
- Goolaghmore, co. Kilk. See Gowlaghmore.
- Goolahest, co. Wal. See Gowlochool.
- Goolamber, co. Long and Westm. See Gowlamber, Gowllanery.
- Goolancy, co. Sligo. See Coolancy.
- Goolanowle, Queen's co. See Goolanenowle.
- Goolantagh, co. Tip. See Coultagh, Gowtollaughneggard.
- Goolany—Golianc—Gullany—Coulancy—Cowlinny—Galanic—Gullany (Coolancy), co. Sligo, 5200, 4560, 4783, 5473, 5735, 5816, 5818.
- Goolard, co. Kerry. See Cowlard.
- Goolatragh, co. Mon. See Gowlecardagh.
- Goolesmiltane, co. Cork. See Gowlesmiltan.
- Goolanavally, co. Cork. See Gool y tanwyally and Itanywally.
- Goolatoor, co. Westm. See Gowle tower.
- Goolastore, co. Wex. See Gowle towre and Callitory.
- Goolavin, co. Sligo. See Gowlinvin.
- Goolback, co. Wex. See Goolback.
- Goolbally, Queen's co. See Culbally.
- Goolbaanghor, Queen's co. See Goolbanchar.
- Goolbane, co. Cork. See Culbane.
- Goolbeggan, co. Wex. See Gowlbegan.
- Goolboy, co. Wick. See Calboy.
- Goolcasp, co. Cork. See Culcasp.
- Goolcappagh, co. Lism. See Corkapagh.
- Goolcarriagan, co. Kild. See Culcarigan.
- Goolerroon, co. Cork. See Culkaren.
- Goolcarta, co. Gal. See Gowkearie.
- Goolashin, co. Kilk. See Gowleashin.
- Goolcaun, co. Cork. See Kulcam.
- Goolclough (co. Kerry ?), 6214.
- Goolcon, co. Mayo. See Gool Con.
- Goolcor, co. Long. See Connors.
- Goolgorm, co. Tip. See Gowlegormack.
- Goolgormack, co. Wal. See Goulecomnick.
- Goolcorragh, co. Mon. See Galkorragh.
- Goolreedan, co. Louth. See Culcreedan.
- Goolroo, co. Tip. See Gowlema.
- Gooldenf (co. Kerry ?), 6281.
- Goolerry, King's co. See Gowlderry.
- Goolerry, co. Meath. See Golder.
- Goolioncy, co. Long. See Gowldony, Galdenny.
- Goolerragh, King's co. See Gowldoro.
- Gool, co. Cork, 6371.
- Gool, co. Fern. See Quill.
- Gool, King's co. See Gowle.
- Gool, co. Louth. See Gowley.
- Gool, co. Meath. See Gowhill.

INDEX TO FIANNS—ELIZABETH.

- Cooke, Wm., pardon, 6202.
 Coolebeg, co. Clare. *See* Cowleahegg.
 Coolemore, co. Clare. *See* Cowleamore.
 Coolecon (Coolecon, co. Mayo), 5797.
 Cooleeney, co. Tip. *See* Coulony.
 Cooleeshill, King's co. *See* Culishill.
 Cooleeshill, co. Tip. *See* Cowleshill.
 Coolefadde (co. Clare?), 5805.
 Coolemonin, 947.
 Coolenekalry — Kewlenekalry, co. Rose., 5255, 5265.
 Coolencelin—Colendine (Coolencelin?), co. Wex., 5722-5.
 Coolroe (Coolroe), co. Cork, 5058.
 Cooleshamroge (Cooleshamroge, co. Clare), 5618.
 Cooleshell—Cooleyshell—Coleshell—Cothis-
 ell—Cowill Isthill (Coolishal, co. Wex.), 1748, 5733, 5857, 5790.
 Coolteggell, co. Long., 5199.
 Cooltrasse (co. Wick.), 1822.
 Coolworts, co. Clare, 5878.
 Cooley, Henry. *See* Colley.
 Cooley, Silverster. *See* Cowley.
 Cooleyhall (see Cooleshell), 5734.
 Coolfadda, co. Cork. *See* Culafaddy.
 Coolfadda, co. Gal. *See* Ballycowlinoda.
 Coolfin, co. Gal. *See* Kullifyan.
 Coolfin, co. Westm. *See* Cowliffeyne.
 Coolfin, co. Wex. *See* Cowlin.
 Coolingha, co. Cork. *See* Cullinighie.
 Coolgarragh, Queen's co. *See* Curganagh.
 Coolgarriv, co. Kerry. *See* Culligariff.
 Coolgort, co. Tip. *See* Cowlegort.
 Coolgrange, co. Kilk. *See* Coldgrange.
 Coolhenry, Queen's co. *See* Coltchenry.
 " *See also* Koylcheinry.
 Coolin, co. Galway. *See* Cowlin.
 Coolinay, co. Cork. *See* Cowlin.
 Coolishal, co. Wex. *See* Cowleshall.
 Coolknagh, co. Kerry. *See* Cowkeragh.
 Coolkerry, Queen's co. *See* Coulkeria.
 Coolkill, co. Mon. *See* Cowkill.
 Coolkennedy (King's co. Pl.), 6488.
 Coolketodore—Colletoderic—Cowletowdry
 —Cowlidowdry (Cooltedorey, Queen's co.), 596, 1854, 6419, 6668.
 Coolley, Henry. *See* Colley.
 Coolisteige, co. Clare. *See* Cullysisig.
 Coolmane, co. Wex., 4260.
 Coolynheanan, 4780.
 Coolmin, co. Wex. *See* Cowlemulagh.
 Coolmine, co. Dub. *See* Culmino.
 Coolmeky, co. Cork. *See* Culmukie.
 Coolnaboy, co. Wex. *See* Cowlnaboy.
 Coolnacarte, co. Mon. *See* Cowlcarte.
 Coolnafearagh, co. Kild. *See* Clonfed-
 aghe.
 Coolnacor, co. Rose. *See* Cowlinnegeyr,
 Colnegir, and Cowlinikeir.
 Coolnagoppage, co. Wat. *See* Cowleneocopog.
 Coolnagrower, King's co. *See* Culnegroar.
 Coolnagun, co. Tip. *See* Ekwillyngon.
 Coolnagun, co. Westm. *See* Culnegon.
 Coolnaleen, co. Wex. *See* Cullenlin.
 Coolnalong, co. Mon. *See* Collnelong.
 Coolnamoun, Queen's co. *See* Coulenemore.
 Coolnamuck, co. Kilk. *See* Colnemock.
 Coolnasmcar, co. Wat. *See* Coulenasmare.
 Coolnenowle—Cowlenenowle (Coolanowle),
 Queen's co., 518, 4748, 4808.
 Coolnesmottin, 6549.
 Coolock—Cowlock—Cowlocke, co. Dub., 118,
 333, 587, 1251, 1450, 2462, 5652, 4875,
 6347.
 " cowpark, 2890.
 " priors wood, 8426.
 " Rath, 118.
 " wood, 1223, 2890.
 " parish of, 1223.
 " rectory, 1480, 5364.
 Cooloneger, co. Rose., 4170.
 Coolorta, co. Gal. *See* Cowlourten.
 Coolown, 4789.
 Coolown, co. Wat. *See* Cowlouen.
 Coolowly, Queen's co. *See* Cullowly.
 Coolmin, Queen's co. *See* Colneryen.
 Coolrak—Cowlersake—Culmace (Coolrako),
 co. Kild., 879, 2541, 2554, 5497, 5705.
 Coolreagh, co. Clare. *See* Cowelriough.
 Coolrenghe, co. Gal., 5925.
 Coolrevagh, co. Gal. *See* Coulerevagh,
 Culrevagh.
 Coolroe, co. Car. *See* Cowleroe.
 Coolroe, co. Cork. *See* Coolroe, Cwlroe.
 Coolroe, co. Kilk. *See* Colroe, Cowroe.
 Coolroe, co. Wat. *See* Cowro.
 Coolronan, co. Meath. *See* Colronan.
 Coolross, co. Tip. *See* Colross, and Cule
 Rose.
 Coolross, co. Wick. *See* Conlerosse.
 Coolnallagh, co. Cork. *See* Culnallinie.
 Coolnskin, co. Wex. *See* Cowlesheiskin.
 Coolshamroge, co. Clare. *See* Coolesham-
 roge.
 Coolshangane (Coolshingaum, co. Clare?),
 5808.
 Coolshingunn, co. Clare. *See* Coolshangane,
 Coulesheningane, and Clonshangane.
 Coolskink, co. Kild. *See* Colnskink and
 Culnskynne.
 Cooltedore, Queen's co. *See* Cooltedore.
 Cooltemin, co. Lism. *See* Coultemyn and
 Cowltemine.
 Coolteman, Queen's co. *See* Coulteren and
 Cultwerin.
 Cooltron, co. Sligo, 5897, 5898, 5815.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Coolworts, co. Clare, 5878.
 Cookey, sir H. *See* Colbey.
 Cookeybrown, co. Limerick. *See* Clonbrown.
 Cookeycall, co. Wex. *See* Mychoollieall, and
 O'Deocallieall.
 Cookeylyene, co. Wex., 1487.
 Coomlogane, co. Cork. *See* Cowmlogane,
 Cumlaghyne.
 Coomagh, co. Limerick. *See* Coughagh, Cownagh.
 Coonbeg, Queen's co. *See* Cownebeg.
 Cooper, Harry, clerk of the crown, com-
 mission, 5921.
 Cooper, a, at Kinsale, pardoned, 6828.
 Coopers impressed for army, 375, 1461, 2421.
 Coor (co. Cav. ?), 4813.
 Coorie, co. Mon., 5671.
 Coorid Davyd en, attainted, 5947.
 Cooroglass, co. Limerick, 5847.
 Cooryvanahreen, co. Kerry. *See* Corravan.
 Coosane (co. Westm.), 5822. *See* Cowmane.
 Cooshin, Dermund crone, pardon, 4855.
 Cooylebeg, co. Cork, 5762.
 Copabilit (co. Rosc. ?), 4837.
 Copanagh (*See* Coppanagh), 290.
 Copeland islands (co. Down), 1530.
 Copeland water. *See* Copeland.
 Copanagh (co. Kilk. or Car.), 511.
 Copine, co. Kilk., 5484.
 Copinger. *See* Coppinger.
 Copinger's land, co. Cork, 4828.
 Copland water at Carrickforus (Copeland
 Water), 6810.
 Copies of corn, reserved in leases, 290, 318-9,
 &c.
 Coppenagh—Coppanagh—Coppennagh (Cop-
 panagh), co. Kilk., 290, 1176, 5144.
 Coppenger. *See* Coppinger.
 Copper pots, stolen, value of, 3424.
 Coppersmith, 1088.
 Coppsagh (Coppanagh), co. Car., 1745.
 Coppinger—Copinger—Coppenger—Copyn-
 ger:
 " John, lease, 1155, 1285; bailiff of
 Cork, pardon, 1065.
 " Peter, pardon, 1064.
 " Rich., pardon, 5703.
 " Rob., lease of impost of wine
 at Cork, 4155, 4227.
 " Rob. fits Edm., pardon, 3885.
 " Stephen, pardon, 1065, 2251.
 " Tho., lease, 1668; grants of land,
 4137-8, 4214, 4246, 4301, 5532;
 his house, 6054.
 " Tho., pension, 149.
 " Tho. fits Stephen, pardon, 4412.
 Copperpestown—Ballycopper, co. Cork,
 5260, 5618-9, 6485.
 Coppennagh. *See* Coppenagh.
 Coppeny (co. Kilk. ?), 2063, 2063.
- Copyholders under Munster Undertakers,
 4801, 5032.
 Copynger, Thomas. *See* Coppinger.
 Coquet of hids—8d. from each dicker,
 5334.
 Cornbag [], co. Cork, 5213.
 Corbhasyn, Conagher filz John I, pardon, 4881.
 " Teig m'Byrry I, pardon, 4811.
 Coradm'nele, co. Mon., 5857.
 Corado (co. Cav. ?), 6467.
 Coraghduff, 578.
 Coraghe, co. Limerick, 5171.
 Coraghan, 5541.
 Coraghmore. *See* Curraghmore.
 Corighton. *See* Curraghion.
 Corinne Donill (co. Wex. ?), 587.
 Coralis, co. Cavan, 5143.
 Coramanan (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 5843.
 Coranacharyhie (co. Wex. ?), 5817.
 Coranleske, co. Car., 1745.
 Coranlurig in Fearnamonagh. *See* Curran-
 luirg.
 Coranluskye, co. Car., 1639.
 Coranmore, in manor of Carlow, 1490.
 Coranmore (co. Cav. ?), 4813.
 Coranscurse (co. Wick.), 5111.
 Coran Roe (co. Wick.), 1346.
 Coranvaboo, 6484.
 Corb of Ardpatrick, 4481.
 " lands in co. Long., granted, 6034.
 " (co. Terman), 5117.
 Corbalie, 5862.
 Corbalie. *See* Corbally, King's co.
 Corbalie. *See* Corbally, co. Rosc.
 Corbally, co. Rosc., 5824.
 Corballi. *See* Corballie, co. Kerry.
 Corballie. *See* Corbally.
 Corballie—Corballi—Corbally, co. Kerry,
 6128, 5865; grant, 6123.
 Corballie (Corbally), co. Mayo, 5168.
 Corballio (co. Wat. or Cork ?), 5805.
 Corballies, co. Louth, 3868.
 Corballinure, 5531.
 Corballis, co. Dubh. *See* Corbally co.
 Corballis, co. Meath. *See* Corbally.
 Corballisland, co. Meath, 1562, 2496.
 Corbally, 5802.
 Corbally—Corballie (co. Clare ?), 4615.
 Corbally (co. Clare ?), 5755.
 Corbally, co. Cork. *See* Corvally.
 Corbally, co. Dubh., 1535, 1538, 1590, 2125.
 Corbally—Corballie—Corballyc, co. Gal.,
 569, 5463, 4978, 4632, 4555, 4514-20, 5228, 5436;
 grant, 5631.
 Corbally, co. Kild., 431, 5853.
 Corbally—Corballyc, co. Kilk., 2163, 2012,
 4367, 4509.
 Corbally—Corballie—Corballie, King's co.,
 596, 1254, 1864, 2371.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Corbally, co. Limerick, 588, 6123, 6490; castle, 5162.
- Corbally (co. Louth ?), 8420.
- Corbally—Corballie (Corballis), co. Meath, 163, 387, 593, 1489, 2943, 3380, 5602.
- Corbally—Corballie, Queen's co., 450, 1247, 3226.
- Corbally (co. Rose, or Sligo ?), 4877.
- Corbally—Corballie—Corballie—Corbally, co. Rose, 4207, 5028, 5105, 5158, 5234, 5618.
- Corbally—Corballie, co. Tipperary, 873, 2390, 4323.
- Corbally (co. Waterford ?), 2134.
- Corbally (co. Westport ?), 4914.
- Corballybeg, co. Galway, 4933.
- Corballye, co. Down, 4763, 5867.
- Corballye (Corballis), co. Dublin, 2615.
- Corballye. See Corbally.
- Corballyes, co. Louth, 3887.
- Corballymore (co. Rose ?), 5028.
- Corban, Derby m'Teig, pardon, 3844.
- " Donogh m'William I, pardon, 2818.
- " John, pardon, 1304, 6234.
- " Owen, pardon, 6234, 6762.
- " Shane m'Teig e, pardon, 6232.
- " Thaddens or Teig m'Bory, pardon, 3865.
- " Wony m'Dermody I, pardon, 6163.
- Corbane, Wm. I, pardon, 4481.
- Corbeagh, co. Longford. See Corroebagh.
- Corbeg, co. Monaghan. See Corbyke.
- Corbeg—Corbegge. See Corkebeg.
- Corbeh of Kill, 4612.
- Corbey, co. Cork, 6762.
- Corbellies, co. Meath, 5481.
- Corbe O'Molaghe (Templemangan ?), co. Cork, abbey of, 6122.
- Corbestowne—Corbestoun (co. Tipperary ?), 5725.
- Corbet, John, comin., 1832-4.
- Corbetstone — Ballycorbet — Ballycorbit, King's co., 488, 2515, 4466, 5187, 6081.
- Corbetstone—Corbettstone — Corbettstone — Corbettson, co. Meath, 293, 2931, 2935, 2933, 5678, 4737.
- Corbetstone (co. Kilkenny ?), 4704.
- Corbett, Andrew, pardon, 4583.
- Corbettstone—Corbettston. See Corbets-ton, co. Meath.
- Corbettson. See Corbetstone, co. Meath.
- Corbige, in Connaught, 1802.
- Corbo (Garryvoe), co. Cork, rectory, (see Garryvoe), 5302.
- Corboghill—Corboghill (Corboghill ?), co. Rose, 4032, 4588.
- Corbowlie, Queen's co., 5522.
- Corbys (co. Longford), 5862.
- Corboyle (Queen's co.), 1838.
- Corcagh, Queen's co., 5548.
- Corkamore, co. Limerick. See Corkamore, Corkmore.
- Corkamoy, co. Galway, tanist of, 3818. See Corkemoye.
- Corkappe, Queen's co., 647.
- Corkaquish, co. Kerry. See Corkacony.
- Corkartan, co. Westmeath, 5145.
- Corkaskes, co. Monaghan. See Correskeagh.
- Corkavaskin, co. Clare. See Corkavaskins.
- Corklony, co. Galway, 4854.
- Cork. See Cork.
- Cork, Tirrelagh m'Shane ny, pardon, 5028.
- Cork, Olde (co. Cork ?), 5516.
- Corkamore (Corkamore), parish, co. Limerick, 5523.
- Corkamurwoe — Corkemorwoe — Cork-morwoe (Cormacroe, barony), co. Clare, 6188 ; seneschal appointed, 3028, 4208.
- Corkbeg — Corkbege — Corkbegg. See Corkbege.
- Corke. See Cork.
- Corkernane, Margaret, pardon, 6892.
- Corkevaskins (Corca Baiscinn or Corkavaskin), co. Clare (the baronies of Glenderalaw and Moyarta), seneschal appointed, 5008. See Corkawaskyne.
- Corkhenny (co. Tipperary ?), 111.
- Corkmore, co. Limerick, 1541-2.
- Corkclare, co. Monaghan. See Coreclare.
- Corkloha—Corkloghagh (co. Galway ?), 4833, 5747.
- Corklohan—Corklohan, co. Cavan, 4324, 5524.
- Corklohy (co. Galway ?), 5525.
- Corklone (Currlone), Queen's co., rectory, 1318.
- Corklongh, co. Galway, 4718.
- Corkullen (Corkullen, co. Galway), 5120-1.
- Corkmros — Corkomro — Corkumro, co. Clare, 4751, 5523.
- " abbey, possessions, 3853, 4751, 4892.
- " See Corkamurwoe.
- Corkrughe, Daniel m'Shane, pardon, 6875.
- Corkwan, co. Monaghan, 5527.
- Corkwaskyne (Corca Baiscinn) East (barony of Glenderalaw), co. Clare, 4751.
- " " West (barony of Moyarta), co. Clare, 4751.
- " See Corkevaskins.
- Corkran—Corkrane, Demyse or Dionysius, 4410, 5783.
- Corkrave (Corkruff ?), co. Cavan, 4488.
- Corkreavy, co. Down (see Ballykorchryny), 4649-50.
- Corkumro. See Corkumro.
- Cordangen—Cordagen — Cordangin — Cordagan — Cordengen (Cordangan ?), co. Tipperary, 247, 1550, 5615, 5611, 5585 ; rectory, 522.
- Corder (Gorderry), co. Louth, 1512.
- Corderre (co. Rose ?), 5432.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Cordenvla, co. Mon. *See* Cordenvlae.
 Cordirraghe, co. Louth, 1312.
 Cordinry (Corderry, co. Leit.), 5442.
 Cordinwarr, Limerick, 5627.
 Cordewes at Limerick, 5194.
 Corduff, co. Dub., 6148.
 Corduff, co. Kild. *See* Corrdulla, Curiduff.
 Corduff—Cordulf—Cordulfe (co. Wat.), 287,
 1046, 5476.
 Cordungin (co. Wat.), 5824.
 Core. *See* Chore.
 Coreagh Roe (co. Tyrone ?), 5827.
 Corebycke (Corbeg ?), co. Mon., 5828.
 Corecaple, co. Mon., 5828.
 Coreclare (Coreclare), co. Mon., 5828.
 Corecloghan (Coreloghan), co. Cav., 4334.
 Coredules (Cordevils), co. Mon., 5828.
 Coreglas (Corglass), co. Mon., 5827.
 Coregragh, co. Wat., 5826.
 Corehen (co. Wat. ?), 5826.
 Coreleck (Coreleck), co. Mon., 5829.
 Corelee (Coreea), co. Mon., 5827.
 Coreleigh, co. Mon., 5821.
 Coreua. *See* Corren.
 Coren, Gilbert. *See* Corren.
 Coren, Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, pardon.
 See Dublin archbishop.
 Corena, Shane, pardon, 6110.
 Coreneglare (Cornaglare), co. Mon., 5822.
 Coreneve (Corranewy), co. Mon., 5827.
 Corenlishe, co. Mon., 5827.
 Corenellane, 4022.
 Corenmany (Cornanagh), co. Mon., 5827.
 Corenshenagh (Cornashinagh), co. Rosc.,
 5822.
 Corenyver, co. Mon., 5821.
 Corevally (Corvally), co. Mon., 5825.
 Corevama (Corvoam), co. Mon., 5824.
 Corevanan (Cooryvunaneen ?), co. Kerry,
 5821.
 Corevelghe, co. Gal., 4236.
 Corevelliwe (Corravilla), co. Mon., 5828.
 Corfad, co. Mon. *See* Corradid.
 Corfinlough, co. Mon. *See* Ballycorrefenlough,
 5820.
 Corgadry, co. Gal., 509, 5422.
 Corgane, co. Gal., 5822.
 Corgarbock, co. Mon., 5826.
 Corgirry, co. Down, 4218.
 Corgirry island, co. Down, 4227.
 Corglinesse, co. Cav., 5824.
 Corglass, co. Leit. 5429.
 Corglass, co. Mon. *See* Coreglas.
 Corglassoy (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Corgrage (co. Linn. ?), 5821.
 Corgraige (Corgraig), co. Linn., 5828.
 Corgraige (co. Wex. ?), 5735.
 Corgraigebegh, co. Linn., 5828.
 Corhillagh (Corsillagh, co. Wick.), 514, 2858.
- Corthillonsane (co. Cav. ?), 5827.
 Corhynnyver, co. Kilk., 1785.
 Corieoghan, co. Rosc., rectory, 5826.
 Corie, Arthur (*see* Cory), 5291.
 Corleton, Balf's lands in, co. Meath, 888.
 Corlin, co. Mayo, 4182.
 Corig, David my, attainted, 6123.
 Corgleede, 5841.
 Corlisdine, co. Tip., 6262.
 Corin. *See* Corren.
 Corinckowpoge, co. Cork, weir called, 5826.
 Corines, Tho., pardon, 3620.
 Cork—Corke—Corck—Corcke, city, men-
 tioned as a description of persons,
 108, 109, 112, 169, 224, 238-9, 418, 600,
 986, 1042, 1223, 2287, 2412, 2577, 2584,
 3023, 3088, 3122, 3121, 5820, 4155, 4227,
 4222, 4403, 4578, 4789, 4771, 4840, 4805,
 4872, 5029, 5608, 6461, 6486, 6515, 6569 ;
 proclamation at, 2771.
 " mayor, 664 ; commissions, 263, 666-7,
 686, 1086, 6158, 3698, 4492, 5215, 5821.
 " mayor, bailiffs, &c., pardon, 1085 ;
 power to appoint gauges and to
 trade with foreigners in time of
 war, 2355 ; licenses for guilds of
 shoemakers and glovers to tan,
 3068, 6211.
 " recorder, 656-7, 1085-6, 1845, 2733, 2771.
 " aldermen, 1086, 2821, 3624.
 " merchant of, 1085, 2981, 2941, 3027,
 3080, 3083, 5063, 5257, 3529, 4841, 4882,
 5824, 6702.
 " brewer of, 6866.
 " mariner of, 2941.
 " martial law in city and Liberties, 1086.
 " Gilley abbey, 2747, 5822, 3532, 4262.
 " house of Augustin friars, 1185, 3121.
 " house of Franciscan friars, 264.
 " castle in, granted, 5820.
 " Christchurch, possession of, granted,
 1519.
 " Dowglas mill, 5121.
 " fishery and weirs, 664.
 " frank house, 1288, 5423.
 " gaol, keeper of, 4815 ; escape from,
 4526.
 " Kele, garden called, 5423.
 " quay, 5824.
 " St. Anne's chapel, 1285, 5423.
 " St. John the Baptist's church, 6493 ;
 rectory, 1286.
 " St. Katherine's rectory, 2696, 5806.
 " St. Lawrence church, 5818.
 " St. Nicholas chapel, 1283, 1288, 4874,
 5828.
 " St. Peter's church, 5819.
 Shandon castle, 1675.

INDEX TO PLATES—ELIZABETH.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Cork:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> “ Symon's park, 6425. “ Trinity church, rectory, 6584 ; college near, 3619. “ messengers and gardens in, 347, 3819, 4622. “ suburbs, 5306. “ water of, 5546. “ diocese, ecclesiastical commission 5863, 5915, 5928. “ bishop Roger (Skiddy), commissions, 686-7, 691. “ bishop of commission, 1846. “ bishop Matthew (Sheyn), 5982 ; commission, 3156. “ bishop William (Lyon), commissions, 4128, 5863, 5915, 5961, 6144, 6366, 6398 ; license of absence, 5841. “ dean, 5991, 6418, 6618. “ archdeacon, 5928, 5951. “ chapter, 3519. “ economus of cathedral of S. Finbar, 802. “ port, 220, 883. “ wine import leased, 4135, 4327. “ supervisor, 6089. “ customer, 6941. “ collector of wine duties, 1435, 1845, 2740, 4009, 5881. “ controller of wine duties, 2743, 3815, 3858, 3889, 4233, 6017. “ gauger, 3412 ; city empowered to appoint, 2826. “ searcher, 663, 2065. “ county, commissions to fix its extent, 1555, 1846, 2738, 2869 : to divide into baronies, &c., 1846. “ county, sheriff, 77, 1205, 1518, 2264, 2290, 2772, 2941, 4239, 5570, 5881. “ county, clerk of crown, &c., 221. “ county, justices of peace, 558. “ county, general escheator, 4771. “ county, cessors and collectors of cess, 2859, 6639. “ county, commission to hear disputes between inhabitants and earl of Desmond, 664. “ county, ecclesiastical commissions, 686-7. “ county, command of soldiers in, 2437, 2558. “ county, martial law, 583, 1007, 1510, 1515, 1545, 2182, 2390, 2772, 2863, 4063, 4712, 4829, 5881. “ county, lands of White Knight surrendered, 3381. “ county, lands of earl of Desmond given in custodiam, 4238. “ county, enquiry as to escheated lands, 5327 | <p>Cork :</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> “ county, survey of chargeable lands, 5561. “ county, grants to undertakers of plantation in, 5055, 5046, 5066, 5218-20, 5366, 5291, 5328, 5473, 5536, 5541, 5627, 5184. “ county, land surrendered by undertakers and granted to representatives of former proprietors, 4635. <p>Cork, William, 882.</p> <p>Corkagh—Corkagh (Corkeragh), co. Kild., 5157, 5204, 5446.</p> <p>Corkagh (co. Sligo ?), 5905.</p> <p>Corkahenry—Corkahenry, co. Tip., rectory, 1716, 3512.</p> <p>Corkanyne (co. Kerry ?), 6555.</p> <p>Corkapaghe (Cooloappagh ?), co. Lism., 5078.</p> <p>Corkaree, co. Westm. See Corkery.</p> <p>Cork. See Cork.</p> <p>Cork, co. Dub., 556.</p> <p>Corksappagh, Queen's co., barony of, 1216.</p> <p>Corkbeg—Corbege—Corboge—Corkbeg—Corkbeg (Corkbeg), co. Cork, 4107, 4108-10, 6468 ; rectory, 554, 5562, 5768.</p> <p>Corkemoe, 487. See Corummo.</p> <p>Corkemore (Corummo, co. Lism. ?), 4423.</p> <p>Corkensorwoe. See Corkasmurwoe.</p> <p>Corkernagh, co. Kild. See Corkagh.</p> <p>Corkeran, Dermot macTeig I, pardon, 5539.</p> <p>Corkery, Brian macTeig I, pardon, &c. See O'Corkery.</p> <p>Corkerye (Corkaree), co. Westm., barony, 5548.</p> <p>Corkie, Teig ne (or McDonell), pardon, 6604.</p> <p>Corkmorwoe. See Corkasmurwoe.</p> <p>Corkoneyn (Corequinnay), co. Kerry, escheated lands in, 5508.</p> <p>Corkrane, Wm., pardon, 5075.</p> <p>Corkry, Shane ros macDonell I, pardon, 658.</p> <p>Corky, Donagh fits Teig ny, pardon, 505.</p> <p>“ Owen Coigh macDonogh macTeig m'Uwea, pardon, 6409.</p> <p>Corkyry, Teig macShane I, pardon, 6508.</p> <p>Corkaghroo, co. Mon., 5603.</p> <p>Corkara, co. Rose, 5421.</p> <p>Corkaragh, co. Rose, 4944.</p> <p>Corkary, co. Rose, 4278.</p> <p>Corkignarrell (Corin), co. Man., 5613.</p> <p>Corkea, co. Mon. See Corkice.</p> <p>Corkendargan, co. Mon. See Corloghdargin.</p> <p>Corleagh, co. Long., 4418.</p> <p>Corleck, co. Mon. See Corelock.</p> <p>Corlecka, co. Cav., 4534.</p> <p>Corlesconyll (co. Leit. ?), 4800.</p> <p>Corlikee, co. Mon., 5603.</p> <p>Corliegh, co. Rose, 5332.</p> <p>Corliove (Curlew ?), co. Rose, 4702.</p> <p>Corlin, co. Westm., 1808.</p> <p>Corliske in Labanaghie, co. Lism., 5561.</p> |
|---|--|

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Corladdy (Corladdy, co. Kilk.), 6856, 6860.
 Corlough dargin (Corlendargan) co. Mon., 6231.
 Corloughin (Corloughan, co. Kilk.), 6222.
 Corlomore, co. Kilk., 2417.
 Corlongort (Corlongford), co. Mon., 6856.
 Corloughshane, co. Mon. *See* Ballycorloughshane.
 Corloughyrow.
 Corlorgan, co. Cav., 4831.
 Cormack, Conchobar m' Mahowne I, pardon, 6228, 6232.
 " Wm., Inhabitant, Carnalway, 6233.
 Cormacke, Derby, pardon, 4851, 5226.
 Cormak, Teig m'Tho. I, pardon, 4218.
 Cormoern, co. Mon. *See* Corvyn.
 Cormick, David m'Shane I, pardon, 4744.
 " Elena inyn Teig ny, pardon, 4413.
 Cormicke, Mary ni, pardon, 2258.
 Cormock, Katherine ny Donall ny, pardon, 6215.
 " Margaret ny, pardon, 6191.
 " Michael, pardon, 6258.
 " oge, Margaret ny, pardon, 6214.
 Cormockcorren, co. Rose, 6100.
 Cormocke, Shillie ny, pardon, 6215.
 " oge, Gyllies ny, pardon, 6716.
 Cormocklanagh (co. Long.), 6103.
 Cormockurren, co. Rose, 6216.
 Cormoicke, Catherine nee, pardon, 6105.
 Cormore, in Connacht, 1306.
 Cormuck, Teige m' Wm. I, pardon, 6805.
 Cormy—Cormye, co. Cav., 4908, 5500.
 Cormyke, Mortagh, pardon, 2424.
 Corn, commissions to import, for support of
 garrison, 1519, 3730.
 " copies of tithe, 290, 5250.
 " export, permitted to Munster undertakers, 5622.
 " export of, in time of plenty, 6186, 6210.
 " export prevented, 6002.
 " rent part paid in, 290, 5114, &c.
 " wasted by troops, 1519.
 Cornadoghein (Cornacloy, co. Leit.), 5440.
 Cormacorye (co. Leit.), 5440.
 Cornacowreis (co. Leit.), 5440.
 Cornagall, co. Cav. *See* Cornegall.
 Cornaghgey (co. Rose.), 5436.
 Cornagliare, co. Mon. *See* Corenagliare.
 Cornaglen, co. Cav. *See* Cornaglen.
 Cornahavoley, co. Mayo. *See* Cornaboly.
 Cornahoe, co. Mon. *See* Cornahowa.
 Cornallinel, 5997.
 Cornamaddy, co. Westm. *See* Cornemaddy.
 Cornamogheleagh (Cornamucklagh), co.
 Gal., 4862.
 Cornamucklagh, co. Gal. *See* Cornamuck-
 lagh, Cornamogheleagh.
 Cornasoff, co. Cav. *See* Cornenawfe.
 Cornanagh co. Mon. *See* Corenancy.
- Cornashinagh, co. Rose. *See* Coreneshcuaagh.
 Cornasleahan, co. Rose. *See* Coryslyan.
 Cornasoo, co. Mon. *See* Cornesowe.
 Cornaveigh, co. Cork. *See* Correneveagh.
 Cornwall, co. Mon. *See* Corneval.
 Cornabynce — Cornabaine — Cornbayne,
 Conoghur m'Teige I, and others of the
 name, pardon, 6238.
 Cornabole, co. Rose, 1455, 4417; church, 2100.
 Cornaboly (Cornahavoley, co. Mayo), 1404,
 3418.
 Cornegull (Cornagall), co. Cav., 5612.
 Cornagie—Cornagey, co. Rose, 5428, 5803.
 Cornagla (Cornuglen), co. Cav., 4234.
 Cornegowrie, Queen's co., 6211.
 Cornegruange, co. Leit., 5443.
 Cornegy (co. Rose.), 5009.
 Corneshowa — Cornochonan (Cornahoe), co.
 Mon., 5626, 5623.
 Cornackromagh, co. Leit., 5442.
 Cornaclescorte — Corneliscourt. *See* Cornel-
 court, co. Kild.
 Cornell, Wm., 2718.
 Cornell Fyond, 5923.
 Cornellogtowne (co. Ltm.?), 5511.
 Corneliscorte. *See* Corneliscourt, co. Kild.
 Corneliscourt, co. Dub., 2148, 4134, 5200.
 Cornel Court—Corneliscorte—Corneliscourt
 —Cornelscorte (Corneliscourt), co. Kild.,
 1214, 3710, 4134, 5745, 5761.
 Cornemaddy (Cornamaddy, co. Westm.), 1401.
 Cornemucklagh—Cornemoelagh — Corne-
 moklagh (Cornamucklagh), co. Gal., 5028,
 5106, 5122.
 Cornemangan, co. Cav., 4906.
 Cornenawfe (Cornanaff), co. Cav. 4931.
 Cornepersy, co. Mon., 5623.
 Cornesharrog (co. Gal.), 3221.
 Corneskealy (Cornuskealy), co. Mon., 5656.
 Cornesowe (Cornasoo), co. Mon., 5623.
 Cornoval — Corneval (Cornwall), co. Mon.,
 5621-2.
 Cornevally (Cervally), co. Mon., 5057.
 Corneweagh (co. Rose.), 5463.
 Corneweyagh, co. Gal., 5130-1.
 Cornewall, Gabriel, vicar of Ballintax, &c.,
 6330, 6311-2.
 Cornewall, Giles, capt., leases, 1356, 2454;
 pardon, 4821.
 Cornewall, Mistrea, 1756.
 Cornewall, co. Wex., 51, 5725.
 Cornewulsh, sir Thomas, vicar of Skamol-
 len, 5478.
 Corniguere, co. Cork, 5210.
 Cornishogagh (Corrinshgo), co. Mon., 6236.
 Cornobole, co. Rose., 4407.
 Cornohanshan (co. Long.), 6258.
 Cornombrather, co. Cav., 6257.
 Cornryveigh (co. Cork.), 6212.

INDEX TO PLACES—ELIZABETH.

- Cornyma (co. Long. ?), 6620.
 Corryne, alias m'William duce, Edm., pardon, 6620.
 Corroboy, co. Meath, 2716.
 Corrolochan, co. Cav., 6617.
 Coroe, the (co. Wick. ?), 6617.
 Coroge little (Carrogs), co. Down, 4237.
 Coroghdun, co. Wex., 1692.
 Coraghmore. *See* Curraghmore.
 Coroikan (Corrakeen), co. Mon., 5647.
 Coroke, Thomas, pardon, 1617.
 Coronelrock (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6646.
 Corona, the (co. Wick. ?), 6612.
 Coronelagh, co. Cav., 4891.
 Coronleua, 4780.
 Coronyn, Morris m'Dermont I, pardon, 5522.
 Coronyshegagh, co. Mon., 5649.
 Corryna Sleight Morish, co. Sligo (Cowrane Sleight Morish M'Donagh in indenture of composition), 5583.
 Corostowne (Corrastoona), co. Ros., 5305.
 Coroughren, co. Mon., 5648.
 Corowea (Curra ?), co. Cork, 6034.
 Corowrane (co. Cork ?), 6614-5.
 Corpus Christi, fraternity of, Dublin, 1128.
 Cort, James, chief serjeant, co. Wat., 1596.
 Jeffrey, pardon, 5608.
 John, 2978, 6618.
 Rich., 2995.
 Corr, the, (co. Westm. ?), 5522. *See* Corra.
 Corra (King's co. ?), 6612.
 Corra, co. Long., 6628.
 Corraban, Dermot fitz Donell I, pardon, 4235.
 Corrable, co. Cork, 6629.
 Corrakean, co. Mon. *See* Coroikan.
 Corrad (Corfad ?), co. Mon., 5645.
 Corragarry, co. Mon. *See* Corregar.
 Corragarve, co. Mon., 5641.
 Corragh, co. Cork, 6742.
 Corragh, co. Mon., 5645.
 Corragh, co. Tip., 4695.
 Corraghbracke (Corraghbrack), co. Mon., 5567.
 Corraghearbrye or Clarghearbry, co. Tip., 5585.
 Corraghdunn, co. Mon. *See* Corraghdunn.
 Corraghe, the, 5613.
 Corraghe, co. Linn., 5555.
 Corraghe, co. Tip., 5584.
 Corraghemore. *See* Curraghmore, co. Wat.
 Corraghemore (Curraghmore), co. Kerry, 5518.
 Corragheylyn (co. Linn. ?), 1050.
 Corraghlaeste (co. Linn. or Cork ?), 6646.
 Corraghgowre (Corragore), co. Mon., 6643.
 Corragh-in-dorragh, 6644.
 Corraghiquyn, co. Tip., 5562.
 Corraghkealls (co. Clare ?), 5712.
 Corraghkeighe, co. Kilk., 6637.
 Corraghlyon (co. Tip. ?), 6631.
 Corraghmachaney, co. Cork, 826.
 Corraghmore, co. Car., 5111.
 Corraghmore. *See* Curraghmore, co. Wat.
 Corraghgowre, co. Mon., 5652.
 Corragh Biogh (*see* Curraghbreagh), 4319.
 Corragh Rees (co. Tyrone ?), 5523.
 Corraghry, co. Mayo, 5617.
 Corraghton, co. Meath, 2958.
 Corraghtore (co. Tip. ?), 6632.
 Corragore, co. Mon. *See* Corraghgowre.
 Corrakyme (Corrakeen), co. Mon., 5631.
 Corrales, co. Ros. *See* Caherhew, Corliegh.
 Corramore, co. Cork, 4752.
 Corran, the, co. Mayo, 5793.
 Corran barony, co. Sligo. *See* Corren.
 Corran, co. Wat., 12.
 Corran, Teige m'Dermott I, pardon, 5451.
 Tho., pardon, 6178.
 Corranbegge in manor of Carlow, 1600.
 Corrancirrey, co. Gal., 4544.
 Corranbrede, co. Wex., 6743.
 Corrane M'Moyller (co. Mayo ?), 5794.
 Corranmeoromagh (co. Wex. or Car.), 6617.
 Corranwy, co. Mon. *See* Coranwy.
 Corranginga, co. Tip., 4564.
 Corranhorne. *See* Corranhorney.
 Corrankrorye—Korrankrorye, co. Wex., 616,
 4244.
 Corran Luirge. *See* Curran luirge.
 Corranhorney—Corranhorns, co. Wex.,
 318, 1577.
 Corranlyte (co. Wex. ?), 4244.
 Corranroe (co. Wick. ?), 1056.
 Corraskealy, co. Mon. *See* Oornaskealy.
 Corrasmongan, co. Cav. *See* Corrasmongan.
 Corraston (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
 Corrastoona, co. Ros. *See* Colrestown,
 Corostowne.
 Corrathgarth, co. Mon. *See* Corratagher.
 Corratober, co. Cav. *See* Corretobber.
 Corrauge (co. Leit. ?), 5640.
 Corravacan, co. Mon. *See* Correvacan.
 Cornavilla, co. Mon. *See* Corevelliwe.
 Corraweelin, co. Cav. *See* Correvellishe.
 Corrawillim, co. Mon. *See* Correvolian.
 Corrbally (*see* Corballie), co. Kerry, 6182.
 Corressane, co. Kild., 674.
 Corrduffe (Corduff, co. Kild. ?), 6756.
 Corre (King's co. ?), 4261.
 Corre, co. Ros., 5624.
 Corre (Corr, co. Westm. ?), 5557.
 Corre, Patrick, 1728.
 Correaghe, the (co. Ros. ?), 5625.
 Correbog alias Ballenkangan (a district in
 barony of Ardagh), co. Long., 5528.
 Correboe (Garryvoe ?), co. Cork, rectory,
 1688.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Correboy, co. Long., 602.
 Correchurra, co. Cav., 646.
 Correcloghans—Correcloongham, co. Cav., 4851, 5752.
 Correddirdalesse (co. Mon. or Cav.), 6008.
 Correduff, co. Wat., 1644, 1906.
 Correl, Queen's co. See Correll.
 Corregan, John, pardon, 6533.
 " Pate, pardon, 6366.
 Corregar—Corregare (Corragarry), co. Mon., 6106-7.
 Corregha, the (co. Rosc.), 6464.
 Corregheen, co. Tip., 6564.
 Corregragha, co. Wat., 6122.
 Correh (co. Gal.), 6476.
 Correhene Daragh (co. Kilk.), 6654.
 Correkayne, co. Leit., 6461.
 Correlkypin, co. Rosc., 6106.
 Correll, Thomas, pardon, 6546.
 Correllynane, co. Cav., 4851.
 Correlorgins, co. Cav., 4851.
 Correlongham, co. Cav., 4851.
 Correa—Coren—Corin—Corron—Coryn
 (Corran, barony), co. Sligo, 1724, 2229, 4560,
 4737, 4751, 4946.
 Corren—Coren, Gilbert, prebendary of
 Wicklow, 7, 192.
 Correneigh, co. Mon., 6272.
 Correnevagh (Corravagh), co. Cork, 6176.
 Corngarrett, Queen's co., 485.
 Cornenloke (co. Car.), 1872.
 Correntawa, co. Mayo, 6468.
 Correroough, co. Westm., 6390.
 Correskeagh (Coruskeagh), co. Mon., 6236.
 Corresmongan (Corrasmongan, co. Cav.),
 6589.
 Correston (Correstown, co. Dub.), 2090.
 Correston, co. Kilk., 4370.
 Correston, co. Meath, 1450, 6421.
 Correston, co. Westm., 6189.
 Correston (Bellinaneor), co. Westm., 3022.
 Corretagher (Corrathgahar), co. Mon., 6462.
 Corretobber, (Corratober, co. Cav.), 6653, 5752.
 Corretobber (Corrober), co. Mon., 6006-7.
 Corretrene—Corretreyn (Correana), co.
 Mon., 6613, 6621.
 Correvacan (Corrvacan), co. Mon., 6237.
 Correveighan (Corvaghan), co. Mon., 6242.
 Correvelishe (Corraweels), co. Cav., 6722.
 Correvollen (Corrawillin), co. Mon., 6238.
 Correy (co. Westm.), 6366.
 Corrygillenengh (co. Ferm.), 6510.
 Corribegge, co. Long., 6104.
 Corridowran, co. Mon., 6467.
 Corrie (co. Linn.), 6404.
 Corriell—Coryell (Correll), Queen's co., 485,
 5593, 6227.
 Corrighe, co. Rosc., 6104.
 Corrighe, co. Linn., 6445.
 Corriguecorrie (co. Cork?), 6784.
 Corringina, co. Tip., 6113.
 Corringaghine, co. Cork, weir called,
 6562.
 Corrinshighe, co. Mon. See Cornishgagh.
 Corrimaddie, co. Cav., 6428.
 Corriston (co. Meath?), 6521.
 Corristowne, co. Kilk., 6376.
 Corrloghyrow (Corlongharoe), co. Mon.,
 6202.
 Corrney (co. Mon.?), 6463.
 Corrnephova (co. Cav.?), 5792.
 Corro (King's co.), 1461.
 Corroancortie, co. Wex., 626.
 Corrobark (co. Leit.?), 5429.
 Corrobashle (Corboagh?), co. Long., 6545.
 Corrock (Corrog, co. Down), 2090.
 Corrodus, co. Wat., 531.
 Corrofynny (Corrolia), co. Gal., castle and
 land, 626. See also Corryfinna.
 Corrog, Tho., pardon, 6226.
 Corrog, co. Down. See Dallycorrogga,
 Corrock.
 Corrogh (co. Tip. or Linn.), 4735.
 Corroghduif, co. Wex., 1462.
 Corroghduif (Corraghduff), co. Mon., 6247.
 Corroghnody (co. Cork ?), 6029.
 Corroghntarsa (Curnaghtarsa), co. Tip.,
 5578.
 Corroghvadock—Corroghvadogha, Queen's
 co., 624, 5267.
 Corrakes, boats so called, on Boyne, 626.
 Corrolorgins, co. Cav., 4851.
 Corron. See Corren.
 Corrons, co. Linn., 6171.
 Corroge, co. Tip., rectory. See Garroghe.
 Corroge (Corroge) co. Tip., 6561.
 Corrovill—Korrowill (co. Tip.?), 6574, 6650.
 Corrowe (co. Linn.?), 6406.
 Corrowe, Teig m'Donogh, pardon, 6517.
 Corrowe Boynaghe (co. Rosc.), 3792.
 Corrowon, King's co. or Meath, 6157.
 Corrtown, co. Dub. See Correston.
 Corry, 6388.
 Corry (co. Ferm.?), 4510.
 Corry (co. Linn.?), 5029.
 Corry, the (co. Rosc.?), 5418.
 Corrybaghty (co. Rosc.?), 5006.
 Corrybegge (Carrickbeg), co. Long., 5091.
 Corryfinne—Corryline (Corrolin?), co. Gal.,
 5412, 6548.
 Corrygholter (co. Mon.?), 6613.
 Corrygreshagh, co. Mon., 6240.
 Corrylay (co. Westm.?), 6467.
 Corrymore (co. Rosc.?), 6506.
 Corryne (co. Mon.?), 6503.
 Corryneleaghclony (co. Rosc.?), 6542.
 Corryney (co. Mon.?), 6502.
 Corrypohle, co. Westm., 6390.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Corryvallimore, co. Cork, 5183.
 Corryvally (co. Cork ?), 2349.
 Corrywaronghow, co. Cork, 5173.
 Corrywoyn (co. Cork ?), 2340.
 Corcoslogh, co. Leit., 5441.
 Corsey, Henry, pardon, 2424.
 " Walter, pardon, 2424.
 " Wm., pardon, 2424.
 Corbillagh, co. Wick. *See* Corbillagh.
 Corte (co. Cork ?), 5691.
 Corte. *See* Court.
 Cortebroome. *See* Comtybrownie.
 Corteneas, in Kinsale, co. Cork, 5117.
 Cortewholle, co. Rose, 5140.
 Cortenrennan (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
 Corte Ruddorie—Corte Ruddrie. *See* Court
Ruddery.
 Cortestos (Courtstown), co. Kild., 5260.
 Corteston. *See* Courtstown.
 Corteyportyne (Courtapartem), co. Cork,
5023.
 Corthullagh (co. Don. ?), 5592, 5697.
 Cortineboly. *See* Courtineboly.
 Cortinacrenghs (co. Rosc. ?), 5686.
 Cortinashale (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
 Cortayorussye (Gortnaocrusha ?), co. Cork,
5023.
 Cortistouna. *See* Couristikouna, 5223.
 Cortober, co. Mon. *See* Corretobber.
 Corronee, co. Mon. *See* Corronee.
 Corshayn, John fitz Donell I, pardon, 4681.
 Corshayn, Wm. m'Dermada I, pardon,
4681.
 Coruh (co. Cork ?), 4782.
 Corvaghan, co. Mon. *See* Correveighan.
 Corvally (Corbally, co. Cork ?), 2362, 2361.
 Corvally, co. Mon. *See* Corovally, Corne-
vally.
 Corvoam, co. Mon. *See* Corevamo.
 Corrushenagh, co. Cav., 4928.
 Coryn (Cornec ?), co. Mon., 5636.
 Corwalle, co. Gal., 5202.
 Corwalle alias Garvallie, co. Gal., 4542.
 Cory — Coryc — Coric — Currey, Arthur,
sergeant-at-laws, 5861, 6118, 6443; com-
missions, 5861, 5862, 5863, 6022.
 Coryell. *See* Correll.
 Coryn. *See* Corren.
 Corynalegho[ny] (co. Rosc. ?), 5642.
 Coryslyan (perhaps Cornslehan), co. Rosc.,
5277.
 Cosbie—Cosby—Cosbe—Cosbey—Cosbye:
 " Alexander, grants of land, 1622-8,
 5824-5, 5827, 6044; license of aliena-
 tion, 5835, 5957-8; livery as heir
 of Francis, 4974; sheriff of Queen's
 co., 5122; pardon, 5638; widow
 and son, 5017.
 " Arnold, 5430.
- Cosbie:
 " Dorcas (Sydney), wife of Alex-
 ander, 1622-3, 5835, 6047.
 " Elizabeth, 5400.
 " Ellinor, pardon, 6684.
 " Francis, sheriff of co. Kildare, 12-3,
 238, 233, 230, 260; deputy of sir
 H. Radcliff, in government of
 Queen's co., 193; constable of
 Maryborough, 513; seneschal of
 Queen's co., 2118, 2997; com-
 missions, 228, 260, 281, 542, 590, 682,
 943, 1196, 2118, 2117, 2147, 2163-4,
 2545, 2644, 2997, 6786, 6781; grants
 of lands, 438, 676, 1575-6, 1544, 1822,
 1624, 3395; grant of a wardship,
 6897; lease, 2332; pardon, 6122, 1784;
 livery to his heir, 4974.
 " Francis, son of Alexander, his
 widow and heir, 6017.
 " Helen, 6017.
 " William, wardship, 6017.
 Cosbride—Coishevrude (Cosbride, co. Wat.),
to be made shire ground, 1558, 2782.
 Cosby—Cosbye. *See* Cosbie.
 Cosenstein (Cushenstown, co. Wex. ?), 4604.
 Cosenfie — Cosfeali — Cosfaly — Cosfealic —
Cosfaly, co. Kerry, 5812, 6049, 6117, 6123,
6138.
 Cosgrave, Chr., pardon, 6569.
 " Wm., pardon, 6561.
 Cosgrave, Tho., lease, 3200.
 Cosbride, co. Wat. *See* Coishevrude, Cos-
bride.
 Coshealin ridge (Cushaling, King's co.), 6784.
 Coshma, co. Limer. *See* Coesmay.
 Coshmagine, co. Limer. or Kerry, 4612.
 Coshman, co. Kerry, 4576.
 Coshmore, co. Wat. *See* Coowomore.
 Cochrah, co. Cav., 4812.
 Coshyne, Edm., pardon, 6561.
 Cosinaggle, co. Kerry, 6183.
 Cosineslowne, co. Wex., 1032.
 Coington, co. Westm., 5984.
 Coskell, Patr., pardon, 6569.
 Coskenie, co. Wat., 5536.
 Coskrowe, Christopher, robbed, 520.
 Coesmange, country of, co. Kerry (on river
Maine), 5277, 6717.
 Coesmay (Coshma, barony), co. Limer., 6282,
5444.
 Cosogowlie, co. Kild., 6408.
 Cosonestone, co. Wex., 559.
 Coesowmore — Coisheowmore (Coshmore,
co. Wat.), to be made shire ground, 1558,
2782.
 Cosson, Queen's co., 5128, 4748, 6592.
 Cospane, co. Long. or Westm., 6580.
 Cosseboy (Cassenboy), co. Mon., 5582.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Cussen, Edmund, pardon, 6330.
 — Gibbon, pardon, 2362.
 Cosseneffahwy, co. Kerry, 6183.
 Cossahemore, King's co., 6780.
 Cosse, Conogbor, pardon, 6317.
 Cosse, Nich., pardon, 6447.
 Cosmefieblewy (co. Kerry ?), 6182.
 Cosrowrugh (co. Cork ?), 6212.
 Cosyn, co. Mayo, 6322.
 Costegan, Gracy ny, pardon, 6361.
 — Owray ny, pardon, 6351.
 Costellie—Costelya, in Connacht, 6348, 6430.
 Costomevin, co. Cork, 6232.
 Costigen—Costiggin, Margaret ny, pardon
 3968, 4732.
 Costillie, Katherine, pardon, 6302.
 Costlmore (Castlemore, in bar. Costello,
 co. Mayo ?), 4577.
 Costyn, Wm., pardon, 4107.
 Coswugoyle (co. Kild. ?), rectory, 1246.
 Coswandyne, co. Cork, 4814.
 Cotgrave—Cotgrave, Wm., pursuivant, 6340,
 6750, 6922.
 Cotlandstoun—Cotlandston—Cotlanston—
 Cottanston—Cuttlandston—Cuttanston,
 co. Kild., 3422, 3483, 3506, 4395, 4737, 6772,
 6774. *See also* Ballycotland.
 Cott, Edmund, pardon, 2369.
 — Nicholas, pardon, 2359, 6442.
 — Wm. St. Nich., pardon, 6371.
 Cottages covered with earth, 1606.
 Cottleton (Cottlestown, co. Sligo), 4738.
 Cotton (co. Gal. or Mayo ?), 6475.
 Cottgrave. *See* Cotgrave.
 Cottier, Edm. m'Shane oge via, pardon, 3574.
 Cottlanston. *See* Cotlandstoun.
 Cottlestown, co. Sligo. *See* Ballycottle,
 Cottleton.
 Cotton, Thomas, deputy auditor general,
 5120; keeper of the records, 3614; com-
 missions, 3906, 5490; leases, 3584, 3974,
 6208; surrender, 3197.
 Cottrell, George, 1167, 2634.
 — William, pardon, 278.
 Cottrell's grove (co. Kilk. ?), 2165.
 Cottrell's house, Cashel, 5514.
 Cottrellestowns—Cottrelston. *See* Cott-
 relston.
 Cottrelbold alias Cottrelston, co. Kilk.,
 4420.
 Cottrelston—Cottrellestowns—Cottrelston,
 (Cottrelstown), co. Dub., 347, 1369, 1777, 5512.
 Cottrelston alias Cottrelbold, co. Kilk., 4421.
 Cottyme in Cashel, 5514.
 Couckaneath, co. Tip., or Limer., 4596.
 Conggallie, Wm., pardon, 6221.
 Coughane, Dermot m'Shane Y., pardon, 6348.
 — Nichoell m'Dermody Y., pardon,
 5540.
 Coughlaine, Teig m'Dermod m'Teig I., par-
 don, 4416.
 Connill Inver (co. Donegal), 6397.
 Connelly, Teige m'Connor I., pardon, 4367.
 Conn, Thos. fitzDavid I., pardon, 4031.
 Connambre. *See* Cowlambre.
 Connamery (co. Westm. ?), 6337.
 Connback—Colteach (Coolback, co. Wex. ?),
 1744, 4036, 6541.
 Connbanchar—Colbanahore—Colvanacra—
 Colbanahore—Colbenger—Colbenchare—
 — Colbenker — Connabanher — Cowle-
 benbor (Coolbanagher), Queen's co., 612,
 2208, 2311, 2368, 5522, 6077; rectory, 2208,
 5693.
 Connadine, co. Linn. or Cork, 6358.
 Connaman, co. Meath, 4398.
 Connlogha. *See* Coleloght.
 Connor (King's co. ?), 4102.
 Connore — Culcorre (Coolcor, co. Long. ?),
 2381, 4163.
 Connory (co. Rosc. ?), 5149.
 Connolly (co. Westm. ?), 6338.
 Conn, co. Wex., 1637, 2492.
 Connemara. *See* Cowleamore.
 Connembar (see Coulbanchar), 6397.
 Connleigh (co. Wat. ?), 336.
 Connleagh (co. Tip. ?), 2316.
 Connemara, co. Meath, 4392.
 Connemarick — Connemarke (Coolcor-
 manick), co. Wat., 266, 3115.
 Connedarragh, 1163.
 Connedoragh — Connedoragh (co. Cork ?),
 6315.
 Connell Eabeg. *See* Cowleamabegg.
 Connellan (co. Linn. ?), 6490.
 Connemane (co. Car. ?), 4163.
 Connemar (Culmore, co. Derry), 4190, 6307.
 Connemary (Coolnamear, co. Wat. ?),
 2363, 2371.
 Connemore (Coolnamona ?), Queen's co.,
 2778, 6345.
 Connemara (Queen's co. ?), 6308.
 Connemary (co. Rosc. ?), 5549.
 Connraith (co. Kilk. ?), 930.
 Connrevagh (Coolrevagh ?), co. Gal.,
 4918.
 Connorsse (Cochross, co. Wick. ?), 4162.
 Connshangan (Coolshangan, co. Clare ?),
 6712.
 Connymuragh (co. Cork ?), 3264.
 Connellan in Mough (co. Kilk.), 2028.
 Connlevon (co. Wick. ?), 2711.
 Connlyre (co. Sligo ?), 3189.
 Connfurry (co. Gal. ?), 3147.
 Connix—Connlyn, co. Wat., 1644-5, 1595.
 Connlurey, grange of, co. Sligo, 3140.
 Connien (co. Tip. ?), 2702.
 Connalky (co. Leit. ?), 4786.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Coukerie—Culkyrie—Kulkirrie (Culkerrie, Queen's co.), 6361; rectory, 225, 6423.
 Coulhill in Upperoosserie, 6423.
 Coullane (Coulane, co. Sligo ?), 4766.
 Coullany. See Coulany.
 Coullawn (co. Limerick), 6426.
 Coullennaghonogh (co. Limerick or Tipperary), 5322.
 Coulley (co. Leitrim ?), 4766.
 Coullhosty, co. Wexford, 285.
 Coulloghe, King's co., 2804.
 Coullower, co. Westmeath, 5357.
 Coulli y tanwydd—Owyltannewydd—Ku-wla
 Dianywally—Ewleis Thanwydd (Cool-
 aisanavally), co. Cork, 2341, 3122, 5330, 5338.
 Coulshins (co. Roscommon ?), 3841.
 Coulshoe, co. Dublin, 624.
 Coulraneall—Counrannell. See Cowraneall.
 Coulthamrie, Queen's co., 6366.
 Coulteallaghe (Coulentallagh ?), co. Tipperary,
 5317.
 Coulteren alias Knockinengrow (Coul-
 teran and Knocknagroagh ?), Queen's co.,
 421.
 Coultoymon, 680.
 Coultoberre, co. Roscommon, 5327.
 Coultober, co. Wexford, 5323.
 Coultober, co. Cork, 5011.
 Coulbomys (Coulbomin, co. Limerick), 6421.
 Coulbrowe, in Shiloaloghe (co. Wicklow), 6111.
 Coulingsaine, co. Cork, 3109.
 Coulcocke, co. Cork, 5764.
 Coulykill in Upper Osserye (Cullahill ?)
 Queen's co.), 4228.
 Coulynny (Cooleeney, co. Tipperary ?), 5310.
 Coumneenoole, co. Kerry. See Come Inole.
 Coumbeigen (co. Roscommon or Galway), 5323.
 Council, cause for removal of officials to be
 proved before, 4138, 4260, 5923;
 composition imposed by, 5926;
 powers of, 4064.
 " principal secretary of, 3757, 4163.
 " clerk of, 32, 110, 5377, 6504.
 " deputy, 5377.
 " chief clerk, 5372.
 " general and principal clerk, 4196,
 6522.
 " registrar of complaints before, 3948,
 5923.
 " keeper of the chamber in Dublin
 castle, 3265, 5923, 6167.
 " in England, commission under
 letter of, 6048.
 " in England, to approve of cause
 of dismissal of officers, 4138, 5923.
 " at wars, a member of, 6044.
 Coumedan, Benmowry ny, pardon, 6615.
 Countagh, co. Cork, 5376.
 Countane, Patsy, pardon, 5357.
 Counto, John ny, pardon, 6618.
 Counte, ny : Rich. Nangle, 5564.
 Countesse land, by Killmallocke, co. Limerick,
 5292.
 Countey, Donell, pardon, 3031.
 Connitic, Teig m'Donnell ny, pardon, 6637.
 Counties, comm. to set out, 1438, 1525, 1630,
 1654-5, 1735, 1846, 2115, 2732, 3260,
 3003, 4738.
 " comm. for dividing Connaught into,
 4732.
 " comm. to divide Ulster, 4733, 5378.
 " general comm. to divide all ground
 not shire into, 4731.
 Countian, The, pardon, 6637.
 County, Donell m'Shane ny, pardon, 6638.
 County government, principal gentlemen
 to advise, 2843.
 County, gentleman and freeholder of, con-
 sent to freedom from subsidy, 3032.
 Couraghston, 5122.
 Courances (Curans), co. Kerry, 5313.
 Courcey, Marlow, lease, 2648.
 Courcuya. See Courses, Crichoursie.
 Course, co. Clare, 5302.
 Coughquyn, co. Tipperary, 5765.
 Conraghlehan (co. Kilkenny ?), 5300.
 Courrichudareigh (co. Waterford ?), 5364.
 Courses—Courses, country (Courseys), co.
 Cork, rent from, to earl of Desmond, 5318,
 5324.
 Coursey—Coursey, lord, commission, 1026.
 " Gerald Coursey, baron of, pardon
 of alienation, 5328.
 " Henry, pardon, 4270.
 " James, archdeacon of Kyery,
 commission, 5354.
 " John m'Ricard, pardon, 5365.
 " Robert, 535.
 " Thos. m'Ricard, attain-
 ded, 5371.
 Course, Ellis, pardon, 5751.
 " John, pardon, 5751.
 " Morris fitz James, pardon, 6694.
 Courses country. See Courses.
 Coursey, Nich., pardon, 4287.
 Coursey, Katherine fitz Edmund, pardon,
 6701.
 Coursey, lord. See Coursey.
 Court—Cowrie (co. Cork ?), 5146, 6423.
 Court—Court, co. Cork, 2348-7, 3948, 5333,
 5351-2, 4273.
 Court—Court, co. Galway, 4080, 5614.
 Court (co. Limerick ?), 6478.
 Court—Court, the (co. Sligo ?), 4560, 6434,
 5815, 5843.
 Court baron may be held by chief, 4208,
 4978, 4983, 4991, &c.
 Courtaparteen, co. Cork. See Cortaportyne,
 Courturyne.

INDEX TO FIANTE.—ELIZABETH.

- Courtbrack, co. Cork. *See* Courtebrake.
 Courtbrack, co. Limerick, 535.
 Courtbrown, co. Limerick. *See* Countybrown.
 Courtcough (Courtlogh), co. West., 171.
 Courtimpe, co. Dublin, 535.
 Court of Killargan, co. Carlow, 535.
 Courtie. *See* Court.
 Courtie—Courtie, co. Sligo, houses of friars leased, 5151, 5356.
 Courtie—Courtie, co. West., 5317, 5347.
 Courtbrake (Courtbrack), co. Cork, 2341.
 Courteneboyle. *See* Courtneboyle.
 Courtney, sir William, a Munster undertaker, 4901; grant of land, 5358.
 Court Ruddery—Courteroddery. *See* Court Ruddery.
 Courtenton, co. Meath, 5334, 5334-1.
 Courtesw[il]l (Courtiswood?), co. Waterford, 5312.
 Courtfuriyne (Courtapartem), co. Cork, 5334.
 Courtahale, co. West., 5356.
 Court Killardge, co. Carlow, 5356.
 Court m'reynt—Court m'Reynoda, co. Limerick, 1767, 5354.
 Court m'Shiarie (Courtmacsherry, co. Cork), 5355.
 " *See also* Curt m'Cherond.
 Courtmairasca — Courtmairasko — Court Mutris — Courtvatraskie (Courtmaix, co. Limerick), 5353, 5371, 5357, 5358.
 Courteneboyle—Corinehaly—Courteneboyle (Courtneboyle), co. Kilkenny, 1933, 1936, 2347.
 Courteneboyle by Callan, co. Kilkenny, 1054.
 Courtnehaly (co. Cork?), 5354.
 Courtopp alias Cowrtrop, Robert, pardon, 1754.
 Courtown, co. Kildare. *See* Corteston.
 Courtowne, co. Meath, 5341.
 Co[u]rt] Ruddery—Court Ruddrie—Court Rothery—Courttriderie—Courteroddery—Court Ruddery—Court Ruddrie, near Kilmallock, co. Limerick, 3354, 4355, 5303, 5315; castle, manor, &c., 4356, 5344, 5317.
 Courts of C. P. and Exchequer placed under superintendence of chief justice Gardiner, 4262.
 Courts (four) marshal appointed, 1262.
 Courts municipal, jurisdiction of, 2728, 4874.
 Courtstone — Corteston — Cortestoune (Courtstown, co. Kilkenny), 4110, 5325.
 Courtstown—Corteston, co. Waterford, 5358, 5346.
 Courtvatraskie. *See* Courtmairasca.
 Courtwood, Queen's co. *See* Kilmeacourte.
 Countybrown — Cortebroune — Cowribrowne (Courtbrown), co. Limerick, 1716, 5354-5.
 Consane, co. Cork. *See* Cwconsane.
 Coughine, Garrett, pardon, 5355.
 Cousins, Robert, pardon, 5345.
 Cousington. *See* Cussington.
 Couland, Thos., pardon, 4612.
 Consyn, Gerrod, pardon, 2324.
 Coventrie, James, pardon, 5323.
 " Malaghlin, pardon, 5323.
 Coverstowns, co. Kildare, 5351.
 Covete, co. Cavan, 4892.
 Cowagnale, co. Waterford, 5355.
 Cowan, John, chancellor of Waterford, 1897.
 Cowbehie (co. Kilkenny?), 2341.
 Cowham, Henry, 2685.
 Cowollen, Thomas Y Agheren fitz William, pardon, 1095.
 Cowlelynn, Morgh Kavanagh, baron of, 6109.
 Cowleirough (Coolreagh?), co. Clare, manor, 238.
 Cowelkmine (Coiltomin?), co. Limerick, 5355.
 Cowepark, in Coolock, co. Dublin, 1253.
 Cowepark. *See* Cowpark.
 Cower (co. Clare?), 5315.
 Cowerte, Philip ne, 5329.
 Cowgangissey (co. Cork?), 5173.
 Cowganviedry, co. Cork or Limerick, 5173.
 Cowge, Cattellyne ny, pardon, 4575.
 Cowgennone alias m'Thomas, John, pardon, 5350.
 Cowgy—Cowgye (Coogus), co. Mayo, 4892, 4902.
 Cowhill (Coole), co. Meath, 2301.
 Cowick—Cowicks. *See* Cowyck.
 Cowlicheille, co. Tipperary, 5378.
 Cowill, Onora ny, pardon, 5328.
 Cowill, co. Westmorland, 5372.
 Cowillansery (Coolumber?), co. Longford, 1461.
 Cowillsteber, co. Rose, 4357.
 Cowillsyne (Coollin), co. Westmorland, 4378.
 Cowillishill. *See* Coolashall, co. West.
 Cowillneclough, King's co. 536.
 Cowillnagayr—Cowillnagair—Cowillnagoyer—Cwyllnagere (Coddnageer), co. Rose, 5428.
 Cowla, co. Sligo, 5357.
 Cowla — Cowlna — Cowlin (Oocla), co. Westmorland, 5355, 5354, 5325, 5326; grant, 5330.
 Cowlincolligh, co. Cork, 5352.
 Cowladrooghe (Cooladurragh), co. Cork, 5354.
 Cowlasc, co. Sligo, 5356, 5357, 5358.
 Cowladyne, co. Sligo, 5356.
 Cowlagh — Cowlingha, co. Tipperary, 5408, 5795; rectory, 5408.
 Cowlagh, co. West., 1004.
 Cowlaghe (co. Cork?), 5315.
 Cowlaghe, co. Kilkenny, 5219.
 Cowlaghe, co. Tipperary, 5408.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Cowinghamore—Coughmore—Collaghmore
—Cowleghmore (Coughmore), co. Kilk.,
310, 5542, 5544, 5544, 5706.
- Cowlaght, co. Tip., 1260.
- Cowlagort (co. Tip.?), 5763.
- Cowlaines (co. Sligo ?), 5762.
- Cowlahore, co. Long., grant, 5515.
- Cowlambre—Colembragh—Collumber—
Collambor—Collamber—Coulambre—
Cowlambrine—Cowlambre—Cowlambray
—Culamber—Cowlemurye (Coulumber,
co. Long. and Westm.), 1340, 1436, 1438,
2301-2, 2345, 2434, 5515, 5557-8.
- Cowlamre (co. Westm.?), 5531.
- Cowlane, co. Tip., 5515.
- Cowlan Ilan, co. Cnr., 4513, 5544.
- Cowlany. See Conlany.
- Cowlard (Coillard), co. Kerry, 5012, 5629.
- Cowlarne, Queen's co., 496, 5947.
- Cowlart (co. Long.?), 5545.
- Cowlarin (Cooilavin, barony), co. Sligo, 4562.
- Cowlane (Cooilhaun, co. Leit.?), 5545.
- Cowlbegon (Coobeggan, co. Wat.), 5567.
- Cowlente (Coilmacarte), co. Mon., 5547.
- Cowlenshin—Cowlashyn—Cowlassein—
Cowleshain—Culecussheen (Cooleshain),
co. Kilk., 1180, 3102, 3758, 3848, 5501, 6434.
- Cowlenscock, co. Mon., 5544.
- Cowlcoll, co. Wex., 186.
- Cowlormock (co. Wick. or Duh.), 5560.
- Cowlero (co. Kilk.?), 5560.
- Cowlernes (Coelcrof ?), co. Tip., 5437.
- Cowlerry—Cowladerre (Coolderry, King's
co.?), 5554, 5627.
- Cowldowy (Cooldoney, co. Long.), 394, 1401.
- Cowlidore (Cooldernagh, King's co.), 1401.
- Cowle, co. Kerry, 5012, 6035, 6122.
- Cowle (Coole, King's co.), 1401, 1563.
- Cowle, co. Tip., 5554, 5554.
- Cowles, co. Sligo, 5420, 5424, 5740.
- Cowlesse (co. Leit.?), 5527.
- Cowlough (co. Cork ?), 5774.
- Cowlenny, co. Sligo, 5786.
- Cowlendagh (Coolartragh), co. Mon., 5536.
- Cowlensanger. See Conlansanger.
- Cowlenshanine (Coolaboghan ?), Queen's
co., 5523.
- Cowlensash (co. Kilk.?), 5542.
- Cowlensashin (see Cowlenashin), 5544.
- Cowlencormack (Coolecormack, co. Tip.),
5519.
- Cowlencour (co. Westm.?), 5775.
- Cowlencougha, co. Kerry, 5543.
- Cowlendrahic (co. Kilk.?), 5544.
- Cowlendrompy, co. Wat., 5545.
- Cowlencour, King's co. 1572.
- Cowlenderre. See Cowlerry.
- Cowlendough, co. Mon., 5540.
- Cowlies, co. Tip., 5551.
- Cowleesabeg—Coulé Babeg (Cooleabeg),
co. Clare, 4253, 4574.
- Cowleesmore—Couléamore (Cooleamore),
co. Clare, 4253, 4574.
- Cowliefine, co. Wat., 4291.
- Cowlignd (co. Kilk.?), 2042.
- Cowligarric—Cowllygarry (Coolegarry),
co. Rose, 2382, 5811; castle and land, 5326.
- Cowlegawna, co. Westm., 1240.
- Cowlegerish (co. Cork ?), 4562.
- Cowlegh, co. Tip., 5525.
- Cowlighmore. See Cowlaghmore.
- Cowlegurte (Coolegort ?), co. Tip., 5554.
- Cowliehenan, co. Ldm., 4512.
- Cowliehinch (co. Rose ?), 4562.
- Cowliehizrie, Graunge of, co. Sligo, 4407.
- Cowliehost—Cowlhoste (Coolahest), co.
Wat., 565, 556, 5161.
- Cowliesell (co. Mon.?), 5503.
- Cowle Ishill, co. Wex., 5101.
- Cowlkeragh. See Cowlkeraghe.
- Cowlkill, co. Cav., 4924.
- Cowlkill (see Cowlkill), 2270.
- Cowlkorikiran, 5515.
- Cowliesla (co. Sligo ?), 5557.
- Cowlelowdry (Coolderry, Queen's co.), 556.
- Cowlmelingh, co. Car. (Cooimela, co. Wex.),
4518, 5544.
- Cowlmhighter—Cowlmhlygher, co. Kerry,
5012.
- Cowlémoggie (co. Tip.?), 5511.
- Cowlémoghie (co. Tip.?), 5511.
- Cowlemonie, co. Cav., 5545.
- Cowlemonyne, Queen's co., 5523.
- Cowlemoke, co. Cork, 5531.
- Cowlomore (co. Wick.), 5508, 5510.
- Cowlomore (co. Tip.?), 5765.
- Cowlon, co. Sligo, 5420.
- Cowlensaboy—Cowlensahwoy. See Cowlina-
boy.
- Cowlennagh (Oullenagh), co. Cork, 5527.
- Cowleneopog (Coilmageoppoge ?), co. Wat.,
557.
- Cowlennagare, co. Leit., 5526.
- Cowlennagon, co. Tip., 5565.
- Cowlennenowle. See Coolmenowle.
- Cowlennewam (Oullenwaine, King's co.),
rectory, 562.
- Cowlenn-Tyroe, co. Wex., 5160.
- Cowlennowerie, 4284.
- Cowlenylicher, co. Kerry, 6022, 6582.
- Cowliefynne, co. Sligo, 5473.
- Cowlquyll (co. Tip.?), 5765.
- Cowlraghe, Graunge of, co. Gal., 6495.
- Cowlrake (Coolerake ?), co. Kild., 2561.
- Cowlernurye. See Cowlambre.
- Cowlerna (co. Wex. or Car.?), 5541.
- Cowlreagh (co. Wick.?), 6122.
- Cowlro. See Cowlroe.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Cowleers—Cowleers (Cooles), co. Car., 4918, 5344, 6541.
 Cowleers—Cowleers. See Cowleers.
 Cowleersse, 471.
 Cowleerswe. See Cowleers.
 Cowleerswe (co. Wex. or Car.), 6541.
 Cowleshannagh, co. Cork, 5891.
 Cowlescheinie, co. Limer., 5937.
 Cowlesheisken (Cooleeskin), co. Wex., 578.
 Cowleshill—Cowleshill (Cooleeshill, co. Tip. and King's), 373, 389, 4222.
 Cowlesmuntane (Cooleasmuntane, co. Cork), 5513.
 Cowleson. See Cowleyton.
 Cowlestone, 548.
 Cowlewdry. See Cooletdore.
 Cowle tower (Cooletoor, co. Westm.), 6261.
 Cowletowns (Cooletoore, co. Wex.), 8180.
 Cowletwre (co. Wick.), 4853.
 Cowlevallintervenoge, co. Cork, 5507.
 Cowlevermogge—Cowleverings (Gleannavarnoge?), co. Gal., house of friars leased, 4860, 5038.
 Cowlewochellan (Queen's co. ?), 3890.
 Cowlewocke, co. Tip., 4875.
 Cowlewymury, co. Sligo, 5604.
 Cowley, church, 5927.
 Cowley—Cowly :
 " capt. John, commission, 6307.
 " Robert, master of the rolls, lease recited, 6411.
 " Robert, sheriff of King's co., 2545 ; grant of land, 479 ; commissions, 542, 582, 583 (Colley), 1584, 2117, 2161-4, 2200, 2245, 6786 ; his widow, 2871.
 " Robert (of Clogrenna), pardon, 911.
 " Silvester, constable of Dublin castle, 5814 ; pardon, 2726, 6772.
 " Thomasine, widow of Rob., 2571.
 " Walter, 1543 ; lease recited, 6411.
 " See Colley.
 Cowley (Coole, co. Louth), 1485, 1726 ; martial law in, 46.
 Cowleye. See Cowley and Colley.
 Cowleyrro — Cowleyre or Cowlirrie (co. Sligo), 1455, 4407.
 Cowleyton—Cowlestion—Cowlliston, alias Edenderry, King's co., 474, 1247, 6078.
 Cowleyture (co. Westm.), 4880.
 Cowfenny—Cowfemy, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
 Cowfin (Cooilinn), co. Wat., 6136.
 Cowlinenane, co. Limer., 4857.
 Cowlin (Cooliney ?), co. Cork, 5066.
 Cowlin (Cooilin), co. Gal., 5890.
 Cowlin, co. Tip., 5026.
 Cowlock, Walter, controller of wine duty, 1732.
 Cowlirrie or Cowlaysers, co. Sligo, 4407.
 Cowl Isell—Cowlisill (Cooleshall), co. Wat., 6475.
 Cowlishell—Cowlishill. See Cowleshill.
 Cowlisill. See Cowl Isell.
 Cowlikearts (Coileartha ?), co. Gal., 4854.
 Cowlikepmoth, Queen's co., 1551.
 Cowlikeraghe—Cowlekeragh (Coolekeragh), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6592.
 Cowlkire, Queen's co., 1374, 1624, 5824.
 Cowkill—Cowkill, in Upper Osary, 2270, 3621.
 Cowkill Sleight Rory (Coolkill), co. Mon., 5644.
 Cowkill Sleight Mahon (Coolkill), co. Mon., 5648.
 Cowlin. See Cowlin, co. Westm.
 Cowlikeyell, 1401.
 Cowlillery (co. Gal.), 3381.
 Cowlisterney, 1551.
 Cowley, Henry, knst. See Colley.
 Cowlhyrrye, grange of, co. Sligo, 1455.
 Cowliston. See Cowleyton.
 Cowlinkeir (Cooleageer, co. Ros.?), 5382.
 Cowllolan, 6563.
 Cowllonowan (King's co.?), 6227.
 Cowlioyst in Connacht, 1501.
 Cowllum, Dermot, 6034.
 Cowlygarry. See Cowlegarrie.
 Cowl m'Sewri, co. Wat., 4402.
 Cowlmynac, co. Kilk., 1652.
 Cowlnaboy—Cowlenaboy—Cowlenbwoy—Colenaboy (Cooleaboy ?), co. Wex., 2101, 3007, 4667, 6727.
 Cowlnapissay, Queen's co., 6556.
 Cowlaederagh, King's co., 1554.
 Cowlaegashelli, co. Mayo, 4879.
 Cowmakkilly (co. Ros.?), 5606.
 Cowlnarion, Queen's co., 4855.
 Cowlnasvernak, King's co., 974.
 Cowlnlanghe, co. Wex., 5765.
 Cowlnygon (co. Westm.), 6557.
 Cowlock—Cowlroke. See Coolock.
 Cowlock wood. See Coolock.
 Cowlegreegh, 4834.
 Cowleis, co. Leit., 5429.
 Cowlise—Cowlok. See Coolock.
 Cowlise Rathe. See Coolock.
 Cowlomeregan (perhaps Gleannameragan), co. Gal.?, 5380.
 Cowlosseyey, 1148.
 Cowlosti, co. Tip., 6519.
 Cowlouen (Coolewen, co. Wat.?), 1855.
 Cowloulyn—Cowloulyne (co. Leit.?), 4830.
 " See also Kowlowlyn.
 Cowlourten—Cowlourtin (Cooleorta ?), co. Gal., 4819, 5424.
 Cowranell — Coleranell — Colranell — Colranill — Colranell — Colrannell — Cowranell — Cowranilly — Colranell — Culray —

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- nell (Gabhail Raghnaill or Gaval Ranall, later, Ballinacarr South, co. Wicklow), 1026, 2302, 3713; included in government of seneschal of Byrnes country, 848, 1460, 5258, 5612; martial law, 953, 956, 1106, 1812, 2160, 3893.
 Cowlire (co. Wex.), 4742.
 Cowlrisoghs, 5597.
 Cowlro (Cooiroe, co. Wat.), 1046.
 Cowlro—Cowlero—Cowle roe—Cowle roo—Culwre (Coolroe), co. Kilk., 2024, 5028, 5503, 5562, 5704.
 Cowlrony, co. Sligo, 5420.
 Cowlrona. *See* Cowlro.
 Cowlrou, co. Car., territory of, 5344.
 Cowlsanghton, co. Rose, 5587.
 Cowlsaghton, co. Rose, 4944.
 Cowltollnaghneeggan (Coolentallagh?), co. Tip., 5523.
 Cowlwilm m'Onogh, co. Car., 504.
 Cowlwomy (co. Sligo ?), 5792.
 Cowly. *See* Colley and Cowley.
 Cowly (co. Kilk.), 1220.
 Cowlye, co. Cork, 6034.
 Cowlyn, 4877.
 Cowlyneflraighe alias Disertane, co. Kild., 1181.
 Cowlynns, co. Tip., 4771.
 Cownlogane (Cocomlogane, co. Cork ?), 6558.
 Cownmore, in Clonsheagh, co. Dub., 4778.
 Cownagh, co. Clare, 3902.
 Cownagh (Coonagh), co. Linn., 5123.
 Cownagh, Grassy ny Tane Y, pardon, 5533.
 Cownalyen—Cownalyn (co. Wex.), 1748.
 Cownbegg (Coonbeg), Queen's co., 1697, 5147.
 Cownegashell, co. Mayo, 5455.
 Cowneline—Cownelyne, co. Wex., 6042.
 Cowneston (co. Kild.), 5322.
 Cownfeyll (co. Kilk.), 2942.
 Cownie, 590.
 Cownighan, co. Cork, 5524.
 Cownne, Maludge, pardon, 546.
 Cownoke (co. Wex.), 4864.
 Cownongh, co. Kild., 6587.
 Cowpark in Duleek, co. Meath, 622, 1453, 3859, 5422.
 Cowparkn, co. Dub., 4514.
 Cowrghguridh (co. Kilk.), 2422.
 Cowre, co. Clare, 4306.
 Cowre (Cur), co. Gal., 5590.
 Cowrenlian (co. Car.), 4064.
 Cowroughe, co. Clare, 1032.
 Cowreyrahilly, co. Cork, 5059.
 Cowrine. *See* Corryn.
 Cowrlambre (Coolambur), co. Westm. *See* Cowlambre.
 Cowrouye, co. Sligo, 5420.
 Cowsey, sir John, chaplain, lease, 1161.
- Cowrsiestowne, co. Cork, 5512.
 Cowrtbrowne. *See* Countybrownie.
 Cowrie. *See* Courte, co. Car.
 Cowrie. *See* Courte, co. Sligo.
 Cowrie. *See* Courte, co. Wex.
 Cowrie, Katherine, pardon, 1604.
 Cowriderie. *See* Court Ridderye.
 Cowrtrop alias Courropp, Rob. pardon, 1762.
 Cowrtivecowghe, co. Linn., 5647.
 Cowrynelan, co. Car., 1477.
 Cows pay, in O'Byrnes's country, 1024.
 Cows, fine paid to lord deputy for appointment to captaincy, 917, 1021, 1060-1, 1108-10, 1208, 1221.
 Cows, fine of, paid for pardon, 1640-1, 2106.
 Cows, robberies of, value of, 280, 444, 2541.
 Cowseane (Coosan, co. Westm.), 1401.
 Cowshen, Gibbos, pardon, 2784.
 Cowsin, Edm. m'Morish, pardon, 5753.
 Cowsin, Morris FitzGibbon, pardon, 4542.
 Cowssen, Gerod, pardon, 4367.
 " Edmund, pardon, 4367.
 " Richard, pardon, 4367.
 Cowtowne, co. Kilk., 8280.
 Cowyck—Cowick, Roland, clerk of the privy council, 2702, 5553; second remembrancer, 2703; notary public, 4810; deputy commissioner of valuations for first fruits, 4917; registrar of appeals, 5034, 5176; pardon, 2708; commission, 5906.
 Cowylafyne (co. Sligo ?), 5497.
 Cowyll Invir (co. Donegal), 6903.
 Cox, Edith, 4783.
 " Edward, testamentary appeal, 4783.
 Coyals, Wm. m'Teige I, pardon, 4518.
 Coyall, King's co., 4818.
 Coylagh, co. Cork, 2941.
 Cylanbegge (Culleen Beg?), co. Westm., 5145.
 Cylanmore (Culleen More?), co. Westm., 5145.
 Cylbake, co. Car., 1477.
 Coyle, William, pardon, 2168.
 Coylehisahell, co. Wex., 1222.
 Coyleygowirk, co. Cork or Linn., 5528.
 Coylegan alias Quylgan (Colligan, co. Wat.), 1687.
 Coyllmore, co. Mon., 5606.
 Cyllyncullen, co. Wex., 5758.
 Cyllynculteragh (co. Mon.), 5605.
 Coylmore, co. Cork or Linn., 6170.
 Coyloste, in Connacht, 1507.
 Coylteranagh—Coylteranagh, King's co., 504, 1654.
 Coyn, Hugh, pardon, 5734.
 " Joan ynne Taen ny, pardon, 4952.
 Coyne, Braane m'Teige Y, pardon, 871.
 " John, pardon, 840, 1469, 2121, 5576; pardon for homicide of, 4508.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Coyne, Muriagh, pardon, 631.
 " Teige Y., pardon, 671.
 Coyne—Conn, not to be levied, 290, 380,
 474, 5158, 5238, 5370.
 " levied illegally in Munster, 277L
 Coyntyne, co. Rosc., 551A.
 Coyngham, John, pardon, 343.
 Coyrk, Rich., pardon, 543.
 Coyrkston (co. Kilk.), 539.
 Coyerteragh, co. Wat., 205, 5135.
 Coyt, Owen, pardon, 448.
 Crabraghe, co. Cav., 429.
 Cracothan, co. Meath, 889.
 Craig, co. Lim., 448.
 Craddock, Stephen, surgeon, 5306.
 Cradockeneshanagh, co. Clare, 5676.
 Cradockston—Cradockton (Cradocksown),
 co. Kild., 4187, 5331, 633.
 Cradforte, David, pardon, 576.
 " Owen, pardon, 576.
 Crafte, Ralph, pensioner, 664.
 Crang, co. Lim., 285.
 Crang, Peter, pardon, 456.
 Cragnain, co. Gal., 5421.
 Crangan (co. Cork ?), 2351.
 Crangan. *See* Crangan.
 Cranganyorile (co. Lim. ?), 6679.
 Crangs, co. Cork, 235.
 Crange m'Teige (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
 Cragefergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
 Cragg (co. Lim. ?), 6481, 6487.
 Cragg (co. Tip. ?), 5597.
 Craggan—Crangan (co. Lim. ?), 4311, 6504-6.
 Craggana, co. Cork, 6464.
 Crangm'Teige (co. Cork ?), 6556.
 Cragh—Craghe, Margaret, 3087.
 " Philip fitz Rory, and others of the
 name, pardoned, 2271, 2424, 6315,
 6389, 6395, 6398, 6477-8, 6528-9, 6761,
 6764.
 Craghbrenya (co. Clare ?), 6383.
 Craghglass. *See* Curraglass.
 Craghtarenye, co. Wat., 5332.
 Cragnekerill, co. Lim., 5371.
 Cragnyfedoke, co. Gal., 5456.
 Cragrosty, co. Gal., 5675.
 Crahe, John fitz William, pardon, 1049.
 Crahole, co. Westm., 146.
 Craig, Honors ny, pardon, 6587.
 Craig (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
 Craig a turlo (co. Gal. ?), 4078.
 Craigbreane — Craigbrean — Kraigbrean
 (co. Clare ?), 4718, 4761, 4804.
 Craige (Ornages), co. Lim., 5078.
 Crsiga, co. Tip., 2327.
 Crsige m'Teige. *See* Crsige m'Teige.
 Crsige victoige, co. Clare, 1286.
 Crsigg m'Teig—Crasigge m' Teig. *See* Crsigg
 m' Teige.
 Cragge, co. Lim. *See* Craige.
 Crnighbeg co. Lim., 5406.
 Crnigha, co. Lim., 4925.
 Craig m'Teige — Crsige m' teige — Craigg
 m' Teig, co. Lim., 5078, 6158, 6188.
 Crigne, co. Kilk. *See* Grignao.
 Crakfergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
 Cram (co. Leit ?), 5442.
 Crampas, 873.
 Crampton, John, pardon, 5024.
 Crannagh. *See* Crannagh.
 Cranagh. *See* Crannagh.
 Cranen, co. Mayo, 4609.
 Crannagh. *See* Crannagh.
 Cranore, King's co., 1693.
 Crans, co. Rosc., 5778.
 Cransherte, co. Tip., 5563.
 Crannagh—Crannagh, co. Gal., 5463, 486.
 Crannagh, Queen's co. *See* Crenagh.
 Crannagh—Ornanagh (co. Tip.), 4417, 5537, 6584.
 Ornanagh (Crannagh), co. Gal. 5222.
 Ornanagh—Ornanagh (co. Long ?), 1038, 1255.
 Ornanagheon, Jan, Queen's co., 6788.
 Crannalls (co. Long ?), 5229.
 Craoibh. *See* Kryce, 6587.
 Crappog, co. Clare, 6188.
 Cratelagh, co. Donegal, 4882.
 Crattallagh—Crattelagh (Cratlos), co. Clare,
 4761, 5608.
 Crangagh, 5551.
 Craveltowne, co. Meath, 1726.
 Crays, King's co., 1692.
 Creas, Morris, pardon, 6487.
 Creabay (co. Cork ?), 6701.
 Creadan, 6812.
 Creadan, co. Wat. *See* Kredane.
 Creadfe, co. Lim., 5128.
 Creagh—Creashe :
 " Andrew, leasc, 4960.
 " David, pardon, 4880.
 " Ellionora, 4186.
 " James, pardon, 316, 827, 840, 1470,
 3068, 3257.
 " John, pardon, 340, 1469, 2035, 4890,
 6486, 6582.
 " Nicholas, gauger of Limerick, 181,
 655, 2116.
 " Patrick, pardon, 5543.
 " Peter or Piers, 2037, 5617; pardon,
 340, 1469, 2035, 4890.
 " Peter, commission, 4185.
 " Rich., pardon, 3284.
 " Rob., pardon, 2080.
 " (or Creife), Rob., pardon, 2358.
 " Stephen, pardon, 6505.
 Creagh—Creashe, co. Cork, 4257, 6782.
 Creagh, co. Mayo. *See* Creavaugh.
 Creagh, co. Rosc., 3261, 3730, 3732.
 " " rector, *see* Khryegh, 1681.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Craugh—Cryaghe, co. Wex., 6174, 6790.
 Creaghdoagh, co. Rosc., 4565.
 Creaghduff, 4776.
 Creaghe. See Creagh.
 Creaghe (co. Mon. I.), 3042.
 Creaghmoyle alias M'Tibbotts land, co. Gal., 5901.
 Creaghroyll, co. Gal., 6818.
 Creanka, Gavan, pardon, 3384.
 Stephen, 5615.
 Crean—Creans, co. Limer., 5292, 5637.
 Creanagedagh, King's co., 1164. See also Krenokedagh.
 Creanbeg (co. Tip. I.), 2661.
 Creans. See Crean.
 Creanhan, co. Gal., 5912.
 Creanghe (Creagh), co. Mayo, castle, &c., 5777.
 Creavbohyn, co. Gal., 4682.
 Crebonagh, co. Kerry, 5117.
 Creddin, Thady, pardon, 1293.
 Creddan alias Moddinrhe, Conasgheher, pardon, 5196.
 Creec, co. Wex., 1342.
 Creefeslon (co. Meath I.), 6772.
 Creely, Patrick, commission, 5552.
 Creemore—Oremore, co. Meath, 1849, 5625.
 Creennan, Stephen, pardon, 5183.
 Creennasmeor, co. Done., 5321.
 Creeslagh (Creeslongh), co. Done., 5322.
 Creevagh. See Crevagh.
 Creevaghbaun, co. Gal. See Crevaghbane.
 Creevagh Bog, co. Long. See Crevagh-bogges.
 Creevaghmore, co. Long. See Crevagh-more.
 Creeve, co. Mon. See Carrownocreive.
 Creeve, co. Rosc. See Creve.
 Creeviles, co. Mon. See Crullegh.
 Creaves, co. Limer. See Crullegh.
 Creewood, co. Meath. See Crewood.
 Crefe. See Creve.
 Creffe, Walter, pardon, 4682.
 Creg. See Cregg.
 Creg, co. Gal., 4548, 5600.
 Creg (co. Tip. I.), 5663.
 Cregne, co. Gal., 4682.
 Cregan, Cornelius, attainted, 5192.
 Cregan (Creggan), co. Cork, 4248, 4735, 5602.
 Cregan (Creggan), co. Limer., castle and lands, 5322.
 Cregan (Creggan), co. Rosc., 5322. See also Kregan.
 Cregan (Creggan, co. Westm.), 1401, 4014, 5777.
 Cregan. See Creggan.
 Cregansarrowe, co. Mayo, 5777.
 Cregane (Cregganna), co. Gal., 3482.
 Cregansallaghin (co. Rosc. I.), 5430.
 Cregduf, co. Rosc., 5662. See also Kregduf.
 Cregge—Kreg—Cregge—Kreg—Kregg, co. Cork, 2243, 2345, 2368, 2377, 2384, 2387, 2393, 3005, 3101, 4457, 5291, 5701, 5752, 5752.
 Cregg, in Munster, 6839.
 Creggan, Cornelius, attainted, 5192.
 Creggan, co. Gal., 2804, 5613.
 Creggan—Cregan (Creggans), co. Gal., 5052, 5105, 5447.
 Creggan—Cregan (Creggans I.), co. Kerry, 5112, 5629, 5592.
 Creggan. See Cregan.
 Creggan arrow, co. Mayo, 5777.
 Creggane, co. Cork. See Cregan.
 Creggane, co. Limer. See Cregan, Croughane.
 Creggans, co. Gal. See Cregane.
 Cregge. See Cregg.
 Creggenston, co. Westm., 5532.
 Creggine (co. Limer. I.), 5604.
 Creggyn, co. Cork, 3535.
 Creigh, co. Gal., 4682.
 Creghane (co. Cav. I.), 5804.
 Creghane, Knoghor, pardon, 5624.
 Cregmolgrey (co. Gal. I.), 4875.
 Cregmore, co. Mayo, 5782.
 Cregnements, co. Gal., 5001.
 Cregy, 4960.
 Cregymalgrey — Kroigymalgrey (co. Gal. I.), 2496, 5656.
 Creh, tho, co. Wex., 5647.
 Crehall, John, com., 2853.
 Crehelpe—Crichelpe—Oryhelpe (Orehelpe, co. Wick.), 1615, 2615, 5411.
 Crehell (co. Kilk. I.), 5564.
 Creif—Creife—Oraife—Crief—Crife—Oriff—
 Cryeffe—Cryfe—Cryff:
 " Edm., pardon, 657.
 " Elena, pardon, 3358.
 " James, pardon, 5408.
 " Philip, pardon, 5182.
 " Rich., pardon, 5318, 5557, 5775.
 " Rob. (or Creagh), pardon, 5182.
 " Thomas, preceptor of S. Patrick's, takes oath of supremacy, 326; commissions, 2375, 2377, 2384, 3014, 3216; pardon, 5146.
 " Tibbet, pardon, 5322.
 " William, pardon, 3042, 3546, 5408.
 Creig (co. Cork I.), 2020.
 Creigan, co. Gal., 4080.
 Creighan (co. Leit. I.), 5442.
 Creigha, co. Tip. or Limer., 4994.
 Creighwyll, co. Gal., 4854.
 Creigmolgrey, co. Gal., 4852, 4875.
 Creike, John, pardon, 5782.
 Creingh, co. Mayo, 5432.
 Crekmagrenye, co. Gal., 5310.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Cickston, co. Westm., 6825.
 Cremarten 3793.
 Cremartin, co. Mon. See Cremartin.
 Cremmwe (co. Lím.), 5675.
 Cremore. See Creemore.
 Cremorgan, Queen's co., 494.
 Cremorne, co. Mon. See Cremorn.
 Cremoyle, co. Mon., 5627, 5654.
 Crempile, Deirmed oge bego, pardon, 5170.
 Crenagh, co. Westm., 5520.
 Crenam, Rob., pardon, 1236.
 Crenanne, John, pardon, 5128.
 (or Crenane), Morris, pardon,
 5236.
 Crenan, Nicholas, 1811.
 " Stephen, pardon, 5557.
 Crenane (or Crenane), Morris, pardon, 5338.
 Crenesagh (Crannagh ?), Queen's co., 5859.
 Crene Calliagh, co. Rosc., 5224.
 Crenoke alias Crenooge, co. Month., 1921.
 Crenokethagh, in Offallye, rectory, 5187.
 Creogh, Henry fitz James, pardon, 6487.
 Creogh (co. Wex. ?), 3784.
 Creough, co. Westm., 3775.
 Creroe in Upper Ossory, 897.
 Crerooge alias Crenoke, co. Month., 1921.
 Cresham, George (pension), 2522.
 Cretteys, Ellen ny, pardon, 4623.
 Crevagh — Crevaghe — Crevagh — Krewagh (Craugh), co. Dub., 1591, 2991, 4280; rectory, 5810.
 Crevagh, co. Long., 6550.
 Crevagh — Crevaghe — Crevagh (Crevagh, co. Mayo), 1238, 2451, 5736.
 Crevagh — Crevaghe — Crevagh — Krewagh (Crevagh), co. Meath, 387, 1273, 1756, 2943, 3410, 3424.
 Crevagh, co. Mon. See Ballynmore.
 Crevagh — Crevaghe — Crevagh — Krevagh, co. Westm., 3210, 3247, 4238; grant, 5335.
 Crevaghbane — Krevaghbane (Crevagh-ban), co. Gal., house of friars, granted, 2578, 5419.
 Crevagh. See Crevagh.
 Crevaghmore — Crevaghmore (Crevaghmore, co. Long.), 1256, 6707.
 Crevaughe. See Crevagh.
 Creve, co. Mayo, 4290.
 Crevagh. See Crevagh.
 Cremartin (Cremartin), co. Mon., 5631.
 Crevodis (co. Cav. ?), 5687.
 Creven barony, co. Month., martial law in, 1413.
 Crevye (co. Leit. ?), 4781.
 Crevyn, 5557.
 Crevaghbegges (Crevagh Beg), co. Long., 6707.
 Crevaghmore. See Crevaghmore.
 Crevaughe. See Crevagh, co. Dub.
- Crewood (Creewood, co. Meath), 588.
 Crewoqna, co. Rosc., 5016.
 Creyyan, co. Lím., 1694.
 Criagh, co. Clare, 5617.
 Criehousis (Courtney's country, co. Cork), rent from, 5234.
 Crickston—Crickston (Crickstown), co. Month., 169, 218, 2365.
 Cridane, Teig m' Morrice I, pardon, 6871.
 Crian (co. Lím. ?), 6534.
 Crieff, Thomas. See Crieff.
 Criev—Crie—Crye—Krief (Creve), co. Rosc., 5028, 5105.
 Crievagh, co. Long., 5597.
 Criof. See Crieff.
 Criff, Edmund. See Crieff.
 Crihelpe. See Crihelpe.
 Crillie, Patr., pardon, 6718.
 Crilly, co. Dom. See Crellas.
 Crimble, Roger, pardon, 3648.
 Crinaghduan, co. Tip., 5582.
 Crinville, (co. Long. ?), 5810.
 Cristianeston, co. Louth. See Christianson.
 Crive (co. Clare ?), 5623.
 Crive (co. Long. ?), 5650.
 Crivy, co. Long., 4302.
 Crizeman, George, smith of the ordnance, 5580, 5590.
 Croabryde (co. Clare ?), 6784.
 Croagh, co. Cork, 6782.
 Croagh—Cragh—Croghe, co. Lím., 1550, 3782,
 5039, 5250, 5475, 5487, 5490; grant,
 5447.
 " parish, 5781, 5847.
 " See also Croaghmacurragh, Croagh-
 memorego.
 Croagh, co. Tyrone. See Anchroya.
 Croghan. See Croghan.
 Crogha Patrycke, in Connacht, 1529.
 Croghill, co. Gal. See Croghill.
 Croaghkeatinge, co. Tip., 6585.
 Croaghmacree, co. Cork. See Croghnykry.
 Croaghnsburgage (Croagh), co. Lím., 5777.
 Croake. See Crooke, co. Wat.
 Croake. See Croke.
 Croan, David oge, his son attainted, 6711.
 " Garret duffe, attainted, 5782.
 Croan, co. Down. See Crowcoyne.
 Croan, co. Kilk., 2940.
 Croan, co. Tip., 2991, 6521.
 Croane, Deirmid m'Onoghor, pardon, 5618.
 " Edm. m'Wm. buy, pardon, 5794.
 " Fergan Aegill macWilliam, slain in
 rebellion, 5835.
 " Wm. m'Dao, pardon, 5428.
 Croan roe (co. Kilk. ?), 5505.
 Croanskeigh (Cromeskagh), co. Car., 5072.
 Croatty, Katherine ny, pardon, 6421.
 " Morre ny, pardon, 5431.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Crobbally (co. Cork ?), 6312, 6311.
 Crobbally—Croballye, co. Wat., 665, 6598.
 Croballye, co. Cork, 2472.
 Crobar gar, excepted from a general pardon, 6792.
 Croboy, 6778.
 Croboy, co. Meath. *See* Crobooy.
 Crocavum alias O'Moorowisigh, Wm., pardon, 6506.
 Crochane, co. Tip., 4871.
 "Croched" friars of St. John Baptist, monastery of (cross bearers), 1632.
 Crocke, James, pardon, 1642.
 Crokem Barras, Dublin, 4878.
 Croknacunzy, co. Don. *See* Onockekean-gonna.
 Crocks (co. Wat. ?), 2512.
 Crockwriok (Knockarigg, co. Wick.), 5745.
 Crodan, Felim, pardon, 6655.
 Croddameston, co. Westm., 3312.
 Crodraghe rectory, co. Cov., 6562.
 Croagh (co. Cork ?), 6492.
 Crofne, co. Mayo, 5432.
 Croft, sir James, lord deputy, temp. Ed. VI.,
 dants signed by, 6504-7.
 Crofto—Croft—Croftes—Crofts, Richard (of
 Castlejordan), grants of land, 476, 485, 4978;
 surrender, 4796-7; commissions, 250, 951,
 3117, 2444, 6736; pardon, 681, 4232.
 Croftes, Gabriel. *See* Crofts
 Richard. *See* Crofts.
 Croftestown—Crofteston alias Glommore,
 King's co., 476, 4777-8; castle, 6505.
 Crofton—Croftone, John, collector of wine
 duty in Galway, 1632, 9619; clerk of the
 council in Connacht, 1635; escheator
 general, 2741, 4163, 5684, 6004, 6047; com-
 missions, 1626, 2904, 3406, 4732, 6523, 5948,
 6090; trade license, 1711; lease, 1724; grant
 of a wardship, 5532.
 Crofts—Croftes, Gabriel, general auditor,
 740; chief remembrancer, 672,
 1607; lease, 249; license to alien,
 1111, 1603.
 James, grant of a wardship, 3924.
 Ralph, grant of a wardship, 4271.
 Richard. *See* Crofts.
 Crogh, co. Cork, 2537, 6576.
 Crogh (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Crogh. *See* Croagh, co. Lím.
 Crogh (co. Lím. ?), 6446.
 Croghan alias O'Berne, Brian, pardon, 6522.
 Croghan (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
 Croghan—Croghehan—Crohan, King's co.,
 1664, 2165, 2936, 2939, 3171, 5434, 6360.
 Croghan—Croghehan, co. Rose, 5941, 4567, 4703,
 4880, 6112, 6447, 5712.
 Croghan—Croghehan, co. Tip., 5372, 6522.
 Croghanboy, in Upper Casury, 697.
- Croghane, Patr., 2414.
 Croghane. *See* Croghan, co. Rose.
 Croghaule, the island of, co. Cork, grant,
 5565.
 Crogh (co. Cork ?), 5345.
 Crogh. *See* Croagh, co. Lím.
 Crogh, 678.
 Croghchan. *See* Croghan, King's co.
 Croghemall (Oughaval ?), Queen's co., 491.
 Croghill—Crogihill (Craughill), co. Gal.,
 5068, 5105.
 Croghillen, co. Long., 5546.
 Croghnemallngh, co. Lím., 5547.
 Croghnemorego (Croagh ?), co. Lím., 5781.
 Croghnukry (Craughnaclare, co. Cork ?),
 2541.
 Croghold (Craughal, co. Westm.), 1618,
 5481.
 Crogh Surian, co. Cork, 5291.
 Croghtagarule (co. Tip. ?), 5223.
 Croghetbeg—Croghtaheg (co. Kilk.), 6704.
 Croghinchlis—Croghtynchlys (Croghten-
 clough), co. Kilk., 5584.
 Croghyll. *See* Croghill.
 Crohan. *See* Croghan.
 Crohan, co. Gal., 5612.
 Croighe (co. Cork ?), 2534, 4287.
 Croisse, co. Clare, 5617.
 Crok. *See* Croke.
 Crok. *See* Croke, co. Wat.
 Crokane (co. Wat. ?), 2545.
 Croke. *See* Croke, co. Wat.
 Croke—Croke—Crok—Croke :
 Alexander, pardon, 6765.
 Edmund, pardon, 521, 6704, 6705.
 Eustace, pardon, 1632, 2080.
 James, pardon, 2560.
 John, pardon, 5634.
 Nicholas, pardon, 2930, 4602, 6567.
 Oliver, pardon, 6195, 6466, 6557, 6704.
 Peter, pardon, 4385-6.
 Rich., pardon, 521, 1481, 2007, 6704,
 6706.
 Robert, pardon, 521, 2560.
 Thomas, pardon, 2066, 2960, 5635, 6565.
 Walter, pardon, 521, 5524, 6755.
 William, pardon, 512, 521, 1914, 1920,
 2042, 4712.
 William (Crok), archdeacon of
 Clonfert, 6716.
 Crokeran, John, pardon, 6463.
 Wm., pardon, 6463.
 Croleán—Croleim (Orilly, co. Donegal ?),
 5928, 5937.
 Croleston (co. Westm. ?), 6531.
 Crolie, Dermot m'Teige m'Analiffe I, pardon,
 4997.
 Crolly, Donell m'Conoghor m'Donell I, par-
 don, 4529.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Croly, Conchobhar m'Dermott I, pardon, 5658.
 " Dermot, pardon, 674.
 " Teige m'Dermott I, pardon, 5096.
 " Theobald, pardon, 5653.
 Crom (see Crom), 6175.
 Cromane (co. Tip. ?), 3364.
 Cromagh (Queen's co. ?), 6723.
 Cromayles—Cromayl'se land in Cromlin,
 co. Dub., 1328, 3126.
 Crom—Crom (Croma), co. Limerick, 1694, 6174,
 6594; land grant in, 6175.
 Crom, Rich., pardon, 3803.
 Cromelan (Crumlin ?), co. Gal., 5333.
 Cromepane, co. Car., 5324.
 Cromgallian (Drungallane ?), co. Wex., 8131.
 Cromlgan, co. Limerick, 4189.
 Cromlen. See Crumlings, co. Dub.
 Cromlen (Crumlin), co. Mon., 5650, 5653.
 Cromleyne. See Crumlings.
 Cromlin—Cromlings. See Crumlings.
 Cromlyn (Crumlin), co. Clare, 3077.
 Cromlyn—Cromlyng. See Crumlings.
 Cromock (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
 Cromoge—Cromocke—Cromok, Queen's co.,
 1645, 3080, 6152.
 Cromore (Dromore), co. Wex., 5131.
 Cromewe (co. Limerick ?), 6464.
 Crompan, 6541.
 Crompe, John, pardon, 2804.
 " Rich., pardon, 3636.
 " Wm., freedom from subsidy, 1302.
 Crompescastell—Crompescastell, 1652, 2581.
 Crompton. See Crompton.
 Crompton—Crompescastell. See Crompton.
 Crompton—Crompescastell—Cromston, co.
 Tip., 1360, 5406; rectory, 222, 5408.
 Crompton, Thomas, lease, 4910; alienation
 licence, 4910.
 Crompton. See Crompton.
 Cromwell, co. Limerick, 6031.
 Cromwellston, co. Kild., 1067.
 Cromy, John, pardon, 6467, 6571.
 Cromyne, Donogh m'Teig Y, pardon, 4871.
 Cronagh alias O'Collane, Dermot, pardon,
 6515.
 Cronalla (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 5549.
 Cronammy (co. Cork ?), 6471.
 Cron, David oge, pardon, 6461.
 " Donald, pardon, 1641.
 " Edm. bwy m'Henry, slain in rebellion,
 5651.
 " Edm. m'Rich., pardon, 3149.
 " Edm. reogh m'Henry, pardon, 6448.
 " Hugh m'Davie, pardon, 6449.
 " James beg m'David oge, pardon,
 6461.
 " John, pardon, 6467, 6571.
 Crona, Maurice, pardon, 4744.
 " Meiler m'Henry, slain in rebellion,
 5655.
 " Philip m'Donogha, pardon, 6706.
 " Shane, pardon, 6592.
 " Shane duffe m'Roris, pardon, 5322.
 " Teig, pardon, 6575.
 " Tho. m'Edm. m'Wm., pardon, 6179.
 Cronacraighe, co. Wex., 5952.
 Cronkippe, 4152.
 Cronell, Conner oge, pardon, 5618.
 Cronell (co. Tip. ?), 4731.
 Cronerrowe (co. Wick.), 4853.
 Croneskagh, co. Car. See Croanskeigha.
 Cronenvoye (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 6706.
 Cronewoye (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Cronilyne (co. Wick.), 1345.
 Cronine, Donell m'Teige I, pardon, 6704.
 Cronston (co. Tip.), 347.
 Cronvoyme (co. Tip. ?), 228.
 Cronye, Morris m'Dermott I, pardon, 6764.
 Cronyn—Cronyne, Dermot m'Teige Y or I,
 pardos, 4665, 6557, 6764.
 " Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 6764.
 " Teig m'Shane Y, pardon, 6469,
 6557, 6571.
 Cronyne, Dermond, pardon, 6762.
 " John, pardon, 5053.
 Crooboy (Croboy, co. Meath ?), 4224.
 Crook, Wm., archdeacon of Clondert, 6711.
 Croke. See Croke.
 Croke—Croke—Crok—Croke, co. Wex.,
 708, 4732, 6629; preceptory and com-
 mandery, 597, 3127, 3804, 4528, 5733; livery,
 &c., 4529.
 Crookhaven (Crookhaven), co. Cork, 8138,
 6620.
 Crookstown, co. Kild. See Ballycrooke.
 Crooty, Conchobhar m'Domell I, and others of
 the name, pardoned, 2549.
 Croom, co. Limerick. See Croma.
 Croom, Teige, pardon, 6514.
 Croppock, co. Clare, 1549.
 Crotan, co. Tip., 6144.
 Crory, co. Wex. See Crowry.
 Crosbey, Patrick, grant, 6181.
 Crostle, John, preacher, commission, 6603,
 6618; prebendary of Dismertence, 6464;
 bishop of Ardfer, 6184-6.
 Crosbie, Patrick, cessor, &c., in co. Cork,
 6489; grant of land, 6685.
 Crosbeheane (Crossboyna, co. Mayo ?),
 5461.
 Crochobin, co. Mayo, barony of, 6164.
 Crosby (saddler), house in Dublin, 1311.
 Crosby, Maryon, 2602.
 " Patrick, house in Dublin, 1311.
 Crosscloghe—Crosscloha. See Crossclohe.
 Crosscull (Crossconnell), co. Gal., 4308.

INDEX TO PLATES.—ELIZABETH.

- Crosdrom (co. Leit.), 5420.
 Crosdrome (Crosdrom), co. Meath, 711.
 Cross, co. Kerry, 5333.
 Cross, Rich, pardon, 4903.
 Crosserlough (Crosserlough), co. Cav., 4557.
 Crossford (Crossard?), co. Tip., 5581.
 Croshaven (Croshaven), co. Cork, fishing,
 5581.
 Crosticke in Brittan (Brittany), 1518.
 Crostak or Rosnak (Rosnagh), co. Cork,
 5497.
 Crostengh, co. Cav., 4842.
 Crostkiell, co. Meath, 5504.
 Crostland, co. Kild., 1347.
 Crostleigh (Crostleigh), co. Mon., 5448.
 Crosmalgore, co. Wat., 917.
 Cromlynna—Crosmlynna—Crusheenlyne
 —Ornastmlynny (Crosmlynna), co. Mayo,
 5817, 6016; rectory, 5809, 4262.
 Crosmoregile, co. Kerry, grant, 6117.
 Crosmaglough, co. Mon., 5546.
 Crostleigh, co. Cav., 5782.
 Cross, silver, stoln, 447.
 Cross of co. Tipperary. See Tipperary.
 Cross—Cross, co. Gal., 4453.
 Crossall. See Crossayle.
 Crossington—Crossanyston (Crossantown),
 co. Meath, 3580, 5581.
 Crossard, co. Tip. See Croshard.
 Crossay (co. Mon.?), 5605.
 Crossayle—Crossall, co. Tip., 5354, 5584.
 Crossbeneurs. See Croched friars.
 Crossboyna, co. Mayo. See Crosbohane.
 Crossdoche—Crossoghe—Crossulha, co. Car.,
 149, 911, 1658.
 Crossonanell, co. Gal. See Crosconill.
 Crossdrum, co. Meath. See Crosdrome.
 Cross, the, co. Cav., 4802.
 Cross, co. Clare, 3977, 4806, 5581.
 Cross, co. Gal., 5800.
 Cross, co. Kilk., 4233.
 Cross, the (co. Limer.?), 6087.
 Cross (Cross), co. Mayo, 1228, 5163.
 Cross of county Tipperary. See Tipperary.
 Cross (co. Wat.?), 1445.
 Cross, co. Westm., 1461.
 Cross, the (co. Wex.?), 4804.
 Cross, Connor, pardon, 5439.
 " Geoffrey, prebendary of Donogh-
 more, 1091.
 " Matthew, pardon, 5418.
 Crossbeg, co. Mon., 5523.
 Crossca, co. Kerry, 6497.
 Crosscetka, co. Kilk., 404.
 Cross Hall. See Crosthall.
 Cross land alias Paramonecrossie, co. Westm.,
 522, 2808, 5522, 5181.
 Crossemore (Crossmore), co. Mon., 5422.
 Crossera, co. Cav., 4834.
 Crossender (Crossender), co. Westm.,
 1460.
 Crosserdyrry (co. Westm. P.), 4956.
 Crosserlough, co. Cav. See Crosserlough.
 Crosseryevy (co. Cav.?), 5557.
 Crosses, co. Mon. See Crossy.
 Crosseruehaine (co. Kerry P.), 6670.
 Crossay, co. Long., 2996, 3820.
 Crosthall—Cross Hall, Lancashire, 5303,
 5530.
 Croshaven, co. Cork. See Croshaven.
 Crosshe, co. Wat., 5033.
 Crossidiche mountain, Queen's co., 1255.
 Crosslea, co. Mon. See Crosleigh.
 Crossman (co. Kerry P.), 6497.
 Crossmolina, co. Mayo. See Aghleagh
 Carrow garrow Crossmolena, and Cros-
 mlynna.
 Crossmore, co. Mon. See Crossemore.
 Crosswheye (co. Cork P.), 2249.
 Crossy, co. Gal., 5296.
 Crossy (Crosses), co. Mon., 5552.
 Croste, co. Mayo or Gal., 5451.
 Crotdnifer, co. Kild., 1347.
 Crott (co. Kilk.?), 2060.
 Crott. See Crutt.
 Crottanstown—Crotanestone (Crotans-
 town), co. Kild., 4958, 5738, 5745.
 Crotte (co. Kilk.?), 2060.
 Crottie, David, and others of the name, par-
 don, 5034.
 Crottintegill (Queen's co. P.), 1604.
 Crough, co. Limer., 2788, 5594.
 Croughal, co. Westm. See Creghold.
 Croughane (Craggane, co. Limer.), 5055.
 Croughs Duaid na, pardon, 5457.
 Croughnemoyna, co. Tip., 2281.
 Croughtentegla, Queen's co., 505.
 Cronly, David, pardon, 2370.
 Crovan in Upperrossory, 597.
 Crevane kitt (co. Tip.?), 5521.
 Crevareghan, co. Clare, 5077.
 Crevarghan (co. Limer.?), 5002.
 Creverkayn, co. Clare, manor, 268.
 Crevraham (co. Gal.?), 5216.
 Crevally (Crowbally, co. Cork P.), 1036.
 Crevallye, co. Kilk., 1909.
 Crevally—Crewbally, co. Cork, 4676,
 5212.
 Crewebamincaine, co. Clare, 1255.
 Crewbergahan (co. Cork P.), 5523.
 Crewck, co. Wat., 5552.
 Crowe, Wm., chirographer of the Common
 Bench, 5158; grant of a wardship, 6372;
 Beeuse of absence, 5160, 6463, 6567.
 Croweoyne (Crown), co. Down, 4627.
 Crowley, co. Long., 5108.
 Crowley—Crowlie:
 " Ellen my, pardon, 4553, 6314.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Crowly—Crowlie :
 " Ellis, pardon, 6467, 6571.
 " Grany ny, pardon, 6770.
 " More ny, pardon, 6515.
 " Teig m'Dermot O'Crowly, pardon, 6770.
 " Teig m'Donell ogo recogn, pardon, 6629.
 " (Ior Y.) See O'Crowly.
 Crown, clerk of. See under several counties.
 Crownin, Donell m'Teig ogo I, pardon, 6559.
 Crownine, John m'Eddy m'Philip I, pardon, 6529.
 Crownyna, John, pardon, 6529.
 Crowry—Crownrey (Cropy), co. Wex., 186, 782.
 Crox, 1887.
 Croxanston, co. Westm., 1469, 1664.
 Croxton, Surrey, Queen's letter dated n.s., 3229.
 Croygh (co. Cork ?), 2244.
 Croyle, co. Mon., 6681.
 Croyme, Fynan m'Comoghor, pardon, 4892.
 Croymvoyme, co. Wat., 4712.
 Croyrke, Edm., pardon, 6621.
 Croys, Thos., chaplain, 3614.
 Croyst (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
 Cress, Hugh, pardon, 6597.
 Creagh, co. Dub. See Crevagh.
 Creaghdroim (co. Ferma. ?), 6814.
 Creath, co. Westm., 1771.
 Creboen, Queen's co. See Killarbyne, 1826, 3352.
 Cruce—Crays, Gamaliel, lease, 4832; assignee of, 5194-5.
 " George, lease, 3379.
 Cruiserath (Cruiserath, co. Dub.), 1823, 3303.
 Cruiserath, co. Louth, 388.
 Cruse imported, 52.
 Cruffe (Creeve), co. Limer., 5073.
 Cruffy, co. Meath. See Graft.
 Crullinerian, co. Mon., 6601.
 Cruise, John, pardon, 6615.
 Cruiseorcrain (co. Kerry ?), 6168.
 Cruiserath, co. Dub. See Cruiserath.
 Crail, King's co. See Crail.
 Crailscill (co. Tip. ?), 4529.
 Crailiegh (Creevele), co. Mon., 4857.
 Crumlin, co. Clare. See Cromlyn.
 Crumlin, co. Gal. See Cromleien.
 Crumlin, co. Mon. See Cromlen.
 Crumling—Cromlen—Cromleyne—Cromlin—Cromlinge—Cromlyn—Cromlyng (Crumlin), co. Dub., 356, 1387, 1528, 1549, 2034, 2126, 6008; castle and land, 5155.
 " manor, 1238, 1498, 2436, 2136.
 " " secession appointed, 175, 277, 2668, 5715.
 Crumpaine, Thos. O'Sha, pardon, 6555.
- Crumpaine, Thos., pardon, 6576.
 Cruse, Christopher (of Naul), livery, 687; commissions, 1894, 2117, 2125, 2444, 4148, 4552.
 " Rob roe, claim, 5562.
 " Walter, son and heir of, livery, 687.
 Crushemalmyne. See Cromlyn.
 Crustatna (co. Rosc. ?), 6550.
 Crustemalmyne rectory (Crossmalina, co. Mayo), 2289. See Cromlyn.
 Crutt—Crott (Cruit ?), King's co., 617, 620, 6218.
 Crutian, John m'Donell Y., pardon, 2781.
 Cryses, Gamaliel. See Cruse.
 Crwly, Aulf m'Dermody I, d.b. See O'Crowly.
 " Teig fits David, pardon, 6565.
 Cryagediffe, co. Long., 2212.
 Cryaghe (Craugh), co. Wex., 6790.
 Cryagh, co. Rosc., 2715.
 Cryaffe—Oryffe—Oryff. See Creiff.
 Crygarrogane, co. Clara, 6617.
 Cryghe, co. Rosc., 3778.
 Cryhalpe. See Crehalpe.
 Cryka, David, pardon, 636.
 Crykelotteston, co. Meath, 1469.
 Crymorn—Crymorse (Cremorne), co. Mon., barony, grants of lands in, 5021-35, 5074-5.
 Crynsurhan—Clamorgan, Queen's co., 1853, 6578.
 Crynan, ihe, (co. Cav. ?), 6791.
 Crynlan, John m'Teig I, pardon, 2677.
 Cryr, Teige, pardon, 6614.
 Crysheniston (co. Westm. ?), 1126.
 Cryvagh (Crevagh, co. Mayo ?), 6798.
 Cryvagh (see Crevagh, co. Meath), 1726.
 Cryve (Creeve), co. Rosc., 6105.
 Cryvye, 6567.
 Crywchmaghe, co. Down, 4337.
 Crocking stool, 3723.
 Cuonaghte, Donell m'Kygo, pardon, 4645.
 Oudidhie, David fits Tho., pardon, 6704.
 Oudidie, Derby, pardon, 6704.
 Oudidhie—Quiddy, illegal Irish custom, 2771, 5937.
 Ouell, co. Westm., 6538.
 Ouelle (Queen's co.), 6733.
 Caffe—Cuf—Ouf—Ophe :
 " Catherine, 2631.
 " Edmund, 5966.
 " Edw., lease, 2873, 5056.
 " Hugh, grant of lands, 5060, 6144, 6186; surrender, 6535; commissions, 5991, 6144, 6206.
 " James, 4329, 5106, 6544; leases, 2873, 5066.
 " John, 19; commissions, 266, 596, 681; sons of, 6566.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Culbwood, Munster undertaker's lot called, 598.
 Cugalmora, co. Rose, 580.
 Cughie, John, pardon, 419.
 Culhamorey (co. Westm. ?), 6637.
 Cutle (co. Westm. ?), 6637.
 Culleduffe (co. Cork ?), 325.
 Cullevarga, co. Limerick or Kerry, 5810.
 Cuill, the—Gwill (Coole), co. Ferm., 5005, 5716.
 Cuillann, co. Mayo. See Quillane, 1604, 5112.
 Culhenyllegher, co. Kerry, 6182.
 Cuill Kearaghe, co. Kerry, 6181.
 Cuilmough, co. Tip., 6187.
 Cuillnahaella, co. Limerick, 5834.
 Culinitylegher, co. Kerry, 6182.
 Culinegon, co. Westm., 6637.
 Culinepisha, 6701.
 Cullochnewy, co. Tip. or Limerick, 4894.
 Cultrimroge, co. Tip. or Limerick, 4894.
 Cairck, Robert, pardon, 5902.
 Cuircbowhogg, co. Cork, 6191.
 Cuirk, John, pardon, 5902.
 Cukerry, David, alias David fitz Richard Power, pardon, 1903.
 Cuia (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
 Culagh, co. Mayo, 4565.
 Culaghurtie (Coolagherty, co. Long. ?), 6639.
 Culamber. See Cowlambre.
 Culamory (co. Westm. ?), 6637.
 Culahoe (Coochancey ?), co. Sligo, 5475.
 Culaston, King's co., 6492.
 Cularde, 5842.
 Culally — Culbally — Koulehalie (Coolbally), Queen's co., 597, 6561.
 Culbane (Coolbane, co. Cork ?), 6538.
 Culbecks (co. Car. ?), 6155.
 Culboghehan (Queen's co.), 1587.
 Culcanne (co. Cork ?), 6538.
 Culcap (Coolcap), co. Cork, 6112.
 Culcargan (co. Kild. ?), 2482.
 Culcavy, co. Down. See Ballykolkanwy, 4690.
 Culchoe, Queen's co., 6561.
 Culcheynam (co. Limerick ?), 3737.
 Culcloyne church or chapel (Killclones ?), co. Meath, 866.
 Culcomna, co. Meath, 1642.
 Culcomirtie (co. Cork ?), 3383.
 Culcor, co. Meath, 5580.
 Culcorra. See Coalcree.
 Culcerry (co. Long. ?), 3383.
 Culdeafus, Queen's co., 6781.
 Culdoite, 6389.
 Culderagh (co. Cork ?), 2354.
 Culduf, co. Duh., 4116.
 Culka, co. Sligo, 5922.
 Culnamur, co. Westm., 6637.
 Culhagagh—Culchagegh, in Munster, 6677.
 Culnesshine. See Cowlannesshine.
- Caleogan, co. Meath, 6181.
 Caleoredan (Coolcreedian), co. Louth, 1819.
 Culfadhy (Coolfadda, co. Cork ?), 6514.
 Cul Ivucky (co. Cork ?), 6585.
 Cul Rosse (Coolross, co. Tip. ?), 5603.
 Culenallagh (Coolsallagh), co. Cork, 4468.
 Culgargan (Coclearrigan), co. Kild., 3445.
 Culgirish, 6230.
 Culintany, co. Cork, 4842.
 Culishell (Cooleeshill, King's co.), 6101.
 Culkaren (Coolearoon), co. Cork, 6134.
 Culkill, co. Mon., 5161.
 Culkyrie, See Coulkerie.
 Cull, Queen's co., 6851.
 Culmaghine (co. Cork ?), 6638.
 Culagh—Kullaghe (co. Wat. ?), 1046, 6621.
 Culaghane, Donogh m'Teige I, pardon, 6505.
 Culaghe, co. Tip., 6254.
 Culahill, Queen's co. See Conlykill.
 Culaine, Conagher crone m'Dermot I, pardon, 4416.
 Culaine (co. Limerick ?), 6169.
 Cullambegge (Cullen Beg), co. Westm., 5142.
 Culama vale, co. Limerick, seignory called, 5947.
 Culian, Conagher m'Donall I, pardon, 2270.
 " James, attainted, 6193.
 " (or Culian), Patrick, pension, 5810; lease, 5760.
 Culian's house in Duleek, co. Meath, 1468, 2089.
 Culane, Donell m'Donoghis I, and others of the name. See O'Cullaine.
 Culannmor (co. Westm. ?), 3243.
 Culannyo (Cocianoy), co. Sligo, 4275.
 Culayne, Donell m'Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 4491.
 " Donogh luddernagh m'Teige Y, pardon, 4431.
 " Donogh oge m'Donogh m'Mahone I, pardon, 2041.
 Culhally (Coolhally), Queen's co., 6581.
 Culcarin (co. Long. ?), 4692.
 Culchell, Queen's co., 6531.
 Culcorra (co. Long. ?), 6532.
 Cullean, co. Mon., 6662.
 Culleano, Teige Leigh m'Donogh, pardon, 6516.
 Culconne, 4940.
 Culleen Beg and Culleen More, co. Westm. See Coylanbegge and Coylanmore—Cullambegge.
 Culleens, co. Mayo. See Carrow neocallen.
 Cullein city in Germany (Cologne ?), denization of a native, 2404.
 Cullen alias O'Mulcahy, Dermot, pardon, 6170.
 Cullen, Fornall, pardon, 6463.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Cullen, Nich., chirurgeon, pardon, 609.
 " Osorn ny, pardon, 6014.
 " Patr., lease, 5525.
 " (or Cullen), Patr., lease, 6570.
 " Walter, pardon, 5445.
 Cullen, co. Cork. *See* Collyns.
 Cullen, co. Wex., 618, 691.
 Cullenagh, co. Clare. *See* Kullenagh, 4223,
 4274.
 Cullenagh — Cowlenagh — Kullenagh, co.
 Cork, 5026, 5037, 5015, 6085.
 Cullenagh, co. Limerick. *See* Culynagh.
 Cullenagh—Collynagh—Cullenagh—Quell-
 enagh — Quillenagh — Quylennagh,
 Queen's co., 647, 1167, 1226, 1496, 3353, 3358,
 5949, 6775.
 Cullenagh, co. Waterford. *See* Collyns.
 Cullendragh, co. Meath. *See* Quillindroghe,
 3280.
 Cullendragh (co. Westm.), 6535.
 Cullendragh, the (Cullenagh, co. Wicklow?),
 6523.
 Cullendrought (co. Meath ?), 6495.
 Cullenagh, co. Kilkenny. *See* Colentria.
 Cullenagh (co. Left, ?), 4797.
 Cullenagh co. Meath, 6492.
 Cullenagh, co. Meath, 6187.
 Cullenagh (co. Westm. ?), 3381.
 Cullenagh, co. Meath. *See* Collinagh.
 Cullenwaine, King's co. *See* Cowlenewam.
 Cullin (co. Limerick ?), 6490.
 Cullin alias McOwen, Teig ny, pardon, 6025.
 Cullinan, (L) Y Cullinan. *See* O'Callan.
 Cullindaline (co. Cork ?), 5068.
 Cullindrought, co. Meath, 4793.
 Cullinipisha, 5069.
 Cullion, co. Down. *See* Owlin.
 Cullitory (Coculator, co. Wex. ?), 6112.
 Cullkill — Cullkill — Cullkyll, Queen's co.,
 6551, 6733.
 Cullmullen—Cullmulla. *See* Culmullen.
 Cullmuskilly, co. Mon., 5660.
 Cullnyferragh (King's co. ?), 6496.
 Cullogh, King's co., 513.
 Culloghe (co. Cork ?), 6059.
 Cullen, Connor, pardon, 6091.
 " Edm., pardon, 6118.
 " John, pardon, 3228.
 " Wm., pardon, 6108.
 Cullondrogh, co. Meath, 1738.
 Cullowly (Cooelowly), Queen's co., 6551.
 Cullvallinan begg (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Cally, King's co., 6494.
 Cally (co. Longford), 5888.
 Cally, co. Tipperary or Limerick, 4723.
 Cally, co. Waterford, 6389.
 Callyan, weir of, co. Westm., 1240.
 Callygon (co. Westm. ?), 6575.
- Culhyn, co. Cork, 4761.
 Cullyn, co. Meath, 589.
 Cullyn's (Laurence) land in Baldean, 916.
 Cullynagh. *See* Cullenagh.
 Cullynny (co. Cork ?), 6413.
 Culm impressed for army, 1198.
 Culmaine in Clonaboy, rectory, 5767.
 Culmine—Culmyne (Cochlaine ?), co. Dublin,
 912, 943, 2612, 3434.
 Culmollen. *See* Culmullen.
 Culmonys (Queen's co.), 1828.
 Culmore, 566.
 Culmore, co. Derry. *See* Coulmoor.
 Culmiske—Kowlmuckie (Cochlancy), co.
 Cork, 5567, 6457.
 Culmullen—Culmullen — Culmullen — Cul-
 mullings, co. Meath, 5342, 3826, 4215, 6428,
 8887; rectory, vicar, 1271.
 Culmyne. *See* Culmine.
 Culman, Derby, pardon, 6065.
 Culnegan, (Cochlagnam, co. Westm. ?), 6557.
 Culnegrew, King's co., 5154.
 Culnegroot (Cochlagnawer, King's co.), 5954.
 Culnetubber (co. Cork ?), 2061.
 Culnidaine (co. Cork ?), 5028.
 Culnile, 5621.
 Culrake. *See* Coolrak.
 Culranell. *See* Cowiranell.
 Culrano, 5671.
 Culrayhen, co. Waterford, 6068.
 Culraynell. *See* Cowiranall.
 Culrevaghe (Cochlrevagh?), Grange of, co.
 Gal., 562, 3461.
 Culrows (Cooiroe), co. Kilkenny, 5623.
 Culshonekyn, co. Limerick, 5781.
 Calsnokyn, King's co. (Cochliskin ? now
 co. Kildare), 1456, 1853.
 Culmark (co. Roscommon ?), 5250.
 Cultag (co. Kerry ?), 2482.
 Cultramer, 533.
 Cultweris (Coculator), Queen's co. 2828.
 Culymurrough (co. Cork ?) 2264.
 Culverhouse park in Dukeek, Meath, 652,
 1458, 3559, 5432.
 Culverte, co. Gal., 3462.
 Culvyn, co. Westm., 3855, 6587.
 Culy (co. Tipperary ?), 6178.
 Culynie, co. Gal., 5601.
 Culynongha (Cullenagh), co. Limerick, 5556.
 Cumberland. *See* Cumberlands.
 Cumick, Connor Y, alias Conogher McDonogh,
 pardon, 6411.
 Cumlagayne (Coomlagana ?), co. Cork, 3100.
 Cummerduff, co. Waterford. *See* Commerduff.
 Cummerforde, Rob. fitz John, pardon, 6442.
 Cumayne, Thos., burgess, Athlone, 6112.
 Cune, John m'Donell I, pardon, 6469.
 Cumerick, Wm. rec'd m'Teig I, pardon, 6575.
 Cuntry, co. Gal., 4612.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Cungessos (co. Long. ?), 6392.
 Cungillie, co. Gal., 5449.
 Cunnagh (co. Long. ?), 6393.
 Cunnihil (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 6393.
 Cuny, capt. Rich., commission for martial law, 6227.
 Cuocaghe, co. Tip., 3015.
 Cuonagh, Tuig m' Owen, and others of the name, pardon, 5401.
 Cuonine, 5882.
 Cuosum, co. Cork, 6485.
 Cuphe, Hugh. See Cuffe.
 Cur, co. Gal. See Cowra.
 Curagh. See Curragh.
 Curaghduff (Curraghduff), co. Tip., 4945.
 Curaghvin. See Curraghevra.
 Curaghlan (co. Car. ?), 5541.
 Curaghlin, co. Gal., 5449.
 Curagh'm'harry. See Curraghmac'harry.
 Curaghnsleydy (co. Wat. ?), 2362.
 Curaghroch. See Curraghroch.
 Curaghtagirt (co. Wat. ?), 2259.
 Curaghton. See Curraghton.
 Curale, pardon to, 4387.
 Curbe, co. Linn., 5033.
 Curbehic, co. Cork, 6319.
 Careinator of Galway, 2752.
 Curduif, 4922.
 Curehens (co. Cork ?), 6315.
 Curehyndoyte (co. Wat. ?), 2272-3.
 Curgaragh (Coolgarraigh), Queen's co., 1606, 3122.
 Curhawny (co. Ross. ?), 3754.
 Corbillies, 5155.
 Corbin, co. Tip. ?, 5565.
 Curhoye (co. Cork ?), 2290.
 Curidary (Curradarrn, co. Wat. ?), 2290.
 Curigg, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 6371.
 Curihis (co. Linn. ?), 6387.
 Curike, Conoghor m'Mahownd I, pardon, 5300.
 Curjnellan, co. Car. or Wex., 5541.
 Curleigh, co. Mon., 5654.
 Curleson (Curtsiown), co. Meath, 1480.
 Curdewe mountaine, co. Sligo and Rosc., 4912, 5577. See also Cerdieve.
 Curlogh (co. Ross. ?), 5941.
 Curlobyn (co. Kilk. ?), 1931.
 Curlurge (co. Car. ?), 6387.
 Curmessake, co. Car., 5560.
 Curra, co. Cork. See Coronwa.
 Currabeg (co. Long. ?), 6368.
 Curracrone, Queen's co. See Coronwa.
 Curradarrn, co. Wat. See Curidary.
 Currafagh, co. Mon., 5652.
 Curraghduff (co. Kerry or Linn. ?), 6486.
 Curragh, co. Gal., 4030.
 Curragh — Curragha, of Kildare, 4933, 5357-8, 5355, 5745, 5865, 6704, 6705.
 Curragh — Curragh — Curraghe, Queen's co., 1549, 1878, 1894, 5624, 6551.
 Curragh, Richard, 557.
 Curraghagaddy, co. Linn., 5122.
 Curraghbag, Queen's co., 511.
 Curraghbehy, co. Kilk., 6765.
 Curraghboy, co. Rosc., 5022, 5106.
 Curragh Dermody, co. Cork, 6338.
 Curraghdoe (co. Ross. ?), 5256.
 Curraghduff — Curraghduf — Curraghduff — Curraghduff (co. Tip. ?), 4624, 4743, 4975, 5588, 5583.
 Curraghduff, co. Car., 3945.
 Curraghduff, co. Linn., 5586.
 Curraghduff. See Curraghduff.
 Curraghe, co. Cork, 4204, 4721.
 Curraghe alias Castelcurraghe (co. Dub. ?), 1422.
 Curraghe, co. Dub., 1690, 3864, 5503.
 Curraghe of Kildare. See Curragh.
 Curraghe, co. Linn., 1143, 4757, 5114.
 Curraghe, co. Meath, 4477.
 Curraghe. See Curragh, Queen's co.
 Curraghe, co. Westm., 1401.
 Curraghe awirrin, co. Tip. or Linn., 4934.
 Curragheballivoragh, co. Wat., 5117.
 Curragheclough, King's co., 4234.
 Curraghe Cloony, 4234.
 Curraghduff (co. Wex. ?), 5517.
 Curraghgegarvo, 564.
 Curragheneboe alias Carrickenboe, co. Cork, 2938.
 Curraghe Roche. See Curraghroch.
 Curraghes (Curragh), co. Linn., 5947.
 Curraghevra — Curaghevra — Curraghvrin — Curraghevra, (Currahvorn), co. Cork, 2626, 4256, 4735, 5066.
 Curraghglasses, 5538.
 Curraghlin (co. Tip. ?), 5704.
 Curraghinyvoy, co. Cork, 2947.
 Curraghlahan — Curraghlahyn, co. Kilk., 4419, 5404.
 Curraghlin, 5705.
 Curragh-m'Donogho (Curraghmac'donagh), co. Kerry, 5136.
 Curraghmac'harry — Curagh'm'harry — Curragh m'Hanry, co. Cork, 2364, 2386, 6356.
 Curraghmonesvore, co. Cork, 5117.
 Curraghmore. See Curraghamore.
 Curraghmore, co. Kerry. See Curraghamore.
 Curraghmore, co. Kild., 2722.
 Curraghmore (co. Kilk. ?), 4668.
 Curraghmore, Queen's co., 511.
 Curraghmore (co. Tip. ?), 5697.
 Curraghmore — Coraghmore — Corraghmore — Corraghmore — Corraghmore — Corraghmore, co. Wat., 710, 577, 1044-6, 3491, 4387, 6248, 6476.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Carraghmore, baron of, Rich. Power, knt., 2057, 2472.
 " baron of, John Power, knt., pardon, 9, 2151, 2874, 4096; livery, 3479; commissions, 802, 850, 855-7, 1356, 1846, 3807, 3838; grant to his son, 5302.
- Curragh na mountain, co. Limerick, 6320.
- Curraghsagale, co. Limerick, 5781.
- Curraghanelecky (co. Cork ?), 1414.
- Curraghnemasmagh, co. Waterford, 5121, 5591.
- Curraghnenwomy, co. Tipperary, 6354.
- Curraghorihe (see Curraghroch), 6164.
- Curragh philippine, 6612.
- Curraghphillippin, 6354.
- Curraghreagh—Corragh Riogh (Curraghreagh), co. Waterford, 2778, 4334.
- Curraghriagh, co. Cork, 2780.
- Curraghroch — Curraghroch — Curraghs Roche — Curraghorihe (Curraghroch), co. Waterford, 634, 2271, 2332, 5123.
- Curraghsaggart (co. Waterford ?), 1046.
- Curraghsurdan, co. Cork, 5567.
- Curraghiersna, co. Tipperary. See Corraghiersna.
- Curraghiskinne, 5855.
- Curraghtons — Corraghtons — Corraghtons — Curraghtons — Curraughtons (Curraghtons), co. Meath, 859, 1800, 2258, 4577, 4712, 5310.
- Curraghyston (co. Meath ?), 1161.
- Curraghy vinego (co. Limerick ?), 6330.
- Curragh weyre, co. Louth, 1733.
- Curraghwrin. See Curraghewrin.
- Curraglassac, 6377.
- Curraheen, co. Limerick. See Curreen.
- Curraheen, co. Waterford. See Curreine.
- Currahevern, co. Cork. See Curraghovrin.
- Currahoo, co. Cork. See Curryhwa.
- Currahy, co. Cork. See Curraghes.
- Curraleigh, co. Cork. See Currylegha.
- Curramore (co. Cork ?), 6511.
- Curramore, co. Kerry, 6123.
- Curran, co. Mayo or Sligo, 6848.
- Currane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
- Curranluirge—Coranluirig — Coran Luirge (Curran in bar. Lurg, co. Fermoy), 6566, 6997.
- Currama, co. Kerry. See Courmaea.
- Curator of Limerick and Cork, 181, 226, 2216.
- Currans, co. Dublin, 2630, 4613.
- Curraugee, co. Meath, 1466.
- Curraughes (Currahy), co. Cork, 5506.
- Curraghewrin. See Curraghewrin.
- Curraughton. See Curraghtons.
- Curribegg, co. Cork, 3149.
- Curreologhe (co. Waterford ?), 6517.
- Curreen (Curraheen, co. Limerick), 6171.
- Curregan (co. Tipperary or Limerick), 4935.
- Curregh Ivenocke (co. Limerick ?), 6534.
- Curregh m'Hanry (see Curraghmacbairny), 5364.
- Currehe (co. Limerick ?), 5010.
- Currehie, co. Limerick or Tipperary, 6175.
- Currehish, co. Tipperary, 6345.
- Currehishbandery, 6761.
- Currehise darragh, co. Waterford, 1048.
- Curreine—Curreyne (Curraheen), co. Waterford, 956, 5123.
- Currexiller (co. Cork ?), 6532.
- Curran, Henry, pardon, 581.
- " Rich., pardon, 1638.
- Currence, co. Kerry, 4882.
- Currenevagh (Cornaveigh ?), co. Cork, 6176.
- Currewoyhill, co. Roscommon, 3754.
- Currey, Arthur. See Carty.
- Curreyne (see Curreine), 956.
- Curribeg—Curribegy, co. Cork, 6467, 6509, 6754.
- Curribeg (co. Waterford ?), 6534.
- Curribegg. See Curribeg.
- Curribordy (co. Cork ?), 6516.
- Currik (co. Westmeath ?), 6531.
- Currickyn alias O'Curran, Donogh alias Conoghor, pardon, 2510.
- Currie, James fitz Ricard, pardon, 6582.
- Curriebeg, co. Cork, 6767.
- Curriers, none in Cork, 8068.
- Currig of Carrigvally (co. Cork ?), 2578.
- Currig, Domagh m'Shane I, pardon, 6467.
- Currig, Owen roe m'Teig T, pardon, 4871.
- Curriglasse. See Curryglasse.
- Currigmorgoe (co. Cork ?), 1571.
- Curribill, co. Kildare, 615.
- Curribin (co. Limerick ?), 4935.
- Curribine, co. Waterford, 5337.
- Currihowe (co. Cork ?), 6534.
- Currikupane, co. Cork, 5522.
- Currin, 6517.
- Currin, co. Monaghan, 6501.
- Currin, Cornelius, pardon, 4115.
- " David, pardon, 4115.
- " Donald, pardon, 4115.
- " William, pardon, 4115, 6431.
- Currijles, co. Tipperary or Kilkenny, 5587.
- Currlins (co. Kerry ?), 6566, 6576.
- Currliny (co. Kerry ?), 4554.
- Curriston (co. Kilkenny ?), 6704.
- Curriwroughwe, co. Cork, 5560.
- Curroghboy (co. Roscommon ?), 4170.
- Currogrenan, co. Cork, 5531.
- Curtomen (co. Cork ?), 5571.
- Currow in townye, co. Sligo, 1016.
- Curry, co. Mayo, 5780.
- Currybabey (co. Cork ?), 2254.
- Curryduf, co. Waterford, 1714.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Garryglass—Graghglass—Curriglass (Curryglass), co. Cork, 5042, 5312.
- Currygryenan, co. Cork, 6082.
- Curryhill, co. Kild., 921.
- Curryhinnorrryn, co. Tip., 6706.
- Curryhn Donaghs (co. Wat. f.), 826.
- Curryhowbeg, co. Cork, 6702.
- Curryhowe (co. Cork f.), 1584.
- Curryhwo (Curnhoo), co. Cork, 6029.
- Curryhynesmogh, co. Wat., 5035.
- Curryndoraghé (co. Wat. f.), 1046.
- Currynelli, co. Cork, 3335.
- Curryne London, co. Wat., 5335.
- Curry na viagh, co. Cork, 2715, 6173.
- Currynoedy, co. Cork, 6421.
- Cursor or curitor of Limerick, 802.
- Cursie, Morish, pardon, 6477.
- Curyse, Nich., pardon, 6398.
- Curteline (co. Kerry f.), 6424.
- Curduffle (Cordulf), co. Kild., 8448.
- Curte, co. Sligo, 4573.
- Curte, co. Wex., 6181.
- Curtin (Queen's co. f.), 6205.
- Curtistown, co. Meath. See Curleston.
- Curtiswood, co. Wat. See Courtew[], Kilcorciza.
- Curt m'Cherou (Courtmacsherry f.), co. Cork, 4848.
- Curverdy (co. Cork f.), 6320.
- Curwillane, co. Cork, 5802.
- Curwia, Hugh. See Dublin, Archbishop.
- Curydary (Carradusra, co. Wat. f.), 2350.
- Curyhwoy (co. Cork f.), 2264.
- Ousake—Ousack—Ousacks—Ousak:
- " Anon, 5548.
 - " Barnabas, pardon, 543, 551, 5430.
 - " Christopher, lease, 1151.
 - " Christopher, wardship, 6222.
 - " Edward (of Lismullin), commissions, 4148, 4451; pardon, 3876, 4448; alienations, 3462, 5348, 6118; alienation by his son, 5357.
 - " Elkes, pardon, 6117.
 - " George, commissions, 1494, 2848.
 - " George, pardon, 4017.
 - " George (of Dromadine), indenture with, 4781.
 - " James, 1138, 3319, 2581.
 - " John (of Elliston-read), pardon, 3814; pension, 4133; leases, 4180, 4185.
 - " John, Every, 2442.
 - " John (of Cushinstown), pardon after conspiring to rebel, 3817; regrant of lands after attainder, 4437; attainder, 4708.
 - " John fitz Nich., pardon, 6514.
 - " Leonard, pardon, 6315.
 - " Margaret, 4451.
- Ousake:
- " Mary, lady of Cahir, pardon, 6360.
 - " Matilda, 3632.
 - " Michael (of Rathalron), third baron of Exchequer, 2826, 5629; commissions, 1488, 1493, 2117, 2548, 2644, 2623, 2545, 4149, 4461, 5129; pardon, 102, 2329; leases, 2281, 2283; surrender, 2945, 5604.
 - " Nicholas, pardon, 551, 6135.
 - " Patrick (of Gerardstown), sheriff of Meath, 33, 84; commissions, 54, 212, 958, 1388-4, 1488, 1525; pardon, 97, 1141; leases 1454-5.
 - " Patrick, pardon, 3031.
 - " Richard, pardon, 94, 561, 3124, 3214, 3850, 6459.
 - " Richard, alienation by, 6267.
 - " Robert (of Cushinstown), second baron of Exchequer, 282, 1486; commissions, 624, 722, 623, 1486; grants of wardships, 282, 1128; lease, 285.
 - " Robert, alderman, 181.
 - " Robert, vicar of Gloncurry, 702.
 - " Robert, pardon, 561, 6081.
 - " Sir Thomas, takes oath of supremacy, 226; commissions, 221, 222, 256, 281, 279-81, 334, 459, 542, 567-8, 626-8, 638, 1230, 1417-8, 1494, 1584; late chancellor of Exchequer, 374; leases 226, 947, 951, 1074, 1461; pardon, 1800; executors of, 5850; his possessions, 6227.
 - " Thomas (of Gerardstown), sheriff of Meath, 2824; pardon, 3136; wardship of his heir, 5223.
 - " Walter, pardon, 8186, 5170, 5048.
- Oushaling, King's co. See Coshelin.
- Oushen, Redmond, pardon, 6215.
- " Rich. See Oushin.
- Oushens, Edm., pardon, 4007.
- Oushenston. See Cushinstown, co. Westm.
- Cushinstown, co. Wex. See Cosenston.
- Oushie (or Walsh), Rob., pardon, 728.
- Oushin, Edm. fits Rich., pardon, 6479.
- " Nich., pardon, 6260.
 - " —Oushen—Oushyn—Oushen, Richard (of Farahy), 2874, 5617; pardon, 2290.
- Oushine, Rich., pardon, 6226.
- " See Quyshen.
- Cushinstown—Cushenston, co. Westm., 4007, 5778.
- Cushinstown, co. Meath. See Cossington.
- Oushyn, Richard. See Oushin.
- Ousingestone. See Cossington.
- Oussaboy, co. Mon. See Cossaboy.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Cussen, Garrett, pardon, 5502.
 Cusenston. *See* Cussington.
 Cusheen, Nicholas, pardon, 2540.
 " Richard. *See* Cusheen.
 " Rob., pardon, 5576.
 Cusheen, Edm., pardon, 5155.
 Cussington—Cussington—Cussington—
 —Cussington—Cushington—Cussington-
 toun—Cussinstown (Cushinstown), co.
 Meath, 558, 555, 552, 1155, 1460, 2817, 5706;
 manor, 4477.
 Customer of ports in S. W. of co. Cork, ap-
 pointed by corporation of Kins-
 ale, 5524.
 " *See* under different ports.
 Customs of port of Carrickfergus leased,
 255, 5576; of Drogheda, 5421, 5524;
 Dublin, 507, 5432; Dundalk, 5071;
 Galway, 2549, 5464.
 " of Dingle, granted to the corpora-
 tion, 4812.
 " freedom from, granted to bur-
 gesses of Killaloe, 4574.
 " on wine, collector of, 5513, 5511.
 " on wine, general controller, 5525,
 5526, 5517.
 " on wine, in port of Carlingford,
 leased, 4001; Cork, 4135, 4227;
 Drogheda and Dundalk, 4226;
 Galway, 4100; Limerick, 4090;
 Waterford, 4093.
 " on wine, through Ireland, leased,
 4404, 5525, 5526, 5525, 5526.
 " of tenants, 5575, 5504.
 " of manor of Baniscoothy, 5785.
 " payable to constable of Ferns,
 5510; to O'Morroe, 558, 3784; to
 captain of O'Byrne's country,
 1636.
 " Irish, 1564; declared illegal, 2771,
 5512, 5501; continued as seneschah/
 fees, 1564, 1518, 1583, 5512, 5431.
 Cusyne, Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 5565.
 Cutlandeston—Cutlanston. *See* Cutlands-
 toun.
 Cutting and spending of the lords to be com-
 pounded for certain rent, 4745.
 Cuyllensyn, co. Tip., 4631.
 Cuylsey, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4718.
 Cwyn, William, pardon, 76.
 Cwylmepissey, 5515.
 Cwige, co. Limer., 5550.
 Cwlibane, co. Kerry, 5525.
 Cwlfinghe — Cwlfinghe — Cwlfinghe
 (Ceolburgh), co. Cork, 5575, 5550, 5525.
 Cwlgeyn, co. Cork, 5155.
 Cwll. *See* Cuill.
 Cwllgariff (Coolgarrib?), co. Kerry, 4583.
 Cwllin—Cwllyn (Cuillion, co. Done.), 5505, 5507.
- Cwillmonsy, co. Tip., 4557.
 Cwillnetbherrid, co. Cork, 5155.
 Cwlllyn. *See* Cwllin.
 Cwlnchahy, co. Cork, 5155.
 Cwllroe (Coolroe), co. Cork, 5155.
 Cwllnigh. *See* Cwllnigh.
 Cwllvane, co. Cork, 5155.
 Cwllvridogy, co. Cork, 5155.
 Cwrrycullenain, co. Cork, 5155.
 Cwlcaylly (co. Ferm. ?), 5502.
 Cwldarmar (co. Ferm. ?), 4812.
 Cwley, co. Tip., 4557.
 Cwlenayne, John, pardon, 4557.
 Cwlynn, co. Rose. or Gal., 5505.
 Cwlysteig — Quoilesteig (Coillisteige), co.
 Clare, 5525, 5575.
 Cwlnanorir, co. Ferm., 5502.
 Cwlg (co. Cork ?), 5511.
 Cwmonagh, Wm., pardon, 5515.
 Cwmonagh, Mahowne, pardon, 5525.
 Cwosane (Cousane ?), co. Cork, 5525.
 Cwosane, Donoghue (O Lerie), pardon, 5525.
 Cwrric, co. Tip. or Limer., 6476.
 Cwrryleigh (Curvalleigh, co. Cork), 5155.
 Cwsyn, Morris, pardon, 2817.
 Cwyll Isill (co. Ferm. ?), 5502.
 Cwylnancerir, co. Ferm., 5502.
 Cwylnegore. *See* Cwllnegore.
 Cwylnanevally. *See* Cuill y tan-y-wally.
 Cwyrk, Dermot, pardon, 5525.
 Cyllm'enes (co. Cork ?), 4558.
 Cyngahan (King's co. ?), 5155.
 Cyrolia, co. Gal., 5525.
- Da, John m'Shane vic, pardon, 5525.
 Dadinbargaine—Dadenbargen (Dangandar-
 gan), co. Tip., rector, 1655, 4012, 5525.
 Dadrome (co. Cork ?), 5511.
 Daenyny alias M'Da, Davy m'Shane, pardon,
 4514.
 Dagan, the, (co. Rosc. ?), 5541.
 Dagan arde alias Flahagh, David, pardon,
 4572.
 Daggeina, co. Gal., 5525.
 Daghelowne (co. Sligo ?), 5505, 5515.
 Daghunse alias M'Morrough, John, pardon,
 5505.
 Dagon, Nicholas, suit by, 554.
 Dahill, Demogho, pardon, 4108.
 " Edm. fitz Philip, pardon, 5524.
 " Philip, pardon, 5524.
 Dale, Laurence, pardon, 1594.
 Daingin braka. *See* Dainginbreake.
 Dala, Cudhuynglin m'Donoghue I, 4551.
 Dalaghan, Edm., pardon, 5525.
 Delahyde. *See* Delahyde.
 Dalamar—Dalamar. *See* Delamare.
 Dalamar's country. *See* Delamare's country.
 Daleston, co. Meath, 5527.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Dalston, co. Westm., 6331.
 Daleye, William, vicar of Geshill, 746.
 Dalge, King's co., 1292.
 Dalge, co. Limerick or Cork, 6305.
 Dalle. See Daly and O'Daly.
 Dalystown (Dalystown, co. Westm. I.), 6312.
 Dalky—Dalky—Dalky, co. Dub., 6310, 6309; haven, 62.
 Dall, Nich., harper, pardon, 6334.
 Dallabrowne, co. Dub., 631.
 Dallashil—Dallashyde. See Delahida.
 Dallamer—Dallamore—Dallamart—Dallamore. See Delamare.
 Dallane, William, pardon, 318.
 Dallard, Rich., pardon, 6344.
 Dallaway, John (ensign), pardon, 6339; sonman for martial law, 6328.
 See Delawaye.
 Dally, Geffry m'Donnell I., pardon, 6376.
 Dallestowne, co. Meath, 6332.
 Dallie, Shillie ny, pardon, 6315.
 Dallongh, co. Dub. or Meath, 6304.
 Dally, Katherine ny, pardon, 6361.
 Teig, pardon, 642.
 See O'Dally.
 Dallymeagh (co. Cork ?), 6339.
 Dallyvayn, co. Kild., 317.
 Dalmare, Wm., pardon, 6374.
 Dalton, Amelia, pardon, 6360.
 Ambrase, pardon, 3615.
 Andrew, 1248; pardon, 8, 1147, 1445, 1342, 6333.
 Andrew, livery to son, 3377.
 Edmund, pardon, 633, 1446, 2911, 6198, 6332, 6330.
 Edmund, livery to brother, 3377.
 Edm. fitz Redmund, pardon, 6332, 6303, 6384.
 Edm. fitz Rich., sonman for martial law, 6308, 6331.
 Edw., pardon, 2911, 3703, 4361.
 (alias Langan), Ellinor, pardon, 6314.
 Evelin, pardon, 6333.
 Garret, Garot, or Gerrott, 1400, 6364; pardon, 5145, 5747, 6314, 6450, 6374, 6362.
 Gerald, 1340; pardon, 2911, 3735, 3907, 6362.
 Gillernowe, pardon, 1447.
 Henry, pardon, 8, 4361, 6333, 6374.
 Henry m'Edmond, comm., 350.
 Henry, sonman, 4151, 6453.
 Henry, sept of, 1618, 6451.
 Honor, pardon, 6374.
 Hubert, pardon to son of, 1400.
 Hubert, 1340.
 James, pardon, 8, 633, 1147, 1447, 1615, 1734, 2911, 3386, 4092, 4229, 4779, 4872, 4881, 5076, 6106, 6128, 6359, 6332, 6374, 6317.
 Dalton, John, pardon, 1398, 2818, 3911, 4288, 4872, 6467, 6359, 6374.
 Mable, pardon, 6382.
 Margaret, pardon, 6362.
 Maurice, Morice or Morish, pardon, 4306, 6322, 6246, 6460, 6430.
 Miles, pardon, 6482.
 Myles, apprehension of, 715.
 Nicholas, pardon, 8, 633, 3154, 4030, 4330, 6358, 6374.
 Oliver, pardon, 2915, 4340, 6362.
 Patr. fitz Nich., pardon, 6170.
 Piers or Piers, pardon, 4381, 6303, 6374, 6364.
 (reacte Duton), Piers fitz Walter, pardon, 6365.
 Peter or Piers, son of Andrew, livery, 2877.
 Peter, pardon, 5332, 6170, 6333.
 Philime, pardon, 6350.
 Philpok, 1240.
 Redmund, pardon, 1400, 2227, 2911, 2877, 6367, 6362.
 Richard, commissions, 260, 2345.
 Rich, pardon, 8, 6109, 6325, 6329, 6332.
 Rob., commission, 5361.
 Shane, pardon, 6450, 6374.
 Theobald, attainted, 6328.
 Theobald, pardon, 6308, 6332.
 Tho. (of Milltown), pardon, 3798; commissions, 4181, 4462.
 Tho., pardon, 8, 6109, 6143, 6314, 6391.
 Tibbott, pardon, 6450.
 Walter, 1240.
 Walter, pardon, 2918, 4968, 6352, 6333, 6335, 6772.
 Walter, priest, pardon, 6374.
 William, pardon, 8, 6301, 5747, 6176, 6330, 6350.
 Dalton, Shane boy, pardon, 4311.
 Dalton's country (barony of Rathconrath), co. Westm., 1385; divided into ploughlands, 1422.
 seneschal of, appointed, 1618, 5481.
 Daltonstone, Little, co. Meath, 732.
 Daly—Dalle—Dalye:
 Barnaby, pardon, 2357, 4266.
 Conoghor, pardon, 6319.
 Cormock m'Donnell, pardon, 3374.
 Denis, physician, pardon, 6362.
 Ellen ny, pardon, 6362.
 Godfrey, pardon, 6340.
 James, pardon, 3949, 6361.
 Joan, pardon, 6455.
 John, 3618; rector of Rathangan, 4432.
 John, pardon, 6326, 6458, 6375, 6701.
 Katherine ny, pardon, 6315.
 Maurice, pardon, 6362.

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31st DECEMBER 1886.

Review of Books in the Field of Education

卷之三